



Gc  
929.2  
D5845a  
2016540

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01204 4720





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdilli00alex>



A GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
DILLINGHAM FAMILY  
OF  
NEW ENGLAND

Compiled by  
WINTHROP <sup>S</sup>ALEXANDER  
Arranged and Mimeographed  
by  
PHYLLIS (DILLINGHAM) ARCHAMBAULT.

.R 023

78 8318 6



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface and explanatory notes -----	1
Origin of the family name -----	2
The family in England -----	3
The Dillingham arms -----	17
Family of Edward Dillingham of Sandwich ---	18a
First Generation	18a
Second       "	22
Third       "	31
Fourth       "	36
Fifth       "	46
Sixth       "	65
Seventh     "	99
Eighth     "	144
Ninth      "	189
Tenth      "	209
Family of John Dillingham of Taunton -----	211
Fourth Generation	212
Fifth       "	214
Sixth       "	219
Seventh     "	227
Eighth     "	235
Ninth      "	245
Notes on Leavitt and Dillingham Families of Auburn	226
Family of John Dillingham of Ipswich -----	249
Unidentified families and individuals -----	254
Index -----	271

2016540

Recd Sept 27-1978





## PREFACE.

The compilation of this genealogy developed from an attempt to trace back a particular line. On account of difficulty due to lack of records, necessitating the solution of the problem by the process of elimination from a mass of material collected for the purpose, it seemed a pity to refuse the benefit of the information found to others, therefore a genealogy of the whole family was undertaken. Most of the material was collected prior to 1912, very little having been added since.

By far the greater number of the people in America bearing this name are descendants of Edward Dillingham of Sandwich, Mass., who came over in 1632. His brother John, of Ipswich, Mass., who arrived in 1630, left no descendants of the name as far as is known.

A group headed by John Dillingham of Taunton, Mass., who was born about 1700 and died in 1746, has been treated in a separate paper. Although it is thought that he must belong to the Sandwich family, no clue has yet been found to prove the connection.

It is probable that nearly all of the unattached families and individuals given in the Appendix are descended from Edward of Sandwich.

A large and widely scattered family of the name appears first in Virginia about 1750, then spread south and south-west, and is now represented in nearly every southern state and those west of the Mississippi River. It will be treated in a separate paper.

The old tradition appears from many sources in the Dillingham family, as in many others, of three brothers coming from England. Such traditions are often unreliable. It is known positively that two brothers, Edward and John, came from Old England to New England, but the derivation of the southern family from a third brother does not seem possible, as the English records do not show another brother available. There is a possibility, however, that the line appearing in Virginia may some time be found to be connected with the Sandwich family.

## Explanatory Notes.

The system of numbering the individuals is such that the first figure of the number indicates the generation, counting from the immigrant ancestor.

An asterisk (\*) before a name indicates that further information about the individual will be found beyond.

All place names are in Massachusetts unless otherwise noted, or when shown plainly to the contrary by the context.





## Origin of the Family Name.

The origin of the name Dillingham can probably be placed as to time about the period when England was overrun and the early Britons conquered by Saxons and Angles from across the North Sea on the continent of Europe. This occurred during the fifth and sixth centuries.

In the earlier times, given, or as they are now called, Christian names, were the only appellation by which people were known. Later, persons of the same name were distinguished from one another by adding some other designation, such as an occupation, name of parent, etc. Surnames, as used now, were added still later, being adopted as the necessity for more particular designations arose by reason of increase of population and the scarcity of given names. These surnames often denoted trades, rank, achievements, personal peculiarities, etc., or were assumed from places of residence, geographical names, local physical features and the like.

There are three possible derivations for the name of Dillingham. In a list of twenty books, mostly written in England, on the subject of the derivation and meaning of family names, but one mentions that of this family.

In "An Etymological Dictionary of Family Christian Names", by William Arthur, M.A., we find the following: "Dillingham. (Saxon). Local. A place in the county of Cambridge, England; the town of the market, the buying and selling place; of paying out or letting money. Saxon Daelan, to divide, separate, throw off pay over; and ham, a village".

Another meaning is derived from the Old High German root dill, meaning to destroy or overthrow; ing, descendant, or belonging to the family of; and ham, a village. The root dill or till is found in several modern English family names, while the name of Dilling is not uncommon in modern Germany; and there are German towns of the present day called Dillingen. In England we find places named Dilham, Dilhorne, Dillington, Dilston, Dilton, Dilworth and Dilwyn.

A third and more labored derivation could be deduced from Dell, a pit or hollow place, ing, a meadow or pasture; and ham, a village, farm or hamlet. From this it might be imagined that the first one to adopt this name lived on a farm near a hollow place in a meadow.

There can be little or no doubt that the family is of Teutonic origin, coming to England from that part of the continent now covered by Germany. There is no trace of Norman derivation to be found, either in the form of the name or in the earliest locations of the family in England.





## THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

The following data relating to the family in England were compiled from various sources, all of which are believed to be of good authority.

Printed parish registers, the publications of the Harleian Society, Nichols' History of Leicestershire, Leicestershire wills, the Visitations of the several counties, Burke's General Armoury and various other reliable publications were drawn upon, and personal investigation was made in England by Mr. Henry Hartopp, of Leicester, a well known genealogist.

The earliest record of a Dillingham was found in the list of "intranses", or persons admitted as inhabitants, in Canterbury, when John Dillynham, tailor, at Westgate in 1433 and 1434, paid an annual fine or license of four pence.

In the Visitations of Yorkshire, taken in 1563 and 1564, it is stated that Margaret, "daughter of --- Dyllyngham of Cambrydgeshyre", married Thomas Bennet of Newcastle. This marriage, from the context, probably dated back to 1500 or earlier.

The earliest connected records which enable us to establish any thing like a pedigree are found in Bedfordshire in the latter part of the sixteenth century. The family then appears in the parish of Deane, in the northeastern extremity of that county, and evidently must have been located there for many years, being land owners and people of prominence. They seem to have spread into the other Midland counties of Leicester, Northampton, Hertford, Huntingdon and Buckingham, and after 1600 are found farther south, in Middlesex, Norfolk and Southampton.

The following records have been gleaned from the several sources mentioned above.

At Somerset House in London are the wills of Walter, John and Richard Dillingham.

Abstract of Nuncupative will of Walter Dillingham of Over Dean, county Bedford, Yeoman, Dated 1 November, 1580.

Divided his property into three parts. One part he bequeathed to his wife "Ales". The other two parts equally amongst his six children (none of whom is named). Thomas Rolte and John his son, father and brother-in-law unto the Testator, nominated Supervisors. Agnes Palladye his maid. Wife Ales to be Executrix. Will declared in the presence of Thomas Dillingham and William Dillingham, brothers of the Testator.

Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 February, 1580/1.

Mr. Henry Hartopp says that this William Dillingham, who witnessed his brother Walter's will, was in all probability the William of Cottessbach, father of Rev. Henry and grandfather of Edward and John of New England; and that a search of the parish registers of Deane, and the wills of the Bedfordshire Dillinghams, which are recorded at Northampton, would very likely prove this relationship.





Abstract of will of John Dillingham the elder, of Over Deane in the county of Bedford, yeoman.

Desired to be buried in the church or churchyard of Deane.

To wife Katherine, property in Over Deane and Nether Deane.

Mother Dillingham ( her Christian name not given).

Brothers Henry Dillingham, Richard Dillingham, William Dillingham (parson of Cranford).

Elizabeth Dillingham, daughter of brother Henry.

Brother Turner's children ( no names given).

Sister Elizabeth.

Alice Dillingham, daughter of sister Margery.

Thomazine Dillingham, daughter of Henry.

Brother Loftes' his twoe children (no names given).

Clement Dillingham.

Brother Foxes' children ( no names given).

Wife Katherine to be Executrix.

Executors, - John Loftes, brother-in-law, and Thomas Turner.

Witnesses, - Thomas Neale, gent., John Loftes, Thomas Turner, William Kely, clerk.

Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2 December, 1588.

Abstract of will of Richard Dillingham of Partinghall, county Bedford, Yeoman. Dated 18 August, 1597.

My body to be buried in the parish church of Partinghall.

To wife Elizabeth, the farm house in which he was then living, called the Hall Place; pasture called "Windmill Hill pasture"; close called "Codpigklll"; the great meadow close lying next to the Comygeres and on close called "Great Rigges"; all household goods and personal estate for twelve years, and then to be divided between her and daughter Catherine or Katherine and child unborn. In the event of the unborn child proving to be a son, the property already mentioned, and also a pasture called "Puxpitt pasture", the bushey pasture, and "Lady Croft Close", to be settled upon him. This property held of Richard Sackville, son and heir of Sir Thomas Sackville, K. G., and Lord Buckhurst. Other land called Ellingdon field in the occupation of John Gray was settled on daughter Katherine, but in the event of the unborn child proving a daughter, she to have the land called Ellingdon field, and Hall Place and its appurtenances settled on daughter Katherine.

In the event of the death of his children the property to be equally divided between the children of his brothers and sisters (names not given).

Brother John Dillingham's three children, John, Walter, and Clement Dillingham.

Father-in-law Phillip Barber.

Residue of goods, etc; to children equally.

Executors:- Henry Dillingham of Upperdeane, county Bedford, kinsman; Henry Dillingham of Codsbitch, county Leicester, clerk, kinsman.





They to render yearly accounts to " my well beloved in Christ", Thomas Turner of Melchborne, county Bedford, and William Brownesall of Swynehead, county Huntingdon, Supervisors. No witnesses.  
Proved by both Executors in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 24 September, 1597.

1594. Will of Henry Dillingham, of Skelton.  
Index of Lincolnshire Wills.

William Dillingham, rector of Cranford (or Cranfield), Northamptonshire, married at Cottesbach (see parish register), 7 Oct., 1584 Katherine Marston, daughter of John Marston of Sla'ston, Leicestershire, and Marie Turnile (see Visitation of County of Leicestershire, 1619). His will was proved in London 1621, and is preserved at Somerset House (Reg. Book Dale, folio 71).

Pedigree of Dillingham in Hills' History of Langton, county Leicester:-

William Dillingham had son Rev. Thomas Dillingham, of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, who married Dorothy -----, who died 1675. Rev. Thomas had a son Rev. William Dillingham, Master of Emanuel College.

From the "Herald and Genealogist", Vol. 6, p. 384:-

Rev. William Dillingham, D.D., rector of Woodhill, alias Odell, Bedfordshire. Married, 30 October, 1673, Mary, widow of John Toller, this marriage being her fourth. William and Mary had no children. He died November, 1689.

Nichols' History of Leicestershire, Vol. 1, contains the following:-

Thomas Dillingham, rector of Barnwell-all-Saints, county Northampton, 1618. Died same year. Had sons:-

1. Thomas Dillingham, rector of Barnwell-all-Saints, 1658. Died 23 April, 1702, aged 72. Married Frances ---- who died July, 1716, aged 76.

11. William Dillingham, M.A. Died 1661 or 1662. Senior fellow of Emmanuel College. Elected Master in 1653, Vice Chancellor 1659. Had son:-

Thomas Dillingham, M.A. Rector of Barnwell-all-Saints, 1702. Died 1704, aged 46. Buried at Barnwell-all-Saints, with his relatives the Montagues. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Major Gilbert Pickering. She was buried at the same place. Had children:-

1. William Dillingham, of Red Lion Square, London. Died 29 March, 1733, buried at Branwell-all-Saints. Married Susanna, daughter of George Noble of Leicester. She died 12 June, 1789, aged 92, and was buried at Barnwell-all-Saints. They had children:-

1. Jemima, died 1774; buried Barnwell-all-Saints.



ii. Anne, who married, 18 March, 1746, William Ord, Esq., of Fenham, Northumberland, who died 1768. She married with a fortune of 20,000 pounds, and died 28 April, 1808, aged 82.

11. Elizabeth.

111. Ann.

Another Thomas Dillingham, living at Over Deane, county Bedford, 1600, had sons:-

1. John Dillingham, D.D., born 1600; died 1670.

Married Grace ---, who died 1693, aged 91.

Had children :-

i. John, who died childless, 1694, aged 72.

ii. Oliver, died childless, 1698, aged 72.

11. Theophilus Dillingham, born at Over Deane, 1602; died 3 September, 1678. Rector of Offord Cluny, Huntingdonshire, etc. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Paske, D.D. Had son:-

Thomas, born Great Hadham, Herts: died 19 Dec., 1722, aged 60.

From Dictionary of National Biography:-

Francis Dillingham; divine, native of Dean, Bedfordshire. He matriculated as a pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, in June, 1583; proceeded B.A., 1586-1587: was elected a fellow of the college. Commenced M.A. in 1590 and took degree of B.D. in 1599. Fuller says he was an excellent linguist and settled disputant. He was one of the translators of the authorized version of the Bible (1611). He was the author of eight books. He was richly beneficed at Wilden in his native county, and died a bachelor, though in what year is not stated, leaving a favorable estate to his brother Thomas, who was one of the assembly divines. He was brother of Thomas, rector of Barnwell-all-Saints, who died 1618.

Theophilus Dillingham (1613-1678), D.D. Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge. Son of Thomas. Born 1613, Over Dean, Bedfordshire; died 22 November, 1678, at Cambridge, buried in St. Edward's Church.

William Dillingham (1617 ?- 1689). D.D. Latin poet and controversialist. Son of Thomas, rector of Barnwell-all-Saints, by Dorothy his wife. Born in that parish about 1617. Emanuel College, Cambridge, M.A.: B.D. 1650: D.D. 1655. A brother was vicar of Owndle, Nottinghamshire. Inclined to puritanism. In 1673, then a widower with two sons, married widow Mary Toller, who had been thrice married and had seven children. Buried at Odell, Bedfordshire, 28 November, 1689. She was buried 21 June, 1690, at Horbling, Lincolnshire.





From Pedigree of Allen, entered at the Herald's Visitations of Leicestershire, 1619:-

William Allen of Burrow, county Leicester, aged 26 in 1619, married Katherine, daughter of Henry Dillingham of Dean. Their first child was born 1619.

From Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica:-

George Dillingham of Deane, married Alice, daughter of Thomas Shuckburgh of Little Harrowden, county Northants.

Gilbertus Dillingham. Rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London. His successor came in 1635, on account of his death.

Will of John Seyliard, of Salmonds, Penshurst, Kent, 12 November, 1662, mentions son-in-law Mr. Samuel Dillingham.

Register of Mr. Dugard's private school, 1661-1662, gives Henry Dillingham, aged eleven, born in St. Giles, Cripplegate, eldest son of Samuel Dillingham. clerk.

From Register of St. Dunstan's in the West, London:-

Thomas, son of Mr. William Dillingham, curate of this parish, baptized 9 October, 1631.

Mr. John Watts, minister, and Ann Dillingham, married 23 September, 1635.

Sarah Dillingham, widow, buried 25 September, 1639.

Sarah, daughter of Mr. William Dillingham, buried 23 September, 1638.

From Register of St. Alban's Abbey:-

Mr. Richard Cooper, minister of Deane in Bedfordshire, and Mrs. Dorothy Dillingham, daughter of Mr. Thomas Dillingham, of Deane, clerke, married 9 September, 1646.

From Register of Stepney, Middlesex:-

Christopher Dillingham and Mary Smith, married 12 October, 1643.

From Royalist Composition Papers:-

John Dillingham was among those punished for siding with Charles 1, 1644-1657.

Valentine Hartopp, gent., of Burton Lazars, county Leicester, in his will dated 19 January, 1597 and proved 9 February, 1599, mentions his then wife Katherine (i.e.-second wife), and her kinswoman Elizabeth Dillingham.

Thomas Hawe of Bedford, county Bedford, bequeathes to the children of his sister-in-law Alice Dillingham, 1 January, 1619/20.

From Visitations of Bedfordshire, 1634:-

Margaret Dillingham, daughter of Thomas, married Thomas Turner of Melchborne, Bedfordshire, second son of Christopher Turner of Milton Erneys and Isabel, daughter of Sir Walter Erneys, Kt.





From Register of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London:-  
John Dillingham, a stranger, buried under the vault,  
17 August, 1665.

From Musgrave's Obituary:-

Theophilus Dillingham, Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, and  
Archdeacon of Bedford, died 22 November, 1678, aged 66.

William Dillingham, Master of Emmanuel College, Vice Chan-  
cellor Cambridge, died clar. 1659.

----- Dillingham, Com. Councilman, London, died July, 1733,  
aged 98.

From Register of St. Peters, Westminster, London:-

Anne Dillingham (maiden name Streatfeild) married as her  
third husband, 14 August, 1673, Rev. Stephen Luddington  
she being his second wife. Her second husband was Rev. Sam-  
uel Dillingham, who was probably related to Rev. Theophilus  
Dillingham.

Ralph Dillingham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, about  
26, and Elizabeth Bourne, of St. Martins in the Fields,  
Middlesex, spinster, about 27, married 23 April, 1663.

From Marriage License Book in the Archdeaconry Registry at Lei-  
cester:-

1612. William Porter of Shawell, county Leicester and  
Agnes Dillingham, widow, of Cotesbach. License for marriage  
granted. (This is the only Dillingham entry between 1570  
and 1700).

From the above material a pedigree can be drawn up with a reason-  
able degree of reliability.

From the will of (A) Walter Dillingham of Over Deane, Bed-  
fordshire (1580), it is certain that he had two brothers,  
(B) Thomas and (C) William.

A. Walter Dillingham. Married Alice Rolte and died 1580.  
Had six children.

B. Thomas Dillingham. Probably father of John and Richard,  
whose wills are given above. His wife  
was living in 1588.

- Children.
1. John of Over Deane. Died 1588. Married  
Katherine, who survived him. Had child-  
ren, John, Walter and Clement.
  - II. Henry. Had children, Elizabeth and  
Thomazine.
  - III. Richard, of Partinghall, Bedfordshire.  
Married Elizabeth (Barber?) Had  
daughter Katherine (married be-  
fore 1597), and other children.
  - IV. Rev. William, of Cranfield, Northamp-  
ton.
  - V. Elizabeth.
  - VI. Margaret, married Thomas Turner.
  - VII. Alice, married John Burden.
  - VIII. Daughter, married John Loftes.





lx. Daughter, married Fox.

The Alice Dillingham, daughter of sister Margery, mentioned in John's will, was probably daughter of one of his brothers, deceased, who had married a Margery.

C. William Dillingham. It is probable that he is the William of Leicestershire, grandfather of the Edward who went to New England, but it has not been proved and therefore cannot be assumed as a fact.

The following are entries in the parish register of Deane, Bedfordshire, copied from Blaydes' "Genealogia Bedfordiensis":-

- 20 June, 1602. Oliver, son of John ye elder, bapt.
- 30 June, 1602. Wife of John ye elder, buried.
- 10 June, 1604. John, son of Andrew, bapt.
- 29 July, 1605. Elizabeth, and William Coleman, married.
- 25 Dec. 1606. Henry, son of George, bapt.
- 5 April, 1607. Thomas, son of Andrew, bapt.
- 17 April, 1607. Robert, buried.
- 2 Feb., 1607. Thomasen, and Willian Coleman, married.
- 3 May, 1608. John, buried.
- 15 May, 1608. Anne Posthuma, daughter of John, bapt.
- 29 Jan., 1609. Joane, buried.
- 11 June, 1609. John, son of George, bapt.
- 15 June, 1609. Oseth, wife of Henry, buried.
- 16 Sept., 1609. John, son of Humphrey, bapt.
- 16 Dec. 1610. Agnes, daughter of Humphrey, bapt.
- 14 July, 1611. Elizabeth, daughter of George, bapt.
- 12 July, 1612. Henry, son of Andrew, bapt.
- 27 Sept., 1612. Alice, daughter of Humphrey, bapt.
- 18 Oct., 1612. Theophilus, son of Thomas, bapt.
- 6 Feb., 1613. Mary, daughter of Andrew, bapt.
- 20 Feb., 1613. Robert, son of George, bapt.
- 9 Oct., 1614. John, son of Thomas, bapt.
- 12 Dec., 1614. Sarah, daughter of Humphrey, bapt.
- 18, Jan., 1615. Widow Ann, and William Eston, married.
- 3 Oct., 1615. Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, bapt.
- 11 Feb., 1615. Sarah, daughter of Thomas, minister, bapt.
- 3 April, 1615. Humphrey, buried.
- 22 Jan., 1615. Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, buried.
- 13 March, 1615. Thomas, son of Henry, buried.
- 28 April, 1615. Bridgit, daughter of George, bapt.
- 1 Jan., 1616. Katherine, and William Allen, married.
- 13 Sept., 1616. Robert, son of George, buried.
- 14 Jan., 1617. Edward, buried.
- 7 May, 1618. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas, bapt.
- 22 May, 1618. Anne, and Thomas Richards, married.
- 6 Aug., 1618. Widow Dorothy, and Richard Moakes, married.
- 31 Jan., 1618. Anne Eston, wife of William, buried (see above).
- 4 April, 1619. Joseph, son of George, bapt.
- 7 Nov., 1619. Anne, daughter of Thomas of Nether-Deane, bapt.
- 21 May, 1620. John, son of John, bapt.
- 9 April, 1614, Humphrey buried.



2 July, 1621. John, son of Thomas of Nether-Deane, bapt.  
 14 Oct., 1621. Mary, daughter of George, bapt.  
 8 Dec., 1622. Thomas, son of Thomas, bapt.  
 9 Feb., 1622. Henry, son of John, senior, bapt.  
 13 July, 1623. John, son of John, bapt.  
 9 May, 1624. William, son of George and Alice, bapt.  
 28 Nov., 1624. Mathew, son of Thomas of Nether-Deane, bapt.  
 11 June, 1624. Henry, buried.  
 17 Nov., 1624. Henry, buried.  
 24 April, 1625. Thomas, son of John ye elder, bapt.  
 28 Aug., 1625. Oliver, son of John ye younger, bapt.  
 14 May, 1626. Posthuma, and Nicholas Thresher, married.  
 24 April, 1627. Alice, buried.  
 20 April, 1628. Joseph, son of John ye elder, bapt.  
 20 Dec., 1629. Anne, daughter of John ye younger, bapt.  
 13 Aug., 1629. Thomas, widower, and Susan Manninge, married.  
 27 Nov., 1629. Agnes, widow, buried.  
 12 Mar., 1634. Walter, buried.  
 26 Aug., 1638. John, son of John and Sarah, bapt.  
 31 Mar., 1639. Mary, daughter of Thomas and Martha, bapt.  
 2 June, 1639. Thomas, son of Christopher and Alice, bapt.  
 16 May, 1640. William, buried.  
 20 June, 1640. Mary, daughter of Thomas and Martha, buried.  
 14 Aug., 1640. Francis, buried.  
 16 July, 1642. Marie, bapt.  
 10 Dec., 1647. Mr. Thomas, late minister, buried.  
 16 Jan., 1693. Mrs. Graie (Grace?), buried.  
 5 Mar., 1694. Mr. John, buried.  
 23 Feb., 1698. Oliver, gent., buried.

The following are from other parish registers in Bedfordshire:-  
 Odell:-

23 Aug., 1672. Elizabeth, wife of William, D.D., buried.  
 11 Jan., 1672. Elizabeth, daughter of William, D.D., buried.  
 28 Nov., 1689. Doctor William, buried.

Pertenhall:-

28 July, 1634. Thomas, son of George, buried.

Ravensden:-

10 Aug., 1663. Ann, wife of John, gent., buried.

Risely:-

17 Dec., 1633. Christopher, and Alice Curtese, married.

Wilden:-

24 Feb., 1624. Francis, minister, buried.

Deane:-

Robert of Nether Deane: will dated 7 April, 1607; mentions wife Agnes, sons Humphrey, Christopher, Thomas and Andrew, and brother Humphrey.

Theophilus, master of Clare Hall, Cambs.; died 22 Nov. 1618, aged 66; wife Elizabeth. His elder son Thomas died 1722, aged 60. Thomas, married Frances, daughter of Robert Jackman of Graffham, county Hunts.





John, of Deane, gent.; will dated 16 Sept., 1691, probated 1695; brother Oliver to have all his property.  
John Turner of Melchbourne, in will of 1638, "to cosen John Dillingham".

Odell:-

William, of Odell, clerk, D.D., will dated 21 Nov.. probated 19 Dec., 1689.

Wilden:-

Francis, clerk, will dated 14 Jan., 1624, probated 21 May, 1625.

The above Bedfordshire Dillinghams, nearly all of whom were contemporaries of the Leicestershire family, were undoubtedly closely related to those who came to America and their parents.

The following records were copied from the parish registers of Cottesbach, Leicestershire, which cover the period from 1553 to 1630, and are now (1912) in the custody of Rev. C. E. Ward, Vicar of Bitteswell.

1584. William Dillingham * and Katherine Marston. Married Oct. vij.	
1592. John, son of Henry Dillingham,	Baptized 17 Sept.
1593. Henry, " " " "	" 17 Feb.
1595. Edward, " " " "	" 6 Dec.
1597. Gilbert, " " " "	" 24 Oct.
1600. Mary, daughter of Henry Dillingham,	" 5 May.
1602. Martha, " " " "	" 29 Jan.
1603. Oseth, " " " "	" 12 Feb.
1603. William Dillingham was buried,	24 Feb.
1616. John, son of Henry Dillingham,	Baptized 13 July.
1609. Oseth, wife " " "	Buried 16 June.
1609. Oseth, " " " "	" 11 July.
1609. Henry, son " " "	" 29 July.
1609. Gilbert, " " " "	" 19 Aug.
1609. Mary, daughter " " "	" 21 Oct.
1614. Edward Dillingham and Ursula Carter, Married	14 Feb.
1616. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Dillingham,	
	Baptized 2 Apr.
1618. Marie, " " " "	" 2 Dec.
1621/2. Osee, " " " "	" 10 Feb.
1624. Henrie, son " " "	" 13 Oct.
1625. Henry Dillingham, parson of Cotesbach,	Buried 9 Dec.
1627. Sara, daughter of Edward Dillingham,	Baptized 23 June.
1628/9. Sara, " " " "	Buried, 1 Feb.
1629. Jhon, son " " " "	" 9 May.

Edward Dillingham's name appears on the list on the penultimate page of the register as responsible for the upkeep of

\* This William Dillingham was the clergyman of Cranfield, Northampton, and was probably a cousin of Rev. Henry, father of Edward.





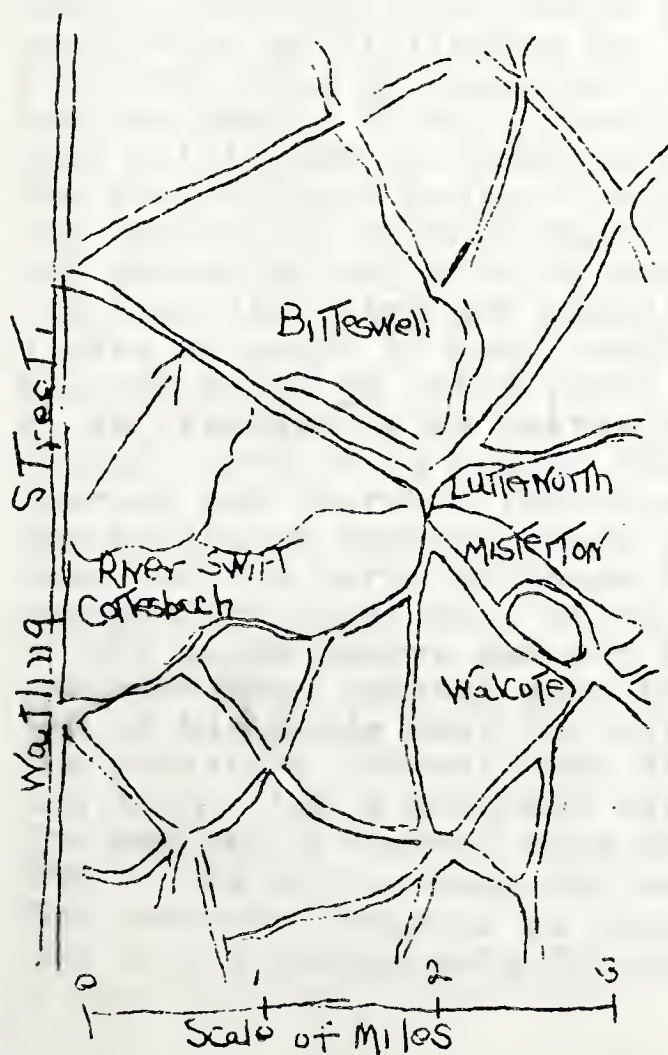
four yardlands of the churchyard fence, a greater length than any other parishioner, so he was probably the largest occupier at that time.

From the wills of William (1603) and Rev. Henry (1626) (given beyond) and the above Cottesbach register records we can deduce with certainty the two generations in England immediately preceding that of Edward and John, who emigrated to America.

### WILLIAM DILLINGHAM.

Was a husbandman of Cottesbach, Leicestershire, and owned land in Bitteswell, a nearby parish, but was probably a native of Deane, Bedfordshire, and a brother of Walter and Thomas of that place. He was buried in Cottesbach, 24 Feb., 1603. Mr. Henry Hartopp says: "This William Dillingham was in all probability the brother of Walter Dillingham who died in 1580". (See will of Walter, ante). This has not been proved, however, nor the parentage of Walter, Thomas and William. No doubt a further search of the parish registers of Deane, and the wills at Northampton (where many early Bedfordshire wills are preserved), would develop the preceding generations and relationships, but the writer will have to leave further investigations to some other interested person.

As shown by the map, Bitteswell and Cottesbach are on opposite sides of the market town and parish of Lutterworth, the residence of the present vicar of Bitteswell; in whose custody are the old parish registers. In Nichols' History of the Antiquities of the County of Leicester, vol. 4, part 1, Lutterworth and Cottesbach are given as rectories, and Bitteswell as a vicarage. Pictures of the churches in Bitteswell and Lutterworth are shown on pages 45 and 263 respectively. These places were in Guthlaxton Hundred. Wycliffe, the reformer, was at one time rector of Lutterworth and died there. The River Swift is a tributary of the Avon. This section is in the extreme southern end of Leicestershire, about ten miles distant from the midway between Bosworth Field, where the last battle of the Wars of the Roses was fought in 1485, and Naseby, the decisive battlefield of the Civil War in







1643. Just west of the villages runs Watling Street, the old Roman road extending from London northwesterly and dividing Leicestershire from Warwickshire. Across the intervening county of Northampton, about thirty miles to the southeast, is the parish of Deane in Bedfordshire, from whence the Leicestershire Dillinghams undoubtedly came.

The name of William's wife has not been found. According to his will (in which his wife is not mentioned) their children (all living in 1603) were:-

1. John, who inherited all his father's property in Deane, Bedfordshire.
- \*II. Rev. Henry, born about 1568; died 1625.
- III. Edward.
- IV. William.
- V. Gilbert.
- VI. George.
- VII. Elizabeth, married ----- Pococke.

The following abstract of William Dillingham's will, on file at the Probate Registry in Leicester, was obtained from Mr. H. Pickering Clarke, District Probate Register for Leicester and Rutland. He states that it is in a very bad state, a great part of the writing being entirely obliterated, but says this abstract, made by an expert, "is wonderfully skilful".

"William Dillingham of Cottesbatch in the County of Leicester husbandman. Will dated xxllj februarye 1603. Testator to be buried in the Church of Cottesbatch. Concerning the disposition of my Lands Tenements and hereditaments in Bedfordshire which I desire may continue in the name and bloude of Dillingham so longe----- to continue any lawful heire male or issue male of that name this is my last will and testament. First I give and devise unto ye heires male of Jhon Dillingham my eldest sonne all the said lands & within the town village hamlet fields parish or lordship of Deane in the Countye of Bedford wherein and whereof I am at this present seysed or ought to be seysed of an estate in fee simple. And also all every and singular such charters deeds of trust & I have or ought to have touching ye same To have and to holde all and every ye saide lands tents & and all and singular other ye premises to ye heires male of ye saide Jhon for ever and therof lorde of ye fee or fees thereof by ye Rent and services thereof and thereout from thenceforth of right. The remainder thereof after ye death of the heres of ye sayde Jhon and the heres of there bodyes unto my sonne henry Dillingham and the heres male of his bodye lawfully begotten to the use of the sayde henrye and his heires for ever. The remainder thereof unto Edward Dillingham another of my sons and to his heres male for ever. The remain<sup>er</sup> thereof unto William Dillingham another of my sons and to his heres male for ever. The remainder thereof unto Gilbert Dillingham another of my sons and to his heres male for ever. The remainder thereof to George Dillingham another of my sons and to his heires male for ever.





The remainder thereof after ye several deathes of my sayd sons and their heires I give unto ye next of ye name and blood of Dillingham to me ye said William and the heires male of the body of such Dillinghams.

And upon all ye issue male.

The remainder thereof unto ye Right heires of ye saide William and to the heires and assigns.

Provided always that such of my ----- as shall enter into my said lands & after ye death of me the sayde William shall keepe my son Edward with meate drinke clothing lodging during his natural lyfe or else shall yearly pay out of ye said lands the sum of ten pounds and for default ye said sonne shall enter upon so much of ye said lands.

Gives to Henry Dillingham my seconde sonne and to his heires all lands in Bitchwell in ye county of Leicester.

To Edward Dillingham all that half yards land in -----.

To Willm Dillingham my sonne and his children -----.

To the poore of Bitchwell XXS.

To the poore of Cottesbatch XXS".

#### REV. HENRY DILLINGHAM.

Son of William of Cottesbach, Leicestershire. He was born about 1568. Nichol's History of Leicestershire states that he died 4 December, 1625, and the parish register says:- "1625 Henry Dillingham, parson of Cotesbach, buried 9 Dec".

He was rector there from 1601 to his death. He inherited from his father a freehold estate in Bitteswell, Leicestershire, adjacent to Cottesbach. His will, which is appended, is recorded at Leicester, and was copied for the writer by the Registrar. It is not known where he was educated, but as all the other clerical members of the family graduated from Cambridge, it is supposed he also studied there.

Rev. Henry married, 1st, Oseth -----, who was buried at Cottesbach, 16 June, 1609. (It will be noticed above that her burial is recorded in Deane, as of 15 June). He appears to have been severely visited by the hand of the Almighty, as he lost his wife and four children in the space of four months. Children (all by first wife, and recorded at Cottesbach):-

1. John, baptized 17 September, 1592; died young.
- II. Henry, baptized 17 February, 1593; buried 29 July, 1609.
- \*III. Edward, baptized 6 December, 1595; went to New England, and died in Sandwich, Mass., 1667.
- IV. Gilbert, baptized 24 October, 1597, buried 19 August, 1609.
- V. Mary, baptized 5 May, 1600; buried 21 October, 1609.
- VI. Martha, baptized 29 January, 1602; buried 11 July, 1609.
- VII. Oseth, baptized 12 February, 1603.
- \* VIII. John, baptized 13 July, 1606; went to New England, and died in Ipswich, Mass., 1634/5.

Rev. Henry married, 2nd, Margaret -----, who survived him.





The following is a copy of his will:-

"In the name of God the Father, Jesus Christ the Sonne and God the Holy Ghoste Amen The fowerteenth of March 1624 I henry Dillingham of Cottesbatch in the Countie of Leicr Clerke of reasonable good health both of bodie and mynde I heartylie prayse my god in Christe doe make this my last Will and Testamente by theise prsents in writing renownceing all former Wills whatsoever as followeth First I bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie god in assurance of salvation onely by the meritts of Christ Jesus my Lord & Savior. And my body to be buried in the Chauncell of Cottesbatch And of this my last Will I make my sonne Edward my sole and onely Executor I doe give unto him my great brasse pott & to his sonne henry the five silver spoones wch my father gave mee & to his daughter Elizabeth the brasse pott wch Richard Wykes hath of myne I give unto my sonne John the next great brasse pott & the three gilded silver spoones And for the dischargeing of my debts wch are greate I give unto my sonne Edward my Executor first the halfe yard land two leyes & cloase wch I boughte of Thomas Weale in his name upon condicon that hee shall pay unto my brother William Porter sixtie pound & to his sonne Richard Porter thirtie pound wch I owe them And doe alsoe give unto him & to his heires for ever the two yard land wch I occupie in Bitteswell wth my team carts Cropp Cattle & all othr my goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever wth the lease of the house & homestead wch I took of Thomas Lorde upon condicon that hee shall pay unto Gilbert Dillingham my brother the some of fiftie fower pound at the feaste of St. Micheall tharchangell next comeing And that time twelve months one hundred thirtie fower pound more And alsoe to John Wright of Cottesbatch fiftie fower pound the first Auguste To Christopher Malar the first of November fortie pound to Annis Bishell the fifte of May Twentie pound To John Dent on Midsomer day sixteene ponde to Thomas Chapman Junr the six & twentieth of March Tenn ponde to Mrs. Rowe the second of febraurie Eleaven round To Mr. Duckmanton the first of May seaven pound To Widow Walton the fifteenth of Januarie 1628 twentie seaven pound To John Neele two pound To Annis Neele my mayde three pound to William Roote six pound And for the better discharge of theise debts I will that my sonne John shall pay out of theise lands at Leire a hundred pound to wch and hee shall sett it if otherwise hee cannot be able soe long after Richard Wells his lease as he may thereby raise a hundred pound in consideration whereof as alsoe for his further advancement I doe give my said sonne John Dillingham & to his heires for ever All those lands tenements & hereditaments with the evidences thereof wch I bought in Leire of Mr. George Jarvis And if the said John doe dye without heire I give the same to henry Dillingham sonne of the said Edward & to his heires for ever Item I will that my sonne Edward shall give unto my wife Margaret contentment for her thirds at Leire till the same shall come to my said sonne Johns hands And for his better ayde & assistance & make my Brother Mr. Thomas Elkington & William Porter my overseers & give unto them two shillings six pence a peece And the Lord be mercyfull to his Church and to mee his unworthie servante In



wittness whereof I have to this my last Will and Testamt put  
my hand and seale the daye & yeare before menconed  
Pmee henricum Dillingham in the presence of Thomas Elkington  
Richard Cleyton Richard Heele. To the poore of Lutterworth  
Cottesbitch & Bitteswell thirtie shillings To each towne tenn  
shillings I owe to Scelton of Willowbie Waterles twentie one  
pound twelve shillings.

Proved at Leicester on the sixto die mensis  
Junii Ano dmi 1626.

It is noted that he speaks of his "brothers (brothers-  
in-law) Thomas Elkington and William Porter". Elkington was  
probably a brother of the wife of one of Henry's brothers.  
William Porter of Shawell married in 1612 the widow Agnes  
Dillingham, who had probably been the wife of one of Henry's  
brothers, deceased.





## THE DILLINGHAM ARMS.

An examination of all available references to the family arms shows that various members and branches bore at least two and possibly three entirely different coats of arms. The writer has not a sufficient knowledge of heraldry nor the necessary time to study and account for the difference, but is of the opinion that the first given below, - the fleur-de-lis device, is the proper one to assign to that branch of the family whose members came to New England.

Mrs. A.R.W. French, in "An American Ancestry", page 18, says:- "One of the earliest comers to Lynn was Edward Dillingham, from Bitteswell, Leicestershire, gentleman, who bore arms".

In "Historical Sketches of Plymouth and Barnstable Towns", page 150, it is stated :- "Arms of Edward Dillingham of Sandwich and John Dillingham of Ipswich:- Arg. ten fleur-de-lis, 4,3,2,1, ppr".

Another authority says that John 2 Dillingham (Edward) is said to have "sealed with an antelope's head, couped at the neck", and to have used the fleur-de-lis coat of arms.

Another one differs only in saying "Couped at the shoulder".

From Nichols' History of Leicestershire, vol. 1, page 615:- "Arms of Dillingham of Bedfordshire:- Argent, ten fleur-de-lis, 4,3,2,1, sable".

From "The Genealogist", vol. 8, new series, page 181:- "Arms of Rev. William Dillingham, rector of Woodhill, alias Odell, Bedfordshire, who died 1689:- Argent, ten fleur-de-lis, 4,3,2,1, sable". The same reference is found in the "Herald and Genealogist", vol. 6, page 384.

In the "Caldwell Record", page 9, John Dillingham of Ipswich, whose daughter Sarah married John Caldwell, is said to have borne the fleur-de-lis arms.

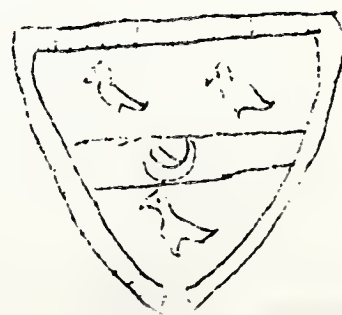
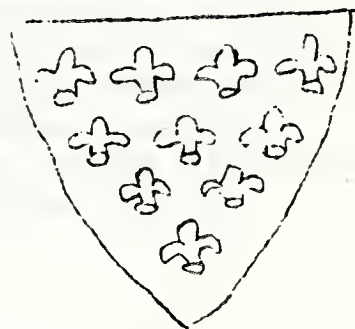
The following authorities give another well authenticated coat of arms for the family:-

From Hill's History of Langton, County Leicester:- "Arms of William Dillingham of Leicester:- Within a bordure gules, a fess argent, between three martlets, a crescent for difference".

From Burke's General Armoury :- "Monument of Thomas Dillingham, M.A., rector of Barnwell, son of William Dillingham, D.D. Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge. Obit 1704. Arms:- a fess between three martlets - within a bordure - a crescent for diff".

From Bridges' History of Northamptonshire:- Arms of Rev. Thomas Dillingham, rector of Barnwell-all-Saints, Northamptonshire, who died 1702:- Within a bordure, a fess between three martlets, a crescent for difference.

From "The Genealogist", vol. 8, new series, page 74:- "A Roll of Arms relating to the County of Northumberland:-







Dillingham of Buteland,- Gules a fess between three martlets argent.

Still another coat of arms, shown by the sketch, is used by some members of the family in America, and is found in the biography of Prof. John Hoag Dillingham (No. 8269 in the genealogy following). His daughter, Mrs. Lydia Beede Lawrence, writes:-

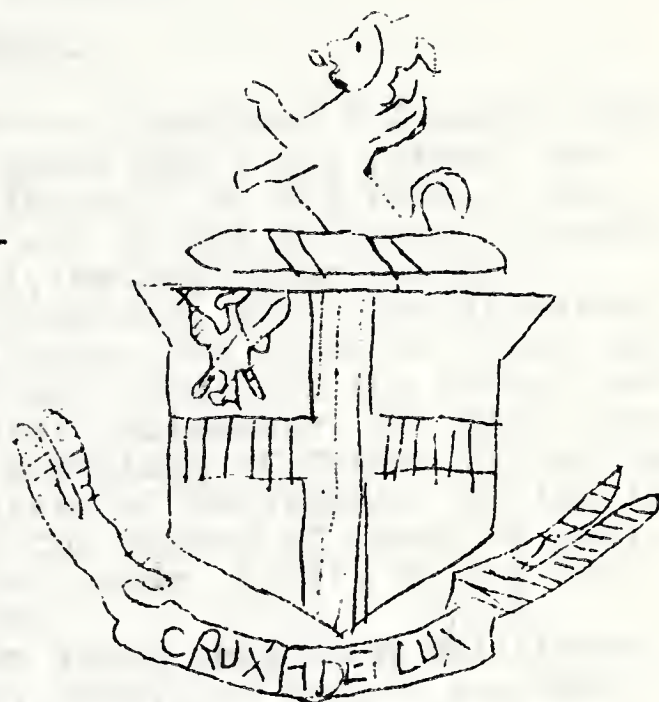
"My father received the coat of arms from Dr. J.R.Dillingham

(Joseph Rogers, No. 8263), 12 Winter St., Boston, Mass., and is the one mentioned on the first page of his biography". The following is copied from that book:- "On the

back of a representation of the Dillingham coat of arms made by an English genealogist not very long since, I find the following information:-' The family of Dillingham is originally from word

Dyllingham in the County of Nor-

folk, England. The cross and the arms were given to those who were in the fourth crusade with Richard Coeur de Lion. The lion and the crest show second in command". It seems strange that such a radically different device from those given by the best English authorities should have come to light in this way, and the writer is inclined to believe that it is the work of a certain enterprising gentleman who appeared in this country about the middle of the past century and invented coats of arms for any families that wanted them. It may be proven after deeper study, however, that it is authentic.







## FAMILY OF EDWARD DILLINGHAM OF SANDWICH, MASS.

### FIRST GENERATION.

#### 101. EDWARD.

Son of Rev. Henry and Oseth -----. Baptized 6 December, 1595, at Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England where his father was rector. He was made executor of the will of his father, who died in 1625, and was left nearly all of his property, becoming thereby a freeholder in Bitteswell, an adjoining parish.

He married at Cottesbach, 14 February, 1614, Ursula Carter, by whom he had at least seven children. But three of these came with him to America, Oseth, Henry and John. All the others probably died young, although the oldest, Elizabeth, may have married and remained in England. The parentage of Ursula Carter was not found, but in the parish register of Cottesbach, in the list of rectors, immediately preceding the record of death of Rev. Henry Dillingham, is given "Edward Carter, 1601". It may be found that Ursula was his daughter.

The Cottesbach parish register shows that John Dillingham, son of Edward, was baptized 1 May, 1629, and that a son John was buried 9 May the same year. This shows that Edward must have had another son John, as it is certain that a son of that name accompanied him to America. John, son of Edward, died in Harwich, Mass., 27 May, 1715, aged 85.

Edward came over in the ship "William Francis", arriving in Boston in 1632, and very soon after settled in Lynn, Mass., his brother John having arrived two years earlier. Edward brought with him his wife Ursula, sons Henry and John and daughter Oseth. He was called "Gentleman", is said to have borne arms and appears to have been a man of education and considerable property for the time.

Among the records in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court in Boston, in a deposition sworn to by Edward Kibbe, 28 September, 1680, referring to an event which happened "about forty and one years since", he mentioned Mr. Dillingham, with rest of the selectmen of Lyn". It does not appear from the Lynn records that Edward was ever a selectman of that town.

On April 3, 1637 he was one of the "tenn men of Saugust" (Lynn being then called Saugus) to receive a large grant of land on Cape Cod, and soon after in the same year removed there and assisted in founding the town of Sandwich, where he resided the rest of his life. At the time the settlement was made the place was called Shaume.

"At a Court of Assistants held the third of Aprill, 1637, in the Xllj th Yeare of the Raigne of our Souraigne Lord, Charles, by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland Kinge, Defender, &-----. It is also agreed by the Court that these tenn men of Saugust, vizt. Edmond ffreman, Henry ffeake, Thomas Dexter, Edward Dillingham, William Wood, John Carman, Richard Chadwell, William Almey, Thomas Tupper and George Knott





## FIRST GENERATION

shall have liberty to view a place to sitt Down on & have sufficient lands for three score famylies, upon condicons ppounded to them by the Gou'nor & Mr. Winslowe".

16 April, 1641, he was appointed to divide meadow lands in Sandwich, of which he had six acres.

7 Sept., 1641, he with another was appointed to apprise the "swyne" of Wm Newland.

1 March, 1641/2, he was one of two men appointed to adjust differences between two fellow townsmen.

He was on the list of those able to bear arms (between the ages of 16 and 61) in 1643, and took the oath of fidelity in 1644.

He filled various public offices being surveyor of highways in 1640, 1641 and again in 1653.

27 September, 1642, he was chosen deputy from Sandwich to the General Court at Plymouth to provide forces on account of the Indians, and was also a member the next year.

In 1647 and 1648 he was one of those appointed to take inventories of the property of James Holloway and George Knot.

6 March, 1648/9, he was allowed 3 shillings for witness fees, in attendance at the Court in Plymouth.

7 January, 1650, he was on a committee to divide meadow lands, receiving 8 acres for his share.

13 May, 1653, he was one of four to make a levy for 37 pounds, and in 1654 was one of a committee to frame a petition to the General Court for grant to purchase Manomet.

26 June, 1654, he was on a committee to rebuild the mill.

He served on the Grand Jury in 1655.

18 May, 1655, with Thomas Dexter, he was appointed to make a rate of so much as will bring the town out of debt and in the same year he signed a petition to the minister of the church in Sandwich to continue his labors, and was also one of ten appointed to make a tax of 19 pounds.

In 1658 he was appointed one of a committee to determine the true boundary of every inhabitant's land in Sandwich and was sued by Peter, a Mashpee Indian, his horse having eaten the Indian's corn.

Edward Dillingham seems to have been independent in thought and action, which caused him to come in conflict with the civil and religious authorities. In 1657 he was arrested for "speaking appropriesly to the constables deputie of Sandwich was admonished and cleared".

He was a legatee of his brother John of Ipswich, who died in 1634 or 1635.

Edward's wife Ursula died 6 February, 1656 and was buried 9 February, in Sandwich. There has been a question about her Christian name. Several authorities give it as Drusilla, the original records being difficult to decipher; but the entry in the Cottesbach register settles the problem.

Edward died in Sandwich between 1 May, 1666 and 5 June, 1667 the dates of drawing and proving, respectively, of his will.





## FIRST GENERATION

The following is a copy of his will, which is recorded in Book 4, Colonial Records, and published in the New England Historic- Genealogical Society's Register, Vol. VII, page 225:-

"The last will and testament of Mr. Edward Dillingham, exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth the first day of June, 1667 on the oaths of Stephen Wing and William Griffith.

Know all men that I Edward Dillingham do make this my deed of gift to my two sons Henry Dillingham and John Dillingham in Trust not to be their property right, but the proper right of the persons thereafter named only they two are to take care of the goods until the owners send for them, only they two have liberty to take so much out of the goods as shall pay their charges layed out about the goods, the goods conveyed are three mares and three foals, two year old horses, two milch cows, one four year old steer, one three years old steer, one two years old steer, one two years old heifer, three one year old heifers, with some other things, which will be set down in the conclusion hereof.

The persons whose proper rights these goods are, are:- Robert Low of Bitswell, son to blind Robert Low; Thomas Low, commonly called Thomas Low of the Back house; Thomas Low, called Thomas Low in the lane; Thomas Shatswell; William Binsent; All of these are of Biteswell in the county of Leicester:

Ann Porter of Shawell in the same county; Richard Porter of the same town and county; Nathaniel Cox of Litterworth, in the same county; John Wright of Cottesbith in the same county; Old Cart, of Leire, in the same county; Edward Clark of the same town and county; and another man that hath a bond of mine in his hands that lives at or near Earlephilton in the same county; William Thornton of Neather Elbrook in the same county;

My hope and desire is, that there may be for Robert Low, twenty one pounds.---(Then he specifies the amount for each person) --

--I hope it may hold out these sums, but, if it should fall short, then you must make abatement according to these proportions. There is before the sealing of this writing much loss in Cattle, therefore, there must be abatement according to the proportion before mentioned,

There is to be added to the things above mentioned namely; Henry Dillingham, which he oweth me, as also divers small things which I sold to him, which cometh to four pounds and also John Dillingham which he oweth me and also for divers small things which I sold to him which cometh to five pounds and ten shillings. Dated the first day of the third month called May in the year one thousand six hundred, sixty and six.

Edward Dillingham (seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of  
Stephen Wing  
William Griffith"

It is supposed that the persons of Leicestershire men-





## FIRST GENERATION

tioned by the testator had sent over cattle to receive back their increase in after years. He evidently was engaged in this line of work from the time of arriving in America, as letters written by Emanuel Downing of London and Salem to his brother-in-law, John Winthrop of Massachusetts, in November, 1632, and in 1639 and 1640, show that Edward Dillingham held cattle belonging to Downing, and that Richard Saltonstall of Ipswich was also connected in a business way with Edward (See "Winthrop Papers" in Mass. Historical Society Collection, Vols. 6 and 7).

Saltonstall was also closely associated with Edward's brother John and assisted in settling the latter's estate and that of his wife. That Edward's brother John preceded him to America is shown by the following extract from a letter written from London, 30 April, 1631, by John Winthrop, Jr. to his father, Governor John Winthrop in New England:- "The bill wch you sent from Mr. John Dillingham of 9 li will not be paid, for his kinsman to whom he sent it refuseth to pay it, and tells me he knoweth not what is become of his brother" (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 8).

Children (all baptized in Cottesbach, Leicestershire):

- |             |            |  |
|-------------|------------|--|
| 201. i.     | Elizabeth. | Baptized 2 April, 1616. She is mentioned in her grandfather Henry's will (1624), but no record is found of her in America.   |
| 202. ii.    | Marie.     | Baptized 2 December, 1618: probably died young.  |
| 203. iii.   | Oseth.     | Baptized 10 February, 1621/2, as "Osee"; Her name in the Sandwich records has been read as Oseah, but the parish registers of Cottesbach and Deane give the names of her aunt and grandmother as Oseth. She married in 1646/7, in Sandwich, Stephen Wing, a Quaker, son of Rev. John and Deborah (Batchelder). He was born in 1621 and died in 1710. They had two children, Deborah and Mercy. Oseth died 4th month, 9th (or 29) day, 1653/4, and Stephen married, 2nd, 7 January, 1655, Sarah Briggs. |
| * 204. iv.  | Henry.     | Baptized 13 October, 1624; died 26 July, 1705, Sandwich, Mass.   |
| 205. v.     | Sarah.     | Baptized 23 June, 1627; buried 1 February, 1628/9.   |
| 206. vi.    | John.      | Baptized 1 May, 1629; buried 9 May, 1629.  |
| * 207. vii. | John.      | Born about 1630; died 27 May, 1715. Harwich, Mass.   |





## SECOND GENERATION

### 204. HENRY.

Son of 101 Edward and Ursula (Carter). Baptized at Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England, 13 October, 1624. He was mentioned in his grandfather's will of that year. He came to America in 1632 with his father and removed with him from Lynn to Sandwich in 1637, where he passed the remainder of his life. His name first appears on the records in the list of men able to bear arms in 1643.

He married, 24 June, 1652 (one authority gives it as 15 December, 1651), Hannah Perry, who is said to have been a sister of Ezra Perry. She died 9 June, 1673.

Both he and his wife early adopted the Quaker faith and suffered persecution in common with others of that sect. The trouble seems to have begun about 1656. In 1657 neither he nor his father appears on a list of those subscribing to support the minister.

7 June, 1659, he was fined 50 shillings "For refusing to serve in the office of constable, being chosen by the town of Sandwich". In the same year he was again fined 2 pounds, 10 shillings.

In 1660 he was fined 15 shillings "For refusing to aid the marshal in the execution of his office" (relating to Quakers) and in the same year his wife was fined 10 shillings for being at a Quaker's meeting.

He seems later to have modified his views, or possibly the authorities had grown more tolerant, as in 1666 he served as constable.

24 February, 1652, he was one of the "Juriers to lay out the convenientest Way from Sandwich unto Plymouth".

In 1654 he contributed to build the mill; in 1655 signed a petition to the minister of the church at Sandwich; in 1658 appears as a landowner; in 1662 took the oath of fidelity; in 1667, with his brother John, settled his father's estate; in 1670 was on the Grand Jury; in 1675 appears on the list of "townsmen" of Sandwich, and was "voted to become one of the Council of War from that time".

15 July, 1678 he was on a list of those who had taken the oath of fidelity, and in 1681 is again on a list of "townsmen". In June, 1689, he was admitted freeman. As it was necessary for this that he should have complied with all the civil and religious requirements, it indicates that he had made his peace with the authorities and also that the persecution of the Quakers had been modified or abandoned. Although he was certainly a Quaker, his name does not appear in the first volume of records of the Sandwich Monthly Meeting, covering the period from 1672 to 1755.

His name is found in the list of freeman of the town in 1701 and 1702.

Henry died 26 July, 1705, in Sandwich. The following is a copy of his will:





## SECOND GENERATION

"I Henry Dillingham of the Town of Sandwich In the County of Barnstable in New England being aged yet through the mercy of God of disposing mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life and desirous according to my duty to set things in order before God shall call me hence and therefore do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking and disannulling all former will and wills by word or writing heretofore by me made and do hereby constitute and declare this to be my last will and testament In manner and form following viz: my desire is to comitt my soul to god in Jesus Christ who gave it and my body to decent byrrial when God shall please to call me hence and as touching my worldly estate which God hath beyond my deserts bestowed on me my will is to dispose of it as followeth.

Imprimis, my will is that all my debts in right or conscience to any persons due together with my funerall charges shall be first discharged by my Executor hereafter named In convenient time out of my Estate.

Item, I will and bequeath unto my son John Dillingham his heirs and assigns forever all that my Pcil of lands and swampy Ground lying on the westerly side of the cart way that leads from my now dwelling house unto Falmouth part of which my sd son dwelleth on being bounded according to the known and accustomed bounderies thereof and I also will and bequeath unto him my sd son his heirs and assigns forever all my meadow lying at or near the place called Laurences hole according to the known bounds.

It. I will and bequeath unto my son Edward Dillingham his heirs and assigns forever all my other two Pcils of land one peice thereof being that which adjoyneth in part upon the lands now in occupation of Samuel Tobey and Gershom Tobey and partly upon the lands now in the tennor or occupation of Abigail Smith and partly upon the sd Edward his own land bought formerly of Thomas Tobey according to the known and accustomed bounderies thereof & the other Pcils being that which my dwelling house standeth on part of and is all my land lying on the easterly side of the above cart-way together with my dwelling house standing on sd land & for my lot in the town neck I do own I have sold it to him the sd Edward and am paid for it.

It. I will and bequeath unto them the said John and Edward my two sons their heirs and assigns forever all my meadow and swamp lying near the mill river adjoining to the lands now in possession of Mr. Rowland Cotton and my meadow and upland lying near the pine Islands so called each peice and Pcil according to the known bounderies thereof to be devidid between my sd two sons that is to say that it shall be at the choice of my sd son Edward to take either that peice of meadow and upland adjoining to it near the pine Islands or the other peice with the swamp adjoining to that lying by Mr. Cottons land and sd John to have the other part.

It. I will and bequeath unto my Grandson Samuel Wing sixteen acres of my land In the plains and the remaining part of that sixty acres I will and bequeath unto them my said two sons viz; John and Edward Dillingham to be equally divided between





## SECOND GENERATION

them only the condition on which I will abd bequeath the sd lands and meadows unto them my sd sons is that he the sd John Dillingham his heirs executors or Administrators do well and truly pay unto his sister Mary Wing or her assigns the sum of ten pounds and to his sister Dorcas Earle the sum of twenty pounds and that he the sd Edward his heirs or assigns do pay unto the sd Mary Wing his sister the like sum of ten pounds and to his sister Deborah Wing the sum of twenty pounds each payment to be made at or before the expiration of one year after my decease In money or the passable pay of money value.

And my will is that after my debts and funeral charges are paid that the remainder of my Estate be equally divided amongst all my children both sons and daughters only my daughter Deborah to have five pounds more than either of the rest.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my sd son Edward Dillingham to be sole Executor to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this --- day of August anno Domini 1702.

Henry Dillingham (seal)

Signed sealed & declared  
to be his last will and testament  
In presence of  
Rowland Cotton  
Wm Bassett  
Elizabeth Cotton

This will was proved and allowed 21 August. 1705. It will be noticed that the younger son, Edward, is given the first choice of certain lands and was appointed sole executor. While the will states that the elder son, John, was living on part of the estate, very little has been found regarding him and no record of his marriage or birth of his children has come to light. It would be interesting to know the reason for these facts. Edward's marriage and children were recorded and he and his family remained in Sandwich, while all but one of John's sons left the town and settled elsewhere.

It is evident from various records that Henry was on good terms with, and commanded the respect of, his fellow townsmen, although adhering to the Quaker faith. The Rev. Rowland Cotton, who with his wife witnessed the will, was the minister of the Orthodox church and a near neighbor.

Mrs. A.R.W. French, in "An American Ancestry", says:- "Henry 2 Dillingham, son of Edward 1, was born about 1627. He had eight children, of whom only the name of Dorcas, who married Ralph Earle in 1692, and Edward have been preserved". The compiler of this genealogy has not been able to ascertain Mrs. French's authority for the eight children. The births of but five are recorded in Sandwich, and only these same five are mentioned in their father's will.

The following is the inventory of Henry Dillingham's property:



## SECOND GENERATION

"A true inventory of all and singular the lands goods chattels rights & credits of Mr. Henry Dillingham late of Sandwich In the County of Barnstable who died the 26th day of July at night anno Domini 1705 taken and aprized by us whose names are under written.

Imps. to his ----- and apparrel at	12-00-00
Itm. to his horse, saddle & bridle at	16-10-00
It. 3 pairs of oxen at	19-00-00
It. to one four Year old Steer and a 2 year old heifer at	03-00-00
It. to 2 yearlings and 2 Calves at	02-08-00
It. to 10 Sheep att	02-15-00
It. to Swine suposed to be 4 at	01-04-00
It. to feathers about 44 pound at 1s:3d Plb	02-15-00
It. to one bed bolster partly filled with feathers at	03-10-00
It. to another feather bed, beding, furniture and beadstead at	08-00-00
It. to puter at	01-00-00
It. to brass skillet Kettle & half a warming pan at	00-18-00
It. to 4 Chests and old box at	01-00-00
It. to 2 tables and 5 chairs at	01-00-00
It. to meat corn and flower	00-10-00
It. to a candlestick earthen cup wooden dishes brush lanthron and salt box at	00-06-00
It. to a halbert baskete barrells and other old lumber all at	00-10-00
It. to sugar and old books	00-06-00
It. to fire tongs fire slice & tramels all at	00-14-00
It. to an Iron pot and kettle half a pair of scales & 2 pales at	00-10-00
It. to 11 lb. woolen yarn and some linnen yarn	01-06-00
It. to part of a Cart rope part of some chains & some other Iron work at	00-10-00
It. to two axes at	00-05-00
It. to some Carpenters tools & Coopers tools and Iron barr at	00-15-00
It. to an Iron winch and half a Grinstone	00-04-00
It. to glass bottle and a Sythe at	00-02-00
It. In debts due to the Estate in all at	03-18-00

---

084-16-06

It. to a gun and some bags at 01-04-00

It. to a spit & a half bushel 00-05-06

More owing to the estate from his son Edward Dillingham

001-18-00

Wm Bassett  
Jashub Wing"







## SECOND GENERATION

Children (All born in Sandwich):

- 301. i. Mary. Born, according to Quaker records, 23 December, (23-10-mo.), 1653; town records give 25 December. Married John Wing.
- \* 302. ii. John. Born, by Quaker records, 21 April (21-2 mo.) 1656. The town records give the birth of a John, 24 February, 1658, which may indicate two sons of that name, the first dying quite young. The one whose family is given beyond died in 1733, in Sandwich.
- 303. iii. Deborah. Born 21 March, 1660 (12 mo. 21-1659). Married, "in Friends way", 1686, Daniel Wing, Jr., son of Daniel and Hannah (Swift). He was born 1 mo.-28-1664 and died 3 mo.-1740.
- 304. iv. Dorcas. Born 31 March (1 mo.-31), 1662; died 23 January, 1742, in her 80th year; married, 1692, at Dartmouth, Ralph Earle, Jr., son of Ralph and Dorcas (Sprague). He was born 1660.
- \* 305. v. Edward. Born 21 April (2 mo.-21), 1665; died 29 March 1739, in Sandwich.

### 207. JOHN.

Son of 101 Edward and Ursula (Carter). He was born in Leicestershire, England, about 1630, and came over with his father in 1632 to Lynn and thence to Sandwich in 1637. He is called in the records, John, 1st, of Satucket, and later Lieutenant John.

He bought land in 1667 in Satucket, then a part of Yarmouth, but later in Harwich on the incorporation of that town in 1694. The estate then purchased has come down through the family to the present time, being now in the westerly part of Brewster, which was set off from Harwich in 1803. He removed to his new home about 1670 with John, his brother-in-law, and became a large landowner.

In the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court in Boston is recorded a deed, dated 1 March, 1676/7, in which John Wing and Lieut. John Dillingham of Satucket, in the Liberties of Yarmouth, buy, for ten pounds, 4 shillings, of Indians Sampson, Penassamusk his wife (daughter of Nepoyeton, late sachem of Mattachese), and Ralph of Nobscusset and Manatotomusk, his wife, daughter also of said Nepoyeton, all land held by them in common with Robin, Indian, and wife Sarah, daughter also of said Nepoyeton, from Bound Brook on the west to Saquatucket River on the east- from the North sea to the South sea. This deed was not recorded until 21 Juns, 1697. Another deed, of the same date as the above, shows that Robin and wife Sarah sell their interest in this land to John Wing and John Dillingham for five pounds, five shillings.





## SECOND GENERATION

In the same office is recorded an agreement between Lieut. John Dillingham, John Wing Sr., and Kenelm Winslow, as to ownership of land in Eastham, under date of 5 February, 1694/5.

A story handed down in the family is to the effect that the purchase price of the land bought from the Indians was a "black colt", while another version says "coat".

He took the oath of fidelity in Yarmouth in 1657.

He served on the Grand Inquest (Jury) at Plymouth in 1653 and again in 1673.

In 1667, with his brother Henry, he settled his father's estate.

7 July, 1674, "Serjeant Dillingham was appointed to be lieutenant --- of the milletary company of Yarmouth".

In 1676 he was taxed in Yarmouth for 6 pounds-17s-9d towards defraying the expenses of King Philip's War.

In 1699 he sold his interest in the fulling mill on Satucket River.

20 March, 1701, John Dillingham was constable of Harwich, but this may have been his son.

He married, 1st, at Sandwich, 24 March, 1650, Elizabeth Feake, daughter of Henry, who had been one of the original grantees in Sandwich. The date of her death is not known.

He married, 2nd, Elizabeth -----, who died 15 December, 1720 in her 73d year, a widow. Her maiden name has not been found.

He was a Quaker, a member of the Sandwich Monthly Meeting, and it was in his home and that of Henry Jones that the first recorded Friends' meetings were held, in 1681. John and Elizabeth Dillingham were present at a half yearly meeting at the house of Edward Wanton in Scituate, 18-7mo-1682. A monthly meeting was held at his house, 1 mopl710, and he is frequently mentioned in the minutes of the meetings. He must have given up his military office before actively joining with the Friends, as they were decidedly opposed to military service. At a meeting of 5-2 mo-1700, William Allen, Robert Harper and John Dillingham were appointed "to speak with some ffriends at Yarmouth concerning their going to training," which was considered "disorderly".

He is said to have "sealed with an antelope's head, couped at the neck", and to have used the fleur-de-lis coat of arms.

John died in Harwich, 27 May, 1715 (gravestone says 21 May), "aged 85". The old Dillingham burying ground in West Brewster, on the north side of the road to East Dennis, west of the river, is the oldest in that part of the town. The oldest stone is that of John, the settler.

An old house now standing in West Brewster is said to have been built by this John. The date 1660 is burned into one of the rafters. The house was in possession of the family until recent years, when it was sold, but in 1921 it was purchased by Isaac Snow Dillingham, Jr., of Boston, for use as a summer residence. Part of the original estate is still held by descendants.





## SECOND GENERATION

The following is a copy of his will as recorded in the Barnstable County probate registry:

"The Last will of John Dillingham, Senr In the settlement of his Estate and bequest of his goods and chattels Real and Personal & is as followeth:

Imprimis: In the name of God Amen.

Att death I comitt my Soul to God that gave it to be excepted through Jesus Christ my Saviour and Redeemer. And my body to the earth by a comely and decent burial by the order of my Executors.

First, Then I do order that all my just debts be paid out of my Psonall goods before any other distribution.

Item. Att death I give and bequeath unto my son John Dillingham his heirs and assigns forever, all my Lands and meadows that I shall dye siezed of and also all my Housing out Housing orchards & fences in and upon the same with the privileges and appurces therto belonging excepting only what is herein reserved and ordered to his Mother by this my will. And I do order and give unto my sd son one convenient fether bed with suitable furniture to be sett forth to him by Elizabeth my loving wife to be his full part of what he is to receive of my estate.

It. I do appoint and order that Elizabeth my loving wife shall have her thirds of the proffits and Incomes of my sd Lands and meadows during her natural Life. and one halfe of the orchards I dye siezed off during her widowhood. Also I order that my sd wife Elizabeth Have the use of all my Dwelling housing I now possess and make use and so much of ye out housing as she may have occasion for but not to exceed one third thereof & that so long as she continues and dwells my widow, and if she marry again then no longer to enjoy sd Housing but to acquit ye same that no other family may be brought in to Incommode or Incumber my sd son John Dillingham but in case of marriage as aforesd then to return to him. Further considering my sd wife Elizabeth being a weakly woman and that she may have plentifully to support her selfe In old age & weakness I do order that she have the use and keep in custody all my Household stuff or goods viz. All Iron puter and brass and all my cash In hand be it more or less & all beds and beding both linen and woollen and table linen. and to have and receive of my son John Dillingham money seventeen penny weight due from him by four bills under his hand to the value of seventy or eighty pounds be it more or less & ye choice of one of my Horses or Mares with furniture for her own use and two Cows with the other money due upon bill.

It. I do order that the estate left my sd wives Hand what is left thereof at her decease be it more or less one third to be att her own dispose and bequest and the other two thirds to be divided in three equall parts one third thereof to my daughter Hannah Thorp and (one?) third to my daughter Rebecka Gray and the other third to my daughter Sarah Joneses Children all equil alike and if my sd wife Elizabeth should marry again then an accompt Taken of ye sd Estate In her hands and one third thereof to her use and dispose and the other two thirds to my two daughters and my third daughters children as aforesd.





## SECOND GENERATION

It. And all the rest of my goods and chattels that I dye seized of and not have above disposed of I do give in like manner to my two daughters ----(?) Jones's children in manner aforesd. and further I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah forty pounds more and to my daughter Rebecka forty pounds and to my daughter Jones's children thirty pounds more to be paid out of those bills due from my sd son John Dillingham containing or mentioning merchantable pay my daughter Hanna and Rebecka to Receive ten pounds apiece by the first that becomes due, and then they all to receive alike in proportion as it becomes due by bill until the whole is paid.

Further I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving wife Elizabeth and my son John Dillingham Executors and Mr. Thomas Clarke Executor to this and on the other side my will to be fully and Compleatly according to the plain true Intent and meaning thereof and further upon deliberate consideration I do order that what of ye lagisies by this my will given to my two daughters viz. Hannah Thorp. & Rebecka Gray shall be unpaid att either of their decease that such part of sd Legasys shall be paid to each of their children Respectively in eaquill proportion to each alike & do nominate and Requist John Wing of Sandwich and Samuel Sturgis of Yarmouth to see and bee helpful that this my Last will and testament be fully executed.

In witness thereunto as being my last will I the sd John Dillingham Senr have hereunto sett my hand and seal this 15th day of November In the year of our Lord 1707.

John Dillingham (seal)

Subscribed & sealed In  
presence of

John Goreham  
Stephen Goreham  
Mary Goreham"

Administration was granted to the above executors 14 July, 1715.

A true Inventory of the Estate both Real & Psonall of John Dillingham Late of Harwich deceased as it was apprized June ye 24th, 1715 by us Peter Thacher & Annanias Wing.

His wearing apparil 13 £ Plate 11 £- 18-8; silver money 34 £ - 16 s

58-14-08

More in money due by bonds

425-08-08

Beds & Beding at 39£-1-0 sheets and small linen 5 £-2-0

44-03-00

Iron ware att 6 £ brass & puter att 4 £-15s-6d

10-15-06

A Cobard one Trunk and other small things att

03-08-00

Sheeps wool flax and linen and woollen yarn all att

07-11-00

Tabels forms Cheers earthen ware & books all att

02-14-06

Fifteen Sheep & 8 Lambs 5 £-7-0 three Cows & one

Calf 12 £

17-07-00

One mare 20 £ Sickrs & other Lumber att 13s-6d

20-13-06





## SECOND GENERATION

More puter & Stone Jugg prised at  
The Housing Lands and meadows prised at

0-07-00  
400-00-00

---

993-03-04

more due to the estate 2 L-1s-9d  
more in grain 4-19-00

Peter Thacher  
Ananias Wing

21 January, 1720/1, the inventory of the personal estate of Elizabeth Dillingham, late of Harwich, deceased, was appraised by Chillingsworth Foster, Thomas Lincoln and Benjamin Freeman; and was sworn to 23 January following by John Dillingham, "administrator of ye Estate of his Mother in law Elizabeth Dillingham, late of Harwich". ( "Mother in law" must have been used here with the meaning of "step mother").

### Children:

306. i. Hannah. Married Zebulon Thorp. Although there is no proof that the following case applies to this Hannah, there does not appear to have been any other woman of the name at the time within the jurisdiction of the Plymouth court:-  
"5 March, 1684/5. At Court held at Plymouth. Hanna Dillingham was accused by Mr. Timothy Thornton, of Boston, on suspicion of ploying (purloining?) eight silke hoods and other goods appertaining to the said Mr. Thornton; this was likewise put to the petty jury. And the jury find concerning Hannah Dillingham, that shee is not guilty".
307. ii. Rebecca. Married ----- Gray.
308. iii. Sarah. Married ----- Jones; died prior to 1707.
309. iv. John. Born about 1663; died 11 September, 1746, at Harwich.
310. v. Elizabeth (?)





### THIRD GENERATION

#### 302. JOHN.

Son of 204 Henry and Hannah (Perry). Born in Sandwich, Mass., 2 mo-21-1656 according to the Quaker records, but the town records give the date of birth of a John Dillingham as 24 February, 1658. As both dates were read from the original records this discrepancy cannot well be accounted for, except on the assumption that the first date belongs to a younger child whose death when an infant has not been recorded.

Very little has been found in the public records about this John. The reason for this is not known, unless it be due to the fact that he was a Quaker. Although he was the elder son, his younger brother Edward was made executor of his father's estate, notwithstanding John was living in Sandwich at the time.

There have not yet been discovered the record of his marriage, his wife's name with certainty, the date of her death or the births of any of their children. This may be because the public records were incomplete where the Quakers were concerned and the regular Orthodox church records did not mention them.

There is good reason, however, to believe that he married Lydia 3 Hatch, daughter of Jeremiah 2 (Thomas 1) and Mary (Hewes). She was born 15 December, 1669. Lydia Dillingham is mentioned several times in the Sandwich Friends' meeting records of this period, and although that was the name of the wife (Lydia Chapman) of his cousin John 3 (John 2, Edward 1) of Harwich, it does not seem probable that she was the one referred to.

At a meeting held 6-8mo-1709, John Dillingham contributed 10 shillings and Lydia Dillingham 5 shillings towards the expenses of the Boston meeting. She was present at the meeting in Sandwich 4-3mo-1722.

The will of Jeremiah 2 Hatch of Scituate, proved at Plymouth 16 March, 1712/3, mentions "daughter Lydia Dillingham". Land devised by this will was located in that part of Scituate which was later set off to form Hanover, where John's son Melatiah lived for many years, and Melatiah was first married in Scituate.

Another son, John, lived in Hanover for a time. John 3 had also a son Jeremiah, which was the first appearance of this name in the family. Note also that the eldest son, John, named his first daughter Lydia. The only other Dillinghams of record of this generation, Edward 3 (Henry 2) and John 3 (John 2), had wives whose names are fully proven.

John Dillingham was on the list of those who took the oath of fidelity in Sandwich, 4 July, 1678. He was admitted townsman 27 January, 1681.

In 1701 he was on the list of freeman in Sandwich; also on a similar list 25 June, 1702, and entitled to participate in the division of lands.

In 1703 he is called "John Dillingham, Sr." A list given in 1730 Of heads of families in Sandwich does not include his





### THIRD GENERATION

name, probably because it is noted "exclusive of Quakers"; but the name of his brother Edward, who was or had been a Quaker, was on the list.

John died prior to 2 May, 1733, when "the power to administer the estate of John Dillingham, late of Sandwich, was granted to John Dillingham of Hanover, cordwainer". Melatiah Dillingham of Hanover appears in the settlement of the estate, by sending word that he has certain goods in his possession to add to the inventory.

It is probable that he died before 1721 (see under daughter Patience, below). His name is frequently mentioned in the records of the Sandwich Monthly Meeting of the Quakers, which were sometimes held at his house.

Children (probably all born in Sandwich) :

- \* 401. i. John. Born about 1695; died 1769 in Hanover.
- \* 402. ii. Jeremiah. Born about 1696; died probably 1752.
- \* 403. iii. Melatiah. Born about 1700; died 25 Jan., 1786 in Hanover.
- 404. iv. Patience. Married -----Ellis. At a monthly meeting of the Sandwich Friends held 6-11mo-1721, this was recorded:- "John Wing and Edward Perry to speak with John Dillingham concerning the report of his becoming bound to clear the town of the charge of Patience Elles' child- also becoming bound to pay her something by the week for some time which thing the meeting cannot own but denie here -----(Illegible)---maken some complaint to this meeting that she never had any of her fathers estate and doth count some of it doth belong to her, and her brother John hath been spoken to about it and his answer was that it belonged to him .. this meeting doth order John Wing and Edward Perry to speak with him about it, etc., etc.," At a meeting held 6-7mo-1728, Patience Ellice acknowledged her error in making the charge, she then residing in Dartmouth.
- 405. v. (perhaps,) Mary, who married William Gifford (born 16 Feb., 1699) of Falmouth, son of William.
- \* 406. vi. (probably Edward) Died 1783.

It is possible that there were other children who have thus far eluded discovery.

#### 305. EDWARD.

Son of 204 Henry and Hannah (Perry). Born in Sandwich, 21, April, 1665, and died there 29 March, 1739. He was a Quaker.





### THIRD GENERATION

He was executor of his father's will in 1705 and inherited a portion of the land and the paternal dwelling house, where he resided all his life. Hon. Charles Dillingham of Sandwich wrote in 1892:- "The house where Edward 3 lived is still standing, but has been moved a little distance from where it was built. It was a low one story house with a gambrel roof, is in good repair and has recently been purchased by a gentleman from New York".

He was admitted townsman, 22 January, 1691/2 and the same year was appointed to take an inventory of the estate of George Briggs.

In 1701 and 1702 he appears on the list of freemen of Sandwich, and entitled to share in the division of lands.

In 1704 he was elected a selectman and held that office for ten years; in 1705 was agent to run the town line; and in 1721 was one of the trustees to receive the town's proportion of the public loan.

In 1730 Edward Dillingham, Sr., is on the list of heads of families in Sandwich.

Edward married, 26 September, 1695, Abigail 3 Nye, of Sandwich, daughter of John 2 (Benjamin) and Esther (Shedd). She was born 18 April, 1678, and is mentioned in her father's will, 19 July, 1720.

#### Children:

- 407 i. Hannah. Born 12 July, 1696.
- 408 ii. Abigail. Born 26 February, 1697/8.
- 409 iii. Simeon. Born 24 September, 1700; died 2 April, 1773 in Sandwich.
- 410 iv. Edward. Born 12 March, 1703/4.
- 411 v. Mary. Born 22 October, 1705. She is probably the Mary who married, 21 November, 1734, Silas Tobey, son of Gershom and Mehitable (Fish). He was born 4 November, 1704, and died 14 December, 1790, his wife surviving him.
- 412 vi. Experience. Born 9 March, 1707/8; died 30 December, 1761.
- 413 vii. John. Born 14 November, 1710; died 20 October, 1790, in Sandwich.
- 414 viii. Deborah. Born 7 June, 1716; married 21 November, 1734, John Bourne of Sandwich.

#### 309. JOHN.

Son of 207 John and Elizabeth (Feake). Called "John, 2nd, of Satucket". Born 1663 in Sandwich; died 11 September, 1745, in Harwich, "aged 83".





### THIRD GENERATION

In 1701 and again in 1703 he was chosen constable of Harwich.

In 1703, John Dillingham, Jr., was taxed in Harwich.

In 1720 he was administrator of the estate of his "mother-in-law" (step-mother), Elizabeth Dillingham; in 1723 he had pew No. 23 in the Harwich meeting house.

In 1724, as John Dillingham, Sr., he is on the list of heads of families in Harwich.

His will, dated 5 June, 1741 and probated 1 January, 1746, mentions wife Lydia, father John deceased, son John, son Isaac deceased, daughters Lydia Clarke, Hannah Bourne, Rebecca Knowls, Abigail Freeman, Thankful Pope, Sarah Freeman, and son-in-law Prince Freeman. Inventory of estate amounted to £ 7862-17-4, mostly real estate. In an agreement between the heirs, 17 July, 1751, John Dillingham, Jonathan Bourne, Amos Knowls and Benj. Freeman, Jr., sign in behalf of the rest of the heirs.

He married, about 1700, Lydia 3 Chapman, daughter of Isaac 2 (Ralph 1) and Rebecca (Leonard) of Barnstable. She was born 15 December, 1679, and died 4 September, 1760, "aged 80".

Children:

- \* 415 i. John. Born 23 March, 1702; died 1763 in Harwich.
- 416 ii. Elizabeth. Born 2 August, 1703; died before 1746; married 12 October, 1721, Elnathan Wing, son of Ananias and Hannah, of Harwich. He was born 20 October, 1692.
- 417 iii. Lydia. Born 21 June, 1705; married 15 November, 1724, Roland 4 Clark, son of Thomas 3 and Sarah of Harwich. John Dillingham, Jr., of Harwich, appointed administrator of the estate of Rowland Clarke, 18 March, 1745.
- 418 iv. Hannah. Born 2 February, 1706/7; died 18 June, 1747; married 14 October, 1725, Jonathan Bourne of Sandwich, who was born 1702/3.
- 419 v. Rebecca. Born 24 June, 1709; married 29 January, 1729/30, Amos Knowles of Eastham.
- 420 vi. Isaac. Born 4 May, 1711; died prior to 20 March, 1740, when administration of his estate was granted to his brother John. He was mentioned as "marriner" and "Laborer". The inventory of his property included whale irons, lances and warps, sheep, lambs, and an apprentice boy. Probably not married.
- 421 vii. Abigail. Born 2 June, 1713; died 30 July, 1802, "in her 90th year"; married 17 November, 1731, Prince Freeman, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Watson). He was born 22 July, 1712 and died 16 December, 1790.
- 422 viii. Edward. Born 17 May, 1715; died 27 May, same year.
- 423 ix. Thankful. Born 18 April, 1718; died 13 April, 1756; married 26 September, 1735, Thomas Pope of Sandwich. He was born 1709 and died 25 March, 1784.
- 424 x. Sarah. Born 10 February, 1719/20; died "aged about



### THIRD GENERATION

60"; married 15 March, 1737/8, Benjamin Freeman, Jr., of Harwich. He was born 10 January, 1717/8, and died 10 December, 1786. He married, 2nd, Susannah (Dillingham) Bangs, widow of Elkanah, and daughter of John 4 Dillingham and Mehitable Gray.

2016540





#### FOURTH GENERATION

#### 401. JOHN.

Son of 302 John and (Lydia Hatch?). Born about 1695 in Sandwich, lived there until some time after 1719, and died in Hanover in 1769. He was a cordwainer (shoemaker) by trade and probably a Quaker.

He married, 7 August, 1715, in Scituate, Jael 4 Turner, daughter of Elisha 3 (John, Sr. 2, Humphrey 1) and Elizabeth (Jacob). She was born 17 August, 1696, in Scituate and died 10 October, 1778, in Duxbury.

In 1716, he and wife Jael, being then of Sandwich, sold land in Scituate given to Jael by her father Elisha Turner. In 1732 John and wife Jael, of Hanover, confirmed this deed, she having been under twenty-one when it was drawn.

A deposition made 9 April, 1718/19 shows that Samuel Fish of Falmouth was accused of stealing turpentine from John Dillingham, Jr., of Sandwich. Said Fish was later exonerated by Dillingham.

John moved from Sandwich to Pembroke between 1719 and 1726, and thence to Hanover before 1733. He is said to have lived in a small village on the borders of Pembroke and Duxbury (probably East Pembroke). Hanover Four Corners, where he lived later, is three and a half miles farther inland.

In 1734, with wife Jael, Zebulon Sylvester and wife Mary of Scituate, sold land in Scituate left to said Jael and Mary, and their sister Elizabeth, by their mother Elizabeth Turner.

At various times between 1726 and his death he bought and sold land in Duxbury, Pembroke, Hanover and Abington, as shown by deeds recorded at Plymouth.

In 1733 he was appointed by the court in Barnstable County to administer the estate of his father in Sandwich.

In 1738, John Dillingham's negro died in Hanover.

His will, dated 10 February, 1769 and probated at Plymouth 1 May following, he being at the time of writing of Pembroke, leaves all his real and personal estate to his wife Jael. He then bequeaths one shilling to each of the following persons:- daughter Liddia Reccord; granddaughter Jael Dillingham, daughter of son John Dillingham, late of New York, deceased; daughter Mary Sturtevant; daughter Deborah Howland; son Henry; son Jeremiah; daughter Princess Peterson. Samuel Goold, of Pembroke, was appointed executor and the witnesses were Snow Baker, Prince Baker and Isaac Thomas.

His property, appraised 1 January, 1770, by Nathaniel Loring, John Delano and Benjamin Barstow, comprised household stuff, apparel and sundry obligations, amounting to £ 70-16-11, and a dwelling house with half an acre of land valued at £40.

Samuel Goold, "one of the people called Quakers", affirmed 5 March, 1770, and represented that the estate was insolvent and the court found it so. Among the claims against it were those of Melatiah, Henry and Jeremiah Dillingham, Jael Peterson, Perez Howland, Joshua Simmons and Judah Delano, guardian to David Peterson.





## FOURTH GENERATION

It is unfortunate that no complete record has been found of the births of his children. The following dates are given as those of four of them, but no names are attached:- May, 1732; March, 1733/4; May, 1736; and November, 1738. They are probably of the youngest. The order given below is that of the will.

Children:-

- 501 i. Lydia. Married in Pembroke, 10 June, 1734, Joseph Reccord(s), or Riccards of that town.
- 502 ii. Elisha. Went to Smithfield, R.I.
- 503 iii. Elizabeth. Born probably 1721; died 18 July, 1797, "aged 76", married 11 November, 1742, Joshua Simmons, of Hanover, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Kent). He was born 1717 and died 4 March, 1807, "aged 88".
- 504 iv. Jael. Married 21 June, 1744, at Pembroke, Jonathan Peterson of Duxbury. He was born 1706. She was a widow before 19 April, 1778, and removed to Brookfield, Mass., where she was living in 1782.
- 505 v. John. Married and removed to New York state, dying before 1769.
- 506 vi. Mary. Married Sturtevant (called Mary Sturtevant in her father's will, 1769). She probably is the Mary Dillingham who married, 18 May, 1749, Daniel Ramsden, which would make Sturtevant her second husband.
- 507 vii. Deborah. Married Perez Howland of Duxbury, and died in 1790.
- 508 viii. Henry. Born probably 1734; died 7 December, 1797, "aged 63".
- 509 ix. Jeremiah. Born probably 1736; died 11 April, 1823.
- 510 x. Princess. Married 13 December, 1764, at Duxbury, Nehemiah Peterson of that town. Removed to Maine.
- 511 xi. Child. Died 15 June, 1731.

### 402. JEREMIAH.

Son of 302 John and (Lydia Hatch?). Born about 1696 in Sandwich. He died before 17 November, 1752, when his daughter Mary was married, she being then called "daughter of Jeremiah deceased!"

He was a Quaker. At the monthly meeting in Sandwich, 2-9mo-1714, "Jonathan Gifford to be spoken to about his neglect of paying Jeremiah Dillingham". At the meeting of 6-1mo-1723/4, John and Jeremiah Dillingham contributed toward "underpinning ye great meeting house". At the same meeting he declared his intention of marriage with Mary "Hauxey".

He married 3mo-4-1724, by Quaker records (18 October, 1724, by town records), Mary Hoxie, both being then of Sandwich. John and Edward Dillingham were witnesses.





#### FOURTH GENERATION

In 1725 David Job of Sandwich, servant (apprentice?) of Jeremiah Dillingham, was in the military service.

In 1744, being then of Pembroke, a farmer, he bought eight acres of land in that town, near the Marshfield line. In 1758 he was of Duxbury.

His wife died in Duxbury, 10 October, 1778, "aged 82". The dates of birth, death and marriage of his family are found in the Friends' Society records.

Children (born in Sandwich):-

- 512 i. Content. Born 26 June, 1725.
- 513 ii. Ruth. Born 22 August, 1726; married 12 mo-19-1751, David Bowerman of West Falmouth, son of Thomas and Jane. She died before 1770 and he married, 2nd, in that year, Hannah Wing.
- 514 iii. Mary. Born 18 July, 1732; married 11mo-17-1752, Simeon Bowerman of Falmouth, son of Samuel and Hannah.

#### 403. MELATIAH.

Son of 302 John and (Lydia Hatch?). Born about 1700 in Sandwich; died 25 January, 1786, in Hanover, "in his 86th year". Like his brothers, he was a Quaker. He was a blacksmith by trade, and with his son Edward was also engaged in the shipbuilding industry on the North River, in Hanover and Marshfield.

It is not known when he left Sandwich, but at the time of his first marriage, in 1723, he was of Scituate, a part of which was set off to form Hanover in 1727, and he spent the remainder of his life in the latter town.

His first recorded purchase of land in Hanover was in 1733, of John Stockbridge. In this year, he being of Hanover, he is on record in connection with the settlement of the estate of his father, John of Sandwich.

In 1740 he bought more land in Hanover, and in 1748 sold land and a house there to John Clark. The latter year he bought land in Pembroke of Thomas Tracey. In 1756 he bought more land in Hanover of Zadoch Sturtevant and in 1749 sold to David Stockbridge. The same year, with Jesse Torrey, he sold land in Marshfield, formerly belonging to Nathaniel Torrey, to Joseph Tolman.

In 1768 he bought of son Thomas five acres in Scituate, "being part of the land on which said Thomas dwells". In 1771, with son Joshua, he bought five acres in Hanover of Joseph Josselyn of Hanover and Thomas Josselyn of Pembroke.

Hezekiah Holmes, apprentice to Mr. Melatiah Dillingham, was baptized in Hanover, 5 April, 1748.

Melatiah and Edward Dillingham are in a list of householders in Hanover, 20 December, 1755.





## FOURTH GENERATION

Barry's History of Hanover says:- "Melatiah and John Dillingham seem to have lived near the Corners, and tradition says that the former was a blacksmith and built the house now (1853) occupied by the widow Eells". "A few descendants of these two brothers, in the male line, lived in Hanover until the close of the last century, but the name is now extinct. There were several intermarriages in this family with the Estes of Hanover".

Melatiah married, 1st, 28 October, 1723, at Scituate, Mary Curtis, daughter of Benjamin. She died 17 December, 1728, in Hanover.

Children:-

- \* 515 i. Edward. Born about 1724; died 15 March, 1812, in Freeport, Maine.
- \* 516 ii. Lemuel. Born 17 September, 1727; died 1 March, 1817, Bristol, Maine.
- 517 iii. Mary. Married 16 November, 1753, Judah Bowerman of West Falmouth, son of Thomas and Jane.

He married, 2nd, 18 February, 1730/1, at Hanover, Phebe Hatch, of Hanover, who died there 31 January, 1731/2.

Child:-

- 518 iv. Mephibosheth. Born 29 December, 1731; died 9 June, 1732.

He married, 3rd, 31 January, 1734/5, Maria 4 Gifford of Hanover, daughter of Jonathan 2, William 1) and Lydia. She was born 16 October, 1709, and died 21 December, 1784, in Hanover.

Children (born in Hanover):-

- 519 v. Lydia. Born 22 March, 1734/5. She was received into membership in the Friends' church, 5 March, 1758, and married 14 May, 1766, Zaccheus Gifford of Falmouth, son of William and Mary. He married, 2nd, Sarah Shove.
- 520 vi. Hannah. Born 6 February, 1737/8. She was of Falmouth in 1784, when, with sisters Meribah, Phebe and Anna, she bought of brother Joshua a house and land in Hanover, "where Edward Dillingham lately lived". She is called "spinster" in 1784, so probably never married.
- 521 vii. Content. Born 30 June, 1739.
- \* 522 viii. Thomas. Born 17 March, 1741; removed to New Hampshire, Vermont and New York and died there after 1795.
- \* 523 ix. Joshua. Born 21 March, 1743; removed to New York.
- 524 x. Meribah. Born 4 November, 1745. In 1790 she was head of a family in Hanover, consisting of 2 females. In 1793 she and sister Phebe were living together in Hanover, but the next year being of Easton, N.Y., "spinster", sold the house in Hanover.
- 525 xi. William. Born 16 September, 1747. Not traced.





#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 526 xii. Anna. Born 9 September, 1749; was in Richmond, N.H. in 1784, with her brother Thomas; married 30 December, 1793 at Strafford, Vt., Isaac Libbee of that town, as his second wife. He was born 1750 and died April, 1813. After his death she, having no children, returned to her own people.
- 527 xiii. Phebe. Born 14 January, 1751. Of Easton, N.Y. in 1794, unmarried.

#### 406. EDWARD.

Probably son of 302 John and (Lydia Hatch ?). There has been found no proof of this parentage and the only reason for placing him here is that there is apparently no other solution of the question.

There are but three men of record in the preceding (third) generation, viz:- 302 John (204 Henry); 305 Edward (204 Henry) and 309 John (207 John). Each of the latter two had a son Edward who is accounted for, which leaves 302 John as the probable father with little doubt. Dean Dudley, the genealogist, was also of this opinion.

That this Edward was not the same man as the Edward who married Elizabeth Goodspeed, as some have thought, is shown by the entry in the Quaker records,- "Mrs. Elizabeth Dillingham, mother of Ignatius, died 10mo-8-1793, aged 95 years, 10 months, 18 days".

He was born probably not later than 1715 in Sandwich and died there in 1783. His will, recorded at Barnstable, was dated 16 January, and probated 8 July, 1783. In it he speaks of himself as "advanced in years", and bequeathed his property to wife Anne, daughters Patience Jones and Remember Dillingham, and son Benjamin, the latter being appointed executor.

The witnesses to the will were Samuel Tobey, Jr., William Tobey, Jr., and Lemuel Tobey. The estate was appraised by Joseph Wing, Jr., Paul Wing and Benjamin Wing.

Among the many claimants against the estate were Captain Edward Dillingham, Samuel Dillingham and Simeon Dillingham.

The inventory includes "a dwelling house and homestead land, eight acres. The land laying by Falmouth Road ---". Compare this with the bequest of 204 Henry to his son 302 John:- "all that my Peil of lands and swampy Ground lying on the west-erly side of the cart way that leads from my now dwelling house unto Falmouth part of which my sd son dwelleth on ----".

He married, 1st, 24 March, 1741/2, Remember Freeman of Sandwich, daughter of Benjamin and Patience (Nye). She was born 9 March, 1717/18 and died in May, 1750.





#### FOURTH GENERATION

Children (born in Sandwich):-

- 528 i. Benjamin. Born 13 December, 1743.
- 529 ii. Patience. Born 16 February, 1746/7; married 18 November, 1768, Ephraim Jones of Barnstable.
- 530 iii. Remember. Was unmarried in 1783, when her father's will was drawn.

He married, 2nd, 13 September, 1759, Mrs. Anne (Hoxie) Robinson, widow of John Robinson and daughter of Solomon Hoxie and wife Jemima. There were apparently no children by this marriage.

She joined the First Church in Falmouth in 1749 and was dismissed from that church to another (probably that in Sandwich) in 1771. Ann Robinson, widow, of Falmouth, was granted administration on the estate of John Robinson, 13 July, 1750. She died in Sandwich, 24 February, 1795, "aged 75".

#### 409. SIMEON.

Son of 305 Edward and Abigail (Nye). Born 24 September, 1700 in Sandwich, and died there 2 April, 1773, "in his 73d year". His will was dated 28 September, 1772 and proved 7 April, 1773.

In 1730 he is in the list of heads of families in Sandwich. He was appointed administrator of the estate of Peter Nantompom, a Mashpee Indian, 30 May, 1733.

12 March, 1734, his name is on a petition of members of the orthodox church protesting against the formation of another and different church in Sandwich. In 1759 he owned a pew in "the new church". It would seem from this that he was not a Quaker, as his father and grandfather had been. The interval of four years between his marriage and the first official record of birth of his children might indicate that he changed his faith in that time and that there may have been one or two earlier children. In 1740 he witnessed a deed in Weymouth.

In 1747 he sold land in Rochester, and is called "shopkeeper". In 1773 Simcon Dillingham was on a town committee relative to the existing political conditions, but this may have been his son, as the father died this year.

He married, 26 May, 1726, Elizabeth 4 Bourne of Sandwich, daughter of Nathan 3 (Elisha 2, Richard 1) and Mary 4 (Bassett) (William 3,2,1). She was born 30 June, 1704 and died in Sandwich, 3 July, 1761.

Children (all baptized in the First Church, Sandwich):-

- 531 i. Elizabeth. Baptized 31 October, 1736.
- 532 ii. Nathan. Born 19 January, 1730/1; baptized 7 November, 1736; died at sea 22 July, 1755.
- 533 iii. Abigail. Born 14 May, 1733; baptized 7 November, 1736; married 22 November, 1753, John Smith, Jr., of Sandwich.





#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 534 iv. John. Born 9 January, 1735/6; baptized 7 November, 1736; died 27 October, 1825.
- 535 v. Mary. Born 6 April, baptized 9 April, 1738; married 23 January, 1766, Prince Tobey of Sandwich, son of Silas 3 and Mary (Dillingham) #411. He was born 9 March, 1736/7 and died 6 September, 1803. He married a second time.
- 536 vi. Simeon. Born 2 March, baptized 7 March, 1741/2. Very little information has been found about him. In 1773 a Simeon Dillingham was on a committee in Sandwich relative to existing political conditions. This is probably not his father, who died that year. He is credited with military service as follows:-
  - Private in Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Col. Freeman's regiment; enlisted 6 September, 1779; discharged 16 September, 1779; service 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated at Sandwich.
  - Private in Capt. Joseph Raymond's company, Col. David Rosseter's regiment, Brig. Gen. Fellows' brigade; enlisted 14 October, 1780; discharged 17 October, 1780; service 5 Days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Stillwater on an alarm.

No further record is found of him. He does not appear among heads of families in Massachusetts or elsewhere in the U.S. census of 1790.

#### 410. EDWARD.

Son of 305 Edward and Abigail (Nye). Born 12 March, 1703/4, in Sandwich, and resided there. The date of his death does not seem to have been recorded.

He was head of a family in Sandwich in 1730. He is said to have been a Quaker, but an Edward Dillingham assisted in building the minister's house in 1729. Edward Dillingham was admitted to the First Church (orthodox) of Sandwich, 31 July, 1737, and his wife was a member in 1734. In 1768 Edward Dillingham petitioned that Quakers should have a share of the ministerial lands. It is difficult to distinguish between this Edward and his father and cousin of the same name, in reading the records.

He married 10 October, 1723, Elizabeth Goodspeed of Barnstable, daughter of John and Remember (Buck) (widow Jennings). She was born 10 December, 1698. "Mrs Elizabeth Dillingham, mother of Ignatius, died 10me-8-1793, aged 95 years, 10 months, 18 days". (from Sandwich Friedns' records).

Children:-

- \* 537 i. Cornelius. Born 25 May, 1724; moved to Newport, R.I.





## FOURTH GENERATION

- 538 ii. Sylvanus. Born 1 November, 1725. No trace of him has been found, unless he be the Sylvanus Dillingham who lived in New York City and married 30 November, 1752, Ann Turner, daughter of John, being mentioned in the Friends Society records of New York state. In the Collections of the New York Historical Society, vols. 1885 and 1895, is found an abstract of the will of John Turner of New York, shipwright, dated 12 December and proved 20 December, 1753, in which he mentions nephew William Turner; niece Ann Griggs; son William; daughter Ann, wife of Silvanus Dillingham; and gives to son-in-law Silvanus Dillingham my schowghs and sail boat". This Sylvanus was himself a shipwright and was made freeman of the City of New York, 31 August, 1756.
- 539 iii. Stephen. Born 23 April, 1727. He is believed to have been the Stephen Dillingham, not otherwise accounted for, who was in New York state and served in the French War. His name is found on a list of deceased soldiers whose heirs received the pay due them at the time of their death (1756). (See Collections of New York Historical Society, 1891, p. 529). Owing to the destruction by fire of the original records at Albany, no further information could be obtained.
- 540 iv. Remember. Born 18 December, 1730; married 7 September, 1753, Caleb Mendall of Rochester, son of John and Prudence.
- \* 541 v. Ignatius. Born 16 April, 1732; died 15 September, 1816.
- \* 542 vi. John. Born 11 June, 1738; died 15 April, 1815.

### 413. JOHN.

Son of 305 Edward and Abigail (Nye). Born 14 November, 1710, in Sandwich, and died there 20 October, 1797, "aged 86".

He was a cooper by trade. In 1756 he was on a list of pew owner: in the new church. In 1766 a judgement was entered in his favor against Stephen Barden and others.

Both he and his wife were members of the First Church of Sandwich, according to a list of 1787. In 1790 he is given as one of the heads of families in that town.

He married (date not found) Ruth 3 Tobey, daughter of Samuel 2 (Thomas 1) and Abiah (Fish). She was born 8 September, 1706, and died 11 April, 1794, "aged 88".



## FOURTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 543 i. Samuel. Born 25 October, 1738.
- 544 ii. Abigail. Born 18 October, 1740; married 9 April, 1761, Samuel Freeman, son of John and Mary (Perry). He was born in Sandwich 21 September, 1736, and married, 2nd, 19 January, 1775, Achsah Crocker of Barnstable, daughter of Ebenezer and Zerviah.
- 545 iii. Edward. Born 6 May, 1743; died 3 June, 1828.
- 546 iv. John. Born 11 March, 1744/5; died 2 September, 1828.

### 415. JOHN.

Son of 309 John and Lydia (Chapman). Called "John, 3rd, of Satucket". Born 23 March, 1701/2, in Harwich, and died there 28 February, 1763, according to the family bible, but 30 January, 1763, according to the gravestone.

This bible, which was in the possession of Freeman 6 Dillingham of Brewster up to the time of his death in 1861, contained records of seven generations of the family.

His will was dated 4 August, 1758. In it he mentions wife Mary; son John; daughters Desire Bangs, Susannah Bangs, Rhoda Snow, Mehitable Dillingham; son-in-law Enos Snow; late wife Abigail, mother of daughter Mehitable. Inventory amounted to £ 2083-12-4.

Benjamin Bangs of Harwich was appointed guardian of minor daughter Mehitable, 4 April, 1763, and of minor son John, 15 March, 1764, being succeeded in the latter case, 2 December, 1766, by Joseph Nye.

This John lived all his life in Harwich and was one of the leading citizens of the town. He was a farmer, although in official records in 1740 and 1746 he is called "glazier".

He was appointed, 24 July, 1737, guardian of Samuel, Sylvanus and Joseph Nye, minor sons of Joseph Nye, late of Sandwich. In 1740 he was administrator of the estate of his brother Isaac, deceased.

He married, 1st, 29 December, 1726, Mehitable Gray of Harwich, daughter of John and Susannah 3 (Clark) (Andrew 2, Thomas 1). She was born 7 April, 1706 and died 21 February, 1738/9.

### Children:-

- 547 i. Desire. Born 30 November, 1729; died 13 August, 1807, a widow; married 4 January, 1749/50, Benjamin Bangs of Harwich, son of Edward and Sarah (Clark). He was born 24 June, 1721 and died 31 October, 1769.
- 548 ii. Susannah. Born 23 February, 1731/2; died 18 April, 1788; married, 1st, 16 September, 1750, Elkanah Bangs of Harwich, son of Edward and Rebecca





#### FOURTH GENERATION

(Doane), Elkanah having previously married twice. He was born 31 March, 1732, and died February, 1777, on the "Jersey" prison ship, having been a Revolutionary soldier and taken prisoner. She married, 2nd, 26 May, 1780, Benjamin Freeman of Harwich, who was born 10 January, 1717/8 and died 10 December, 1786.

- 549 iii. Rhoda. Born 15 July, 1735; married 27 February, 1752, Enos Snow of Harwich.  
550 iv. John. Baptized 13 November, 1737; died young.  
551 v. Mehitable. Born 8 January, 1738/9; probably died young.

John married, 2nd, 3 January, 1741/2, Abigail Hinkley of West Barnstable, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gorham). She died 9 September, 1749.

##### Child:-

- 552 vi. Mehitable. Died 25 August, 1798, "aged 51", according to gravestone; married 16 October, 1766, John 4 Greenough of Wellfleet, son of Deacon Thomas 3 and Martha (Clark). He was born 4 April, 1742, and died July, 1781. The will of Isaac Hinckley of Barnstable, 1757, mentions Mehitable, daughter of Abigail Dillingham, deceased, one of the daughters of brother Joseph Hinckley.

He married, 3rd, 16 May, 1751, Mrs. Mary (Snow) Nye, widow of Samuel Nye of Sandwich, and daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Bourne) Snow. The old bible gives her birth in 1701 and death as 12 September, 1764. The gravestone record says "died 19 February, 1764, in her 48th year", which would make 1716 the year of her birth. Another authority says she was born 7 February, 1730.

##### Child:-

- 553 vii. John. Born 8 November, 1752; died 10 May, 1819.





## FIFTH GENERATION

### 502. ELISHA.

Son of 401 John and Jael (Turner). Born, probably in Sandwich, before 1720. He was of Smithfield, R. I., in 1748, and in 1774, when the Rhode Island census was taken, he being head of a family consisting of one male over 16 and one female over 16. He removed later to Adams, Mass., and died there before 1795.

He married, 1st, 10 June (or September), 1738, at Smithfield, Huldah Wilkinson, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Aldrich). She was born in Smithfield 16 December, 1697, according to the Wilkinson Genealogy, which would make her considerably older than her husband; but it states that she was married "when over thirty".

#### Children:-

- 6001 i. Mary. (or Mercy). Born 12 July, 1739, Smithfield; married 9 December, 1762, John Lovett, Jr., at Cumberland, R. I., and resided in Mendon, Massachusetts.
- 6002 ii. Huldah. Born 9 March, 1741, Smithfield; married 30 April, 1764, Nathan Herendeen of Smithfield. He was a Quaker; born Cumberland, R.I., 1741 and died 1807. She died the same year. They removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N.Y., thence to Adams, Mass., and later to Farmington, N.Y., where he was one of the original purchasers in 1789. Their children were named Pennsylvania, Mercy, Welcome, Philadelphia and Huldah, and there were probably others.
- \* 6003 iii. Jephtha. Of Smithfield, R.I., and Adams, Mass.

He married, 2nd, late in life, Mrs. Mary Wilbur, who was born Mary Smith (or Swift). She married, 1st., Jeremiah Wilbur of Smithfield, who died 1753. She married, 2nd, Daniel Wilbur of Smithfield, who died 1764.

### 506. JOHN.

Son of 401 John and Jael (Turner). The dates of his birth, marriage and death or the name of his wife have not been found.

He removed to New York state, and died before 1769, the date of his father's will, which mentions his daughter, indicating that he left but one child.

#### Child:-

- 6004 i. Jael.



## FIFTH GENERATION

### 508. HENRY.

Son of 401 John and Jael (Turner). Born probably 1734 in Hanover or Pembroke, Mass. He died in Hanover, 7 December, 1797, "aged 63"; "long deranged".

He was a weaver by trade and apparently spent all his life in Hanover.

He served in the French and Indian War as follows:-

From 22 March to October, 1757, as private in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company; residence, Hanover; 17 days' travel allowed (indicating that he was 340 miles from home when discharged, a day's travel being reckoned at 20 miles).

From 6 May to 20 December, 1761, as private in Capt. Abel Keen's company; residence, Hanover.

He also served in the Revolution as follows:-

Private in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Brig. Gen. John Thomas' regiment; enlisted 3 May, 1775; service 3 months, 6 days.

In same company and regiment, was given order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, 22 December, 1775.

Private in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. Titcomb's regiment; service between April and middle of June, 1777, 1 month, 12 days; company detached from the militia and marched to Tiverton, R.I.

On list of men raised to serve in the Continental army from the 2nd Plymouth regiment; joined Capt. Winslow's company, Col. Marshall's regiment; engagement to expire 10 January, 1778.

On list of men raised for same purpose for same regiment; term 3 years; age 43; joined Capt. Seth Drew's company, Col. Bailey's regiment. On pay account for service 6 June, 1777, to 31 December, 1779; and on company return dated Camp Valley Forge, 24 January, 1778; on pay account 1 January to 5 June, 1780.

On descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental army for six months; received by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield and marched to camp same date, under command of Capt. George Webb; age 46; stature 5'5" - 6"; complexion fresh. On return dated Camp Totoway, 25 October, 1780; discharged 27 December, 1780; service 6 months, 4 days.

In 1790 he is given as head of a family in Hanover consisting of 2 males, 16 or over, 1 male under 16, 1 female and 1 other free person (not white or a slave).

In 1792, with wife Sarah, he sold land and a house in Hanover to Elisha Simmons, and also land to Joseph Soper.

He married, 1st, Elizabeth Jacobs of Hanover.

#### Children:-

- 6005 i. Elizabeth Jacobs (Betty). Born 15 October, 1755; married 14 January, 1779, Solomon Shaw, Jr., of Abington.
- 6006 ii. (probably) Elisha. Born about 1762; died 18 April, 1846.
- 6007 iii. Deborah. Born 23 March, 1764.





## FIFTH GENERATION

- 6008 iv. (probably) John. John Dillingham of Hanover, laborer, was arrested on suspicion of burglary and confined in the gaol at Plymouth. Isaac Perry gave bond to appear as a witness against him. "No bill" was found against him, 22 May, 1792, and he was discharged. A week later Elisha Dillingham was tried and convicted in the same court for the same offence. A John Dillingham, otherwise unaccounted for, died 30 June, 1808, in the Boston almshouse.
- 6009 v. Henry. Born 1766.

He married, 2nd, 11 July, 1788, Sarah Curtis of Hanover, daughter of Jesse. and Sarah. No children recorded.

In 1796 Sarah Dillingham, wife of Henry, of Hanover, sold to Orphen Curtis, singlewoman, her rights in land and house in Hanover, "being 1/9 of land and buildings given to my mother in her right of dower in estate of my father Jesse Curtis".

Widow Sarah Dillingham died in Hanover, 6 November, 1825, aged 55.

### 509. JEREMIAH.

Son of 401 John and Jael (Turner). Born in Pembroke, Mass., in 1729 according to family tradition, but military service records fix the year as 1736, which agrees better with the order of children as given in his father's will. He died 11 April, 1823, at Minot, Maine.

He was a farmer, blacksmith and millwright. On his enlistment for the French War in 1756 he was of Pembroke. Land transfer records show that he was of Duxbury from 1764 to 1777.

In 1764 he bought 23 acres of land in Duxbury of Joseph Delano.

In 1765 he bought half of a saw-mill in Duxbury of Benjamin Loring and Oliver Seabury. (A branch of the Seabury family located later in Minot, Maine, near the Dillinghams).

The same year he sold 8 acres next the Marshfield line to John Mackfarland. In 1768 he bought  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres and a house in Pembroke of John Delano, 3rd, and sold land in that town and in Duxbury to the same man.

In 1771 he sold a farm of 34 acres - "all the land I own in Pembroke" (bought of John Dillingham) - to Joshua Thomas; and sold  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a saw-mill in Duxbury to Reuben, Nehemiah and Reuben, Jr., Peterson.

In 1777 he sold 23 acres in Duxbury to William Loring; and also other land in that town to Joseph Henry.

This completes the record of his real estate dealings in this locality, and probably not long after he removed to Brookfield, Mass., having previously done service in the Revolutionary





## FIFTH GENERATION

forces.

In 1782, 31 October, being of Brookfield, he sold to his son John Dillingham, two days after the latter's marriage, 40 acres of land in Sylvester, Maine, bought the previous year, to which John removed the following spring.

This land, by reason of various changes of town and county names and boudaries, Turner, Poland, Minot and Auburn and in the counties of Cumberland, Oxford and Androscoggin; and is now (1920) owned and occupied by Jeremiah's great-great-grandson, Harvey Isaiah Dillingham. It is on what is known as Dillingham Hill, Auburn.

Jeremiah removed to Maine probably in 1786, as at the first town meeting held in Turner, 6 March, 1787, he was elected surveyor of highways. In 1788 he was elected hogreeve.

He is in the list of heads of families in Bakerstown in 1790, his family consisting of 1 male sixteen or over and 3 females.

About 1797 he built the second house in what is now the city of Auburn, it being the first framed house; and a grist mill on Foundry Brook near Lewiston Falls. The house was standing in 1908.

His military service in the French and Indian War was as follows:-

On return dated Scituate, 24 July, 1756, made by Col. Thomas Clap, of men enlisted out of his regiment for the expedition against Crown Point; residence Pembroke; occupation blacksmith; age 20.

Private in Capt. Abel Keen's company, Col. Joseph Thacher's regiment, from 27 March to 5 December, 1756; joined from Col. Clap's regiment.

On list of men that are to march 5 June, 1756, under care of Dr. Putnam, up to Gen. Winslow; of Lieut. Col. Doty's company, Col. Thacher's regiment.

Private in Capt. Abel Keen's company, for expedition against Canada, from 8 April, 1758. In Crown Point expedition.

In Capt. Samuel Jenks' company, Col. Ruggles' regiment: enlisted 28 March, 1760, in His Majesty's service in the intended expedition against Canada.

On billeting account sent in from Wrentham, 3 January, 1761, for two meals; "for billeting invalids as they came down from the camp".

He also served during the Revolution as follows:-

Private in Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2nd Duxbury) company of minute men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth County) regiment, which marched on the alarm of 19 April, 1775; service 3 days.

Private, 2nd Duxbury company, commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson. Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment; service 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm, 20 December, 1776.

Sergeant in Capt. William Weston's company; entered service 27 July, 1776; discharged 19 December, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth Harbor.





## FIFTH GENERATION

Jeremiah married, 1st, probably in 1758, Abigail Chamberlain. Family tradition has it that his wife was Deborah Chamberlain, but no person of that name can be found available for such a marriage. Several deeds from 1765 to 1777 give his wife's name as Abigail. Abigail Dillingham, wife of Jeremiah, was baptized at Brookfield 27 May, 1779. No record of the marriage can be found.

It is probable that she was the Abigail Chamberlain, born 1732, daughter of Freedom 5 Chamberlain. Jeremiah's son John had a daughter Abigail and a son Freedom.

Jeremiah's wife died between 1779 and 1786, when he went to Maine, as no wife accompanied him there.

### Children:-

- 6010 i. Daughter. Died 1 February, 1759, aged 2 days, Duxbury.
- 6011 ii. Mary (Polly) Born 24 April, 1760; baptized at Brookfield, Mass., 18 June, 1780; died 8 November, 1850, Auburn, Maine; married in Brookfield, 24 April, 1782, Abel Allen. The next year she and her husband, with her brother John and his wife, removed to Maine. Abel Allen was born 4 September, 1760, and died 13 May, 1823, in Minot, Maine.
- \* 6012 iii. John. Born 25 September, 1762; died 24 June, 1853.
- \* 6013 iv. Jeremiah. Born about 1764; died after 1819.
- \* 6014 v. Isaac. Died 27 August, 1815.

He married, 2nd, 27 December, 1802, at Minot, Maine, Mrs. Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettengill, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Strobridge) Thompson, and widow of John Pettengill, whom she had married 15 July, 1784, at Bridgewater, Mass. She had three children by her first husband, - John (born 1785); Armina (born 1786); and William (born 1789). She was born 23 April, 1763, and died in Minot, 2 February, 1841.

### Child:-

- 6015 vi. Lovisa. Born 1803, Minot, Maine; married 27 June, 1824 at Minot, Ammi Ruhamah 7 Dillingham, son of John 6 (Paul 5, John 4 of Taunton) and Prudence (Rose). He was born 20 November, 1795, Minot, and died 14 August, 1842. She died 14 August, 1898, at Thompsonville, Conn. They lived on Dillingham Hill in Auburn, on the farm first occupied and cleared by her brother-in-law, Abel Allen. The cellar of "Aunt Lovisa's house is still visible, with three tall Lombardy poplars to mark the place.





## FIFTH GENERATION

### 515. EDWARD.

Son of 403 Melatiah and Mary (Curtis). There is no direct documentary proof of his parentage, but the circumstantial evidence is so strong that several independent investigators have come to the same conclusion. With very little doubt he was a son (probably the eldest) of Melatiah and his first wife, and was probably born about 1724. No record of his birth has been found.

He married 4 August, 1751, Marcy Doty of Scituate, he being then of Hanover. She was probably daughter of Samuel 3 (John 2, Edward 1) Doty and Mary Cobb. Note that Edward's son Samuel named a son Samuel Doty.

Barry, in his history of Hanover, Mass., says:- "Melatiah and Edward Dillingham lived in Hanover in 1754 and were ship builders". Melatiah and Edward Dillingham were on a list of householders in Hanover, 26 July, 1755. 26 December, 1755, they are on the list of those who "have not expended in our families or business any spirituous liquors but only what we bought of Innholders or Retailers in this Province, in less than thirty gallons, since 24 December, 1754".

Joshua Dillingham, son of Melatiah by his third wife, sold to his sisters Hannah, Meribah, Phebe and Anna, 6 October, 1784, a dwelling and one quarter acre of land in Hanover, "where Edward Dillingham lately lived"; and in 1788 sold land in Hanover "near house formerly occupied by Edward Dillingham".

The records of The Friends' Society (Pembroke Monthly Meeting) of 1783 contain this entry:- "Edward Dillingham is reported to have removed to Falmouth Monthly Meeting". Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, was the meeting place of the Quakers for the surrounding towns, including Freeport (formerly North Yarmouth) where most of Edward's descendants have lived since.

It is known from records that some of his children were born in Hanover. One of his great-granddaughters, recently deceased, said that her grandfather Samuel came to Freeport from Massachusetts with his father Edward, and that Edward and his son Samuel were blacksmiths and shod the stage horses as they stopped in Freeport on the post road from Portland to Brunswick and beyond.

This lady had a chair, which has been seen by the writer, which has been handed down as having belonged to "great-grandfather Edward". Within her recollection members of the family in Freeport had visited relatives in Hanover.

Edward does not appear among the heads of families in the Census of 1790, but it would seem from the figures that he may have been included in the family of his son Samuel in Freeport.

He died in Freeport 15 March, 1812, and Mary (Marcy?) Dillingham (probably his wife) died there 4 April, 1812.

#### Children:-

6016 i.	Samuel.	Born 21 October, 1751, Hanover, Mass.; died 4 June, 1832, Freeport, Maine.
---------	---------	--





## FIFTH GENERATION

- 6017 ii. Melatiah. Born 2 December, 1762; died 9 March, 1833, Dixfield, Maine.
- 6018 iii. Mary. Born in Hanover, Mass.; married 9 March, 1786, John Stockbridge of Freeport, who died 23, August, 1820, Byron. He was from Hanover originally, but prior to going to Maine lived in Sutton and Stockbridge, Mass. He had been a soldier in the Revolution, serving five years in the Continental army. He was born 11 Aug., 1757. She died 5 Jan., 1841, Byron, Maine aged 84. Mary Dillingham Chapter, D.A.R., of Lewiston, Maine, takes its name from her, the founder of the chapter, Mrs. Caroline D.W. Rich, having been her granddaughter.
- 6019 iv. Marcy. Married ----- Townsend (?).
- 6020 v. (probably) William. Of Freeport and Brunswick, Maine; died after 1828.
- 6021 vi. Hannah. Married 22 September, 1796, at Freeport, Joseph Mitchell, 3rd.
- 6022 vii. Cornelius. Born in Hanover, Mass., about 1766; died after 1850, probably in Freeport.

### 516. LEMUEL.

Son of 403 Melatiah and Mary (Curtis). Born 17 September, 1727, in Hanover, Mass.; died 1 March, 1817, in Bristol, Maine, and was buried in the Quaker cemetery there.

He was a blacksmith by trade. In 1758 he bought 10 acres of land in Hanover of Lemuel White, and the same year sold it to Joseph Woodworth.

In 1763, being then of Dartmouth, Mass., he and wife Sarah (in her own right) sold one third of one half of about eight acres in Hanover to Robert Eells.

Quaker records state that he removed with his family to Dartmouth in May, 1764, but this may be the date of transfer from one church to another.

He wrote from Bristol, Maine, in August, 1779, to the Pembroke Monthly Meeting for removal certificate. This was sent to him the following December, directed to Falmouth Monthly Meeting of Friends at Casco Bay. He was reported as having lived there about for several years.

This is corroborated by a deed dated 21 June, 1774, when he bought of William Westcott 75 acres of land in Bristol. He bought more land there 10 December, 1778.

In the U. S. census of 1790 he is given as head of a family in Waldoboro, Maine, consisting of 3 males, 16 or over, and 2 females. His name appears on the U.S. direct tax list of 1798, in the 23rd Maine district, comprising Bristol, Waldoboro, Nobleboro and Friendship.

He married 23 September, 1756, in Hanover, Sarah Palmer of that town, daughter of Josiah and Sarah. She was born in Hanover and died in Bristol.





## FIFTH GENERATION

9 September, 1800, he mortgaged land in Bristol to his son-in-law John Collamore of Bristol, cordwainer, on the condition that Collamore should "truly and faithfully support the within named Lemuel Dillingham with good and wholesome vixtuals, drink and clothing, with comfortable bed and bedding during the life of the said Lemuel Dillingham and when sick or helpless to be faithfully taken care of and when a doctor or nurse is necessary to find the same as far as is needful and when the Lord in the way of his providence calls the said Lemuel Dillingham from time to eternity that the said John Collamore or his heirs to see that the said Lemuel Dillingham be decently buried; further the condition is such that the said Lemuel is to have a room for himself and fire wood when wanted and the use of a horse to go to meeting".

Lemuel once asked Davis Collamore, brother of John, to have some breakfast, which he declined, but afterwards said "he believed he would have a cup of coffee". Lemuel answered, "Thee can't lie in my house", and gave him none.

### Children:-

- \* 6023 i. Lemuel. Born 18 July, 1757, in Hanover, Mass.; died October, 1845, in Belfast, Maine.
- \* 6024 ii. Joshua. Born 12 November, 1758, in Hanover; died 6 May, 1826, in Camden, Maine.
- 6025 iii. Sarah. Born 26 December, 1759 (according to Quaker records, but 1760 by town records) in Hanover; married John Collamore of Bristol, Maine.
- \* 6026 iv. Josiah. Born 14 May, 1767; died 13 July, 1819, Camden.
- 6027 v. Lydia. Born 13 May, 1769. Unmarried.

## 522. THOMAS.

Son of 403 Melatiah and Maria (Gifford). Born 17 March, 1741, in Hanover, Mass. He was a Quaker, and a blacksmith by trade.

He married 20 October, 1763, Remembrance Jackson of Plymouth, daughter of Joseph and Mary. She was born probably in 1743.

In 1765 he bought land in Hanover of Ephraim Otis, but the same year removed to Scituate, where he purchased, in 1766, eleven acres and buildings of Nathaniel Sylvester of Georgetown, Lincoln County (Maine).

He and wife Remembrance sold, 10 June, 1765, to Abiel Shurtleff of Plymouth, land in Plymouth, "being formerly given to our honoured Father Mr. Joseph Jackson deceased by his grandfather Mr. Nathaniel Jackson, deceased". Mary Jackson, widow of said Joseph, relinquished her right of dowry.

He sold to Melatiah Dillingham of Hanover, blacksmith, 30 September, 1768, five acres with buildings in Scituate, "being part of the land where I dwell". The next year he bought this back from his father.

In 1768 he sold two and a half acres in Hanover to Timothy Robbins, and in 1769 bought land and a dwelling in Scituate of David Stockbridge.





## FIFTH GENERATION

It may be interesting to note here that the town of Hanover was established in 1727 from portions of Scituate and Abington.

Although a Quaker he entered the army, being reported to the Pembroke Monthly Meeting in January, 1777, as being a soldier at Ticonderoga. He must have been forgiven for this offence as he continues to appear on the records of the Friends' Society.

Some other lapses from the rules must have occurred previously, possibly for marrying out of the Society, as he was reinstated as a member in December, 1769.

He appears to have removed from Scituate to Richmond, N.H. before 1780, three of his children having been born in the latter place.

In 1790 he was head of a family in Strafford, Vermont, consisting of 2 males, 16 or over, 2 males under 16, and 3 females, one of whom was probably his sister Anna. He owned land in Strafford.

He was in Easton, N. Y., in 1794, when he witnessed a deed of sale of a house in Hanover by his sisters Meribah, Phebe and Anna.

In May, 1795, a removal certificate was sent from the Pembroke Monthly Meeting to that at Saratoga, N. Y. for his children Lois and Joseph Jackson, "who had removed with their parents to that quarter several years before".

### Children:-

- 6028 i. Maria. Born 17 July, 1764, Scituate, Mass.
- 6029 ii. Thomas. Born 18 October, 1769, Scituate.
- 6030 iii. Lois. Born 17 September, 1773, Kingston, Mass., living there in 1795.
- 6031 iv. Joseph Jackson. Born 8 June, 1775, Kingston, Mass.
- 6032 v. Mary. Born 6 September, 1780, in Richmond, N.H.
- 6033 vi. Melatiah. Born 9 July, 1782, in Richmond. No further information.
- 6034 vii. Content. Born 9 July, 1782, in Richmond.

### 523. JOSHUA.

Son of 403 Melatiah and Maria (Gifford). He was born 21 March, 1743, Hanover, Mass.; died 15 May, 1828, Easton, N. Y., "aged 85 years, 1 month, 14 days". He was a Quaker, being received into membership in December, 1768.

He married 6 July, 1773, Hannah 5 Rogers of Marshfield, daughter of Thomas 4 (Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) and Deborah (Otis). She was born 4 October, 1747, and died 10 March, 1826, at Easton, N. Y.

He was a blacksmith and had a shop at Hanover Four Corners. In 1769 he bought  $5\frac{1}{2}$  acres with buildings in Hanover of his Father Melatiah, "now occupied by Melatiah", being the same that the latter bought in 1740 of Mathew Stetson.

He made various purchases of land in Hanover up to 1793, when he sold out preparatory to removing from the town.





## FIFTH GENERATION

In 1790 he was head of a family in Hanover, consisting of 8 males, 16 or over, 1 male under 16, and 8 females. Probably some of his sisters lived with him.

In November, 1792, he is mentioned as having gone "West" on business. In April, 1793, he removed with his wife and eight children to Easton, N. Y., where he passed the remainder of his life. In 1795 he was given a letter from the Pembroke Monthly Meeting to that at Saratoga. He settled in 1793 at what was then that part of Saratoga Patent lying east of the Hudson River, later called Easton and included in Washington County. His farm was at or near the hamlet of South Easton and a little more than a mile from the Friend's meeting house. The meeting was then known as the Saratoga meeting but was later called the Easton meeting. A year or two after his arrival he built a substantial house, which was used for a dwelling for just a hundred years and then converted into a cheese factory.

### Children:-

- 6035 i. Stephen. Born 6 March, 1774; died after 1828.
- 6036 ii. Deborah. Born 11 June, 1775; died 8 March, 1861; married 27 June, 1805, Amos Carpenter, son of Joseph and Jemima.
- 6037 iii. Otis. Born 5 March, 1777; died 17 January, 1852; married 24 June, 1818, at Hudson, N. Y. Hannah Wilbur of Chatham, daughter of Samuel R. and Martha. No children. Lived in Easton, N.Y.
- 6038 iv. Joshua. Born 12 October, 1778; died 31 October, 1779.
- 6039 v. Lydia. Born 12 November, 1779; died 25 May, 1871; unmarried.
- 6040 vi. Joshua. Born 20 July, 1781; died 19 June, 1853; unmarried; lived and died in Easton.
- 6041 vii. Hannah. Born 11 March, 1783; died 17 (or 22) April, 1869; married 31 May, 1810, Joseph Mabbett, son of Jonathan and Deborah.
- 6042 viii. Sarah. Born 12 September, 1784; married 19 November, 1816, Phineas Butler, son of Jeremiah and Hannah.
- 6043 ix. Rhoda. Born 4 September, 1787; died 16 October, 1845; married 20 April, 1820, Moses Butler, son of Jeremiah and Hannah.

### 528. BENJAMIN.

Son of 406 Edward and Remember (Freeman). Born 13 December, 1743, in Sandwich, Mass.

He was of Sandwich in 1790 as head of a family consisting of 2 males over 16, 5 males under 16 and 5 females.

He married Desire Tupper, daughter of Enoch and Mehitable. The information obtainable about his descendants is very meagre and incomplete. The births of the children do not seem to have





## FIFTH GENERATION

been recorded and they are given in the order in which their names appear in the will of their grandmother Tupper in 1807.

In 1810, 1814, and 1816, as shown by deeds recorded at Barnstable, they sold land in Sandwich which had come to them from this same grandmother, and in 1824 disposed of all their rights in property in Sandwich as heirs of Edward Dillingham, deceased.

In all these deeds their signatures are by "marks".

### Children:-

- |            |             |  |
|------------|-------------|--|
| 6044 i.    | Remember.   | Was in Waterville, Maine, in 1807, when her grandmother's will was drawn, and she was living there in 1810, unmarried.   |
| 6045 ii.   | Edward.     |  |
| 6046 iii.  | Hannah.     | Was in Waterville in 1816 and as late as 1824; married (later than 23 September 1816) ----- Sears. 1 October, 1819, Hannah Sears, lately Hannah Dillingham, sold land in Waterville to Benjamin Dillingham.  |
| 6047 iv.   | Anna.       | Of Waterville as early as 1814, and as late as 1824; married before 1814, Moody Landers.   |
| 6048 v.    | Davis.      | Of Waterville in 1819, when he mortgaged land in Warsaw, Maine; and of Fairfield in 1823, when he sold land in Warsaw. In 1824 he was in Waterville. He married Anna -----, She may have been the Anna Dillingham, widow, who with Annes Jumper, widow Annes Drew and widow Elizabeth Pool, bought and sold land in Cape Elizabeth, 1847 to 1855. Hannah Dillingham, age 75, was living in Waterville in 1850, in the family of George W. Farnham. |
| 6049 vi.   | Benjamin.   | Born about 1758, Sandwich.   |
| 6050 vii.  | Anson.      | Of Waterville in 1807 and 1810. Private in Capt. Smith's company, Col. Sherwin's regiment, Mass. militia; roll sworn to at Augusta; service 13 to 24 September, 1814.  |
| 6051 viii. | Alvin.      | Of Waterville 1816 (a laborer), and in 1824; died 31 July, 1848, in Portland. Corporal in Capt. Farmer's company, Col. Nichols' regiment, Mass. militia, serving 31 days from 17 October, 1813, at Portland; company from Portland.  |
| 6052 ix.   | Experience. | Of Waterville in 1816 and 1824; married, before 1816, Thomas Tozier.   |
| 6053 x.    | Seth.       | Of Waterville in 1807 and 1814.  |

### 534. JOHN.

Son of 409 Simeon and Elizabeth (Bourne). He was known as John, Jr., to distinguish him from his uncle 413 John, whose son was called John 3rd.





## FIFTH GENERATION

He was born 9 January, 1735/6, in Sandwich, and was baptized 7 November, 1736. He died in Sandwich "25 June, 1827, aged 91", according to a family record, but "27 October, 1825, aged 90", as shown by his gravestone.

He married, 20 April, 1758, Sarah 4 Blackmer of Plymouth, daughter of John 3 (John 2, William 1) and Sarah. She was born 20 January, 1736, and died in Sandwich, 27 December, 1810, aged 75.

22 April, 1796, Jonathan Harlow (wife Betsey) of Halifax, John Dillingham, Jr. (wife Sarah) of Sandwich, and Joseph Silvester (wife Susannah) of Plymouth, sold to Deacon Branch Blackmer of Plymouth a piece of land in that town, "given to our wives by the last will of their Honoured father, Deacon John Blackmer of Plymouth, deceased".

John and his wife Sarah were on the list of members of the First Church of Sandwich in 1787 and the first six of their children were baptized in that church, 6 October, 1771.

He was a preacher and was called "Reverend", although it does not appear that he was regularly installed in that church.

A great-granddaughter writes:- "The Reverend John Dillingham, my great-grandfather, father of Nathan, was a man of mark and noted in his time as a wonderful preacher, till ninety years old, and using no glasses. I had one of his sermons, which I lost when my house was burnt down. I prized it much as a curiosity, being written in microscopic hand with many symbols or short hand characters on very small paper. And these sermons he preached without glasses. The text was 'Agree with thine adversary'".

He was in the U. S. census of 1790 as head of a family in Sandwich, consisting of 2 males sixteen or over, 1 male under 16 and 3 females.

Children (all born in Sandwich):-

- \* 6054 i. Nathan. Born 30 April, 1759; died 21 January, 1836, Pittsfield, Mass.
- \* 6055 ii. William. Born 1 March, 1761; died 8 September, 1832, Hartwick, N. Y.
- \* 6056 iii. Simeon. Born 22 March, 1763; died 26 June, 1812, Philadelphia.
- \* 6057 iv. Branch. Born 18 May, 1765; died 16 April, 1813, Sandwich.
- 6058 v. Sarah. Born 10 October, 1767; died 19 April, 1799, Sandwich; unmarried.
- \* 6059 vi. John. Born 27 February, 1770; removed to Maine.
- 6060 vii. Abigail. Born 31 October, 1772; married 30 May, 1799, Elisha Bassett of Tisbury, Mass.; removed to Ohio.
- \* 6061 viii. Henry. Born 4 December, 1775; removed to Maine.





## FIFTH GENERATION

### 537. CORNELIUS.

Son of 410 Edward and Elizabeth (Goodspeed). Born 25 May, 1724, in Sandwich, Mass.

He was of Newport, R. I. as early as 1747, when he was married, and was a blacksmith.

All of his children were born in Newport except the first, who was born in Middletown, R. I. In a fire in Newport, 6 September, 1763, "Dillingham's shop" on Long Wharf was burned.

According to the Rhode Island census of 1774, he was head of a family in Newport comprising 4 males above 16, 1 under 16, 3 females above 16, 1 under 16, and 1 black. In a list of the occupants of Newport houses during the Revolution is given :- "Pleasant St., ----- Dillingham, empty, 4 rooms".

He sold in Newport, 14 March, 1783, blacksmith shop on land of John Banister, leased 14 March, 1768, and 14 March, 1774, for 250 silver dollars, to Charity Fitch, widow. Witnesses were Thomas and Sally Mendall (see his daughter Sarah).

By the U. S. census of 1790 he is located in New Bedford, Mass., with a family consisting of 1 male, 16 or over, and 2 females.

He married 15 November, 1747, at Middletown, R. I., Sarah Ryder of that town.

#### Children:-

- 6062 i. Hannah. Born 2 September, 1748 (according to Middletown record, but 2 December by the Newport record). A Hannah Dillingham, without much doubt this woman, married in New Bedford, 5 November, 1779, Timothy Howland of that town, son of James and Elizabeth (Wing). He was born 14 May, 1752, and died 17 December, 1820. They had sons Stephen and Sylvanus. Hannah's father had brothers of these names.
- \* 6063 ii. Edward. Born 2 January, 1750; died about 1805.
- 6064 iii. William. Born 14 October, 1751. He was paid £ 8 by the Rhode Island legislature "for a large cedar boat taken by Gen. Hopkins" during the Revolution. No further information.
- 6065 iv. Samuel. Born 29 May, 1753. No further information.
- 6066 v. Sarah. Born 21 October, 1755; married 12 February, 1784, Thomas Mendall.
- 6067 vi. Remembrance. Born 23 November, 1758. No further information.

### 541. IGNATIUS.

Son of 410 Edward and Elizabeth (Goodspeed). Born 16 April, 1732, in Sandwich, Mass.; died 15 September, 1816, in Falmouth, Mass.





## FIFTH GENERATION

He was a Quaker and lived in Sandwich, Dartmouth and Falmouth. In 1771, being then of Sandwich, he bought land in Dartmouth, and up to 1782 bought and sold other real estate there.

By the U. S. census of 1790 he is listed as head of a family in Falmouth composed of 2 males, 16 or over, 3 males under 16, and 4 females.

He married, 1st, 24 March, 1762, Deborah Gifford of Dartmouth, daughter of Joseph and Content. She died 22 October, 1793.

### Children:-

- 6068 i.      Remember.    Born 29 July, 1763; married 1 March, 1790, Solomon Hoxie, and removed to Vassalborough, Maine. She was living when her father's will was drawn in 1805.
- 6069 ii.     Content.      Born 8 September, 1765; living in 1805.
- 6070 iii.    Ruth.            Born 3 October, 1768; married 9 June, 1791, Reuben Swift of Falmouth, son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Tripp). He was born 12 May, 1769. They removed to Scipio, N. Y., where they were living in 1819.
- 6071 iv.     Lydia.            Born 28 June, 1771; married 9 March, 1790, Marmaduke Gifford of Falmouth, son of Prince and Elizabeth (Gifford), and removed after 1797 to Fairfield, Me. Lydia was living in 1805. Her husband was born 9 February, 1769, and died 2 September, 1850, having married a second time.
- \* 6072 v.     Stephen.          Born 8 March, 1774; died July, 1854, Temple, Maine.
- \* 6073 vi.    Joseph.            Born 1 November, 1776; died 2 April, 1845, Falmouth.
- \* 6074 vii.   Edward.            Born 1 June, 1779, Falmouth; died 23 February, 1857, St. Albans, Maine.
- \* 6075 viii. William.          Born 9 February, 1782, Falmouth; died 1832, Lockport, N. Y.

He married, 2nd, 20 August, 1795, Hannah Swift of Falmouth, daughter of Zebulon and Rebecca (Wing). She was born about 1746/7 and died 25 July, 1829.

### 542. JOHN.

Son of 410 Edward and Elizabeth (Goodspeed). Born 11 June, 1738, Sandwich, Mass., according to town records, but 29 May, 1737, by family records, the latter agreeing with his age at death. He died 15 April, 1815, in Saratoga, N. Y., "aged 77 years, 10 months and 16 days".

He was a Quaker, and by trade a housewright or carpenter. Dean Dudley said that he became a Methodist in later life, but no other mention of this has been found.





## FIFTH GENERATION

He removed from Sandwich to Dartmouth, where he lived until about 1770, when he bought a farm of 42 acres in Rochester of David Lewis. Later he was in New Bedford, which was set off in 1787 from Dartmouth.

He was among the heads of families in New Bedford in 1790, his family consisting of 2 males, 16 or over, 2 under 16, and 5 female. He resided at a place called Long Plain, which is in the present town of Acushnet.

The Monthly Meeting of Friends at Sandwich, held 5-10mo-1791, granted a removal certificate to the Saratoga Monthly Meeting for John, his wife Ruth and children Sylvanus, John, Hannah and Abigail.

He married 3 March, 1763, Ruth Gifford of Dartmouth, daughter of Joseph and Content, and sister of Deborah, who had married his brother Ignatius. Ruth was born 25 March, 1741, and died in Saratoga, 27 August, 1813, aged 72 years, 6 months and 2 days.

Children:-

- 6076 i. Elizabeth. Born 20 April, 1764; died 17 May, 1833; married 29 March, 1787, Zaccheus Estes of Hanover, Quaker, son of Robert and Beulah (Wing). He was born 20 December, 1760, in Hanover, and died there 19 February, 1846. They were members of the Pembroke Monthly Meeting.
- 6077 ii. Joseph. Born 2 October, 1765; died 14 June, 1850, Half Moon, N. Y.
- 6078 iii. David. Born 8 January, 1768; died 7 March, 1843, Saratoga County, N. Y.
- 6079 iv. Deborah. Born 12 July, 1769; died 7 November, 1847, Morris, Otsego County, N. Y.; married 15 September, 1791, Aaron Wing of Sandwich, Quaker, son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers). He was born 8 July, 1768; died 29 September, 1849. He lived in East Sandwich until his removal to Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., where he purchased 1000 acres.
- 6080 v. Sylvanus. Born 6 June, 1771; died 17 October, 1830.
- 6081 vi. John. Born 2 November, 1773; died 27 February, 1848.
- 6082 vii. Ruth. Born 2 March, 1776; married 8 February, 1797, Joseph Estes of Hanover, Quaker, son of Robert and Beulah (Wing), and brother of Zaccheus, who married her sister Elizabeth. He was born 9 November, 1774, Hanover, and removed to New York state. "1 mo-1797, Ruth, daughter of John Dillingham, was received from the Saratoga Monthly Meeting, and married 2 mo-1797, Joseph Estes" (Pembroke Friends' records).
- 6083 viii. Meribah. Born 29 December, 1779; died November, 1816; married 29 June, 1796, at Saratoga, James Covill of Saratoga, son of Micajah and





## FIFTH GENERATION

- and Sarah. The Monthly Meeting at Long Plain, 4-11mo-1791, gave her a removal certificate to Pembroke, where she had gone to live with her sister Elizabeth.
- 6084 ix. Hannah. Born 29 December, 1782; married 20 August, 1814, at Saratoga, James Barker of that place, son of James and Mary.
- 6085 x. Abigail. Born 4 September, 1786.

### 543. SAMUEL.

Son of 413 John and Ruth (Tobey). Born 25 October, 1738, Sandwich, Mass. He was a cooper by trade.

He served in the French and Indian War as private in Capt. Sylvanus Bourne's company of Col. John Thomas' regiment, from 6 April to 1 November, 1759, as shown by a roll dated 28 February, 1760, at Halifax, N. S., indicating that he was in the Nova Scotia expedition. Enlisted from the 1st Barnstable County regiment; residence Sandwich; age 21. Another roll, dated at Boston, 28 January, 1761, shows that he served further in the same company.

In the Revolution he served as private in Capt. Simeon Fish's company of Col. Freeman's regiment, 11 to 14 September, 1779, on the alarm caused by the British landing at Falmouth.

In April, 1786, judgment was given against him in favor of James Freeman for £ 45-11. On account of difficulty over a note given James Atkins, an attachment was made in 1790 on the house occupied by Samuel Dillingham and family, lately owned by John Dillingham of Sandwich, and then said to be owned by Thomas Smith of Sandwich; on the east side of the road leading from Sandwich to Falmouth.

In 1790, by the U. S. census, he was head of a family in Sandwich comprising 1 male, 16 or over, and 3 females.

He married 13 October, 1768, Lydia Smith of Falmouth. She died 1 April, 1792, aged 50.

Children (born in Sandwich and baptized in the First Church):-

- 6086 i. Ruth. Born 9 July, 1771.
- 6087 ii. Lydia. Born 14 June, 1778; married 23 September, 1796, at Falmouth, David Gifford, Jr.

### 545. EDWARD.

Son of 413 John and Ruth (Tobey). Born 6 May, 1743, in Sandwich and died there 3 June, 1828, "aged 86".

He was called "Edward, Jr." He was a cordwainer, or shoemaker. In 1790 he was head of a family in Sandwich, consisting of 2 males, 16 or over, 3 males under 16, and 3 females.





## FIFTH GENERATION

He served during the Revolution as follows :- Private in Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Col. Freeman's regiment; service 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778. Also in same company and regiment; engaged 11 September; discharged 14 September, 1779; service 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Otis.

He married (date not found) Mercy -----(?). She was born in Sandwich and died there 10 May, 1820, aged 76. It is possible she was a daughter of Jonathan Tobey and Deborah Swift.

Children (born in Sandwich and baptized in the First Church):-

- |            |           |   |
|------------|-----------|---|
| 6086 i.    | Thomas.   | Baptized 21 March, 1773. He was a hatter in Boston, and is probably the "Mr. Thomas. Dillingham" who died there in October, 1796.                                   |
| 6089 ii.   | Abigail.  | Baptized 20 February, 1774 ( Prob. married 1 Aug. 1800, Joseph Gage of Harwich).  |
| 6090 iii.  | Asa.      | Born 5 December, 1774; died 16 October, 1885, in Sandwich.  |
| 6091 iv.   | Zenas.    | Born 5 December, 1774; died 5 February, 1853, in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard.  |
| 6092 v.    | Lemuel.   | Baptized 7 May, 1778; died young.   |
| 6093 vi.   | Edward.   | Baptized 11 June, 1779; died 1835, New Bedford.   |
| 6094 vii.  | Lemuel.   | Born 3 June, 1782; died 8 January, 1864, West Newton.   |
| 6095 viii. | Salome.   | Born 22 November, 1784; died 19 February, 1873; married 16 September, 1804, Col. Nathan B. Gibbs of Sandwich. He was born 1783, and was later a merchant in Boston. |
| 6096 ix.   | Jonathan. | Baptized 19 August, 1789; died 11 July, 1812, Falmouth.   |

### 546. JOHN.

Son of 413 John and Ruth (Tobey). Called "John, 3rd" to distinguish him from his cousins John, son of Simeon, and John, son of Edward, both of whom were known as "John, Jr."

He was born in Sandwich, 11 March, 1744/5, and died there 2 September, 1828. He was a cooper by trade.

Hon. Charles S. Dillingham (Simeon 7, Branch 6, John 5, Simeon 4) wrote:- "I remember a John who lived in the old homestead near the Congregational Church. He was called "John of the Hill" to distinguish him from my great-grandfather. Neither one of them was a Quaker".

The subject of this section is the "John of the Hill" referred to. He was actively interested in political and military matters before and during the Revolution. In 1774 he was a member of "The Body of the People", a committee of patriots who overawed the tories.

His military service is as follows:-

Lieutenant in Capt. Simeon Fish's (1st Sandwich) company, Col. Joseph Otis' (1st Barnstable County) regiment; on list of





## FIFTH GENERATION

officers, 29 September, 1775.

1st lieutenant of same company in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable) regiment; commissioned 27 March, 1776; resigned 5 March, 1778, on account of ill health.

Private in same company and regiment for 10 days service in 1778.

In 1790 he is given as head of a family in Sandwich, consisting of 1 male, 16 or over, 4 males under 16, and 4 females.

He married 28 November, 1771, Zerviah Crocker of Barnstable, daughter of Ebenezer and Zerviah (Winslow). She was born 17 July, 1751, and survived him. She was baptized and admitted to the First Church, 14 April, 1776.

Children (all born in Sandwich and baptized in the First Church):

- 6097 i. Elizabeth. Born 23 May, 1773; died 15 February 1821; married 9 May, 1802, Capt. Benjamin Nason of Biddeford, Maine.
- 6098 ii. Zerviah. Born 17 August, 1775; died 31 October, 1828; married 8 February, 1798, Lieut. Joseph Hamblen of Barnstable.
- 6099 iii. Achsah. Born 17 August, 1777; died 23 December, 1825.
- 6100 iv. Crocker. Born 5 January, 1780; died 29 March, 1805; probably unmarried. Administration was granted, 13 June, 1805, to Elizabeth Nason (his oldest sister); balance of estate after settlement of debts went to his father John, "Jr.", "he being the sole heir"
- \* 6101 v. James. Born 19 March, 1782; died about 1860 in France.
- 6102 vi. Lucia. Born 16 June, 1784; died 2 February, 1856; married John Bassett.
- 6103 vii. Ebenezer. Born 24 October, 1786; died 19 September, 1825. No further information.
- \* 6104 viii. Ezra P. Born 23 November, 1789; died 22 January, 1858, Sandwich.

### 553. JOHN.

Son of 415 John and Mary (Snow) Nye. Born 8 November, 1752, Harwich, Mass.; died 10 May, 1819, Brewster. (Brewster was set off from Harwich in 1803). He was called "John, 4th" and "Hon. John".

He served in the Revolution as follows:-

Private in Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) company of Maj. Zenas Winslow's regiment; service 6 days on alarm at New Bedford and Falmouth, 7 September, 1778.

Old rosters of the Massachusetts militia show that he was commissioned first lieutenant of the 3rd Company, 2nd Regiment (Col. Godfrey) 1 July, 1781, and captain, 2nd Regiment, 3rd Brigade, 5th Division, 20 September, 1790.

In the census of 1790 he was head of a family in Harwich consisting of 2 males, 16 or over, 1 male under 16, and 5 females.





## FIFTH GENERATION

He was prominent in civil affairs and held many public offices. He was selectman for twenty-two years from 1783. In 1793 he was elected to the state House of Representatives and held a seat there for ten years, with intervals, up to 1811; and served in the state Senate in 1800, 1801, 1802, 1805, and 1812.

In 1806 he was on a committee to adjust business matters between Harwich and the new town of Brewster. He was also a justice of the peace.

He married 25 March, 1773, Thankful Freeman, daughter of Prince and Abigail (Dillingham), Thankful being his cousin. She was born 24 February, 1756, and died in Brewster, 10 December, 1846, aged 90 years and 9 months.

Children (all born in Harwich):-

- \* 6105 i. John. Born 9 July, 1774; died 25 April, 1825.
- \* 6106 ii. Isaac. Born 27 March, 1777; died 30 December, 1807.
- 6107 iii. Polly. Born 8 March, 1780; married 15 March, 1803,  
Nathan Foster.
- 6108 iv. Clarissa. Born 14 December, 1787; married 29 November,  
1807, Abner Hall, and removed to Providence,  
R. I.
- 6109 v. Abigail. (Nabby) Born 26 May, 1790. One account says  
"died young", but a daughter Abigail was  
mentioned in the father's will, 1819.
- \* 6110 vi. Freeman. Born 25 April, 1797; died 9 September, 1861.
- 6111 vii. Henry. Born 26 August, 1800; died 17 March, 1801,  
Harwich.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6003. JEPHTHA.

Son of 502 Elisha and Huldah (Wilkinson). Born probably in Smithfield, R. I.; removed to Adams, Mass. He was a Quaker.

He was of Smithfield at the Rhode Island census of 1774, his family comprising 1 male over 16, 1 under 16 and 2 females over 16. The U. S. census of 1790 locates him in Adams as head of a family consisting of 2 males over 16, 2 under 16 and 4 females. He probably removed later into New York state.

He married Sarah ----- (?)

#### Children:-

- 7001 i. George. Born 1772; died 18 April, 1847, Adams, Mass.; aged 74 years, 11 months, 29 days. Married 4 February, 1798, at Adams, Lucy Phillips, daughter of Rufus and Rebecca (Sheldon). She was born 21-9 mo-1779, Smithfield, and died 19 September, 1871, at Adams, a widow, "aged 93". He was a member of the Society of Friends at East Hoosick (Adams) in 1828.
- 7002 ii. (prob.) Lucy. Born 21-9 mo.-1779, Smithfield; mentioned in records of Adams Monthly Meeting of Friends.
- \* 7003 iii. (prob.) Jephtha.
- 7004 iv. (possibly) Sarah. Who married, about 1800, John Butterfield of western New York.

### 6006. ELISHA.

Probably son of 508 Henry and Elizabeth (Jacobs). No record of his birth has been found but as he died 18 April, 1846, in Providence or Smithfield, R. I., "aged 84", he probably was born about 1762.

He served in the Revolution as follows:-

From December, 1780 to December, 1783, in Capt. Henley's company of Col. Michael Jackson's 9th Mass. regiment; and in Capt. Burner's company of Col. Groaton's 3rd Mass. regiment; and in Capt. William's company of the latter regiment, then under command of Col. Michael Jackson. Residence at enlistment- Hanover. Applied for pension 9 May, 1831, age then being 69, wife and four daughters living; placed on roll 19 August, 1831; transferred to Rhode Island agency 4 September, 1832.





## SIXTH GENERATION

He seems to have fallen into bad habits not long after his war service, as in February, 1788, he was convicted of breaking and entering and stealing from a store in Fingham, and was sentenced to make restitution and be publicly whipped.

In May, 1792 he was convicted of two similar offences and sentenced to terms of seven and ten years, which he served, in the state prison. In 1796 he was given thirty-nine stripes for attempting, with other prisoners, to escape from Castle Island, Boston Harbor.

He appears in the Boston Directory from 1809 to 1813, as a cordwainer (shoemaker); in 1831 was in Charlestown, Mass.; from 1832 to 1840 in Providence, where in the latter year he is given as head of a family, aged 75; in Smithfield, R. I., 1841.

His will, recorded in Providence, was dated 1 August, 1844, and was probated 9 June, 1846.

An intention of marriage was recorded in Boston, 11 May, 1803, of Elisha Dillingham to Elcy Sanders, but no record of the marriage appears, and it is doubtful under the circumstances if it took place.

He married, 14 January, 1810, in Boston, Abigail Bryant, who survived him.

Children :-

- 7005 i. Abigail.
- 7006 ii. Eliza.
- 7007 iii. Charlotte.
- 7008 iv. Sophia.

All these children were mentioned in the pension papers of 1831, but Sophia only in his will (1844), so the first three probably died before the latter date.

### 6009. HENRY.

Son of 508 Henry and Elizabeth (Jacobs). Born, probably in Hanover, Mass., about 1766.

He served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) regt.; enlisted 12 December, 1782, for 3 years; residence Hanover; age 16; stature 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion light; occupation farmer. Also in Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll of September, 1783, gives balance of term of enlistment unexpired as 14 months.

He married Sarah ----- (?).

Child :-

- \* 7009 i. Henry. Born about 1788; died 24 December, 1815, Boston.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6012. JOHN.

Son of 509 Jeremiah and Abigail (Chamberlain). Born 25 September, 1762, in Pembroke or Hanover, Mass.; died 24 June, 1853 in Auburn, Maine; buried in the old cemetery between North Auburn village and Dillingham Hill.

He removed from Hanover to Brookfield, Mass., before or during the early years of the Revolution. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

He served in the Revolution as follows:-

Private in Capt. William Henry's company; enlisted 5 October, 1779 from Brookfield; discharged 10 November, 1779; service 1 month, 10 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands, Boston Harbor. Company raised in Worcester County.

Private in Capt. Timothy Paige's company of Col. John Rand's regt; enlisted 5 July, 1780; discharged 10 October, 1780; service 3 months, 15 days travel included, at West Point, N. Y.

It has been handed down in the family that he was present at the time of Arnold's treason and Andye's execution, and his service corresponds with the dates of those occurrences. He was placed on the U. S. pension roll, 23 July, 1831.

He bought from his father, 31 October, 1782, two days after his marriage, forty acres of land in Sylvester, (later Turner), Maine, the land now lying in Auburn. The following winter he and his young wife were in Dighton, Mass., and in the spring of 1783, with his sister Mary and her husband, Abel Allen, journeyed to Maine, carrying their belongings on horses.

From the last settlement at New Gloucester they found their way by a trail marked by blazed trees. Stopping first at what is now called Barker's Mills, south of the present city of Auburn, they soon continued northward, and arriving on their land, built two log houses. The site of one of these is now marked by a depression in the ground.

On account of various names given to this locality, and changes of town lines, John Dillingham is given as of Turner in 1787, when he sold land there, and of Bakerstown (later Minot) in 1790 when the 1st U. S. census was taken, he being then head of a family consisting of 1 male, 16 or over, and 5 females. He signed a petition for the incorporation of the Baptist Society in Turner, 1792. In the census of 1840 he is also listed as head of a family, aged 77.

He married, 1st, 29 October, 1782, in Brookfield, Mass., Sarah Gilbert of that town, daughter of John and Sarah (Abbott). She was born 20 April, 1764, and died 28 February, 1820, in Minot (now Auburn), Me., aged 55 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Children (all born on the same farm, which is now in Auburn):-

7010 i. Sarah. (Sally) Born 27 February, 1784; married 1 December, 1806, Dura Bradford of Turner, Me.



## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7011 ii. Polly. Born 3 November, 1785; married (int.) 20 June, 1804, Hannibal Thompson of Minot, Me.
- 7012 iii. Rebecca. Born 23 October, 1787; married 20 November, 1808, Hira Bradford of Turner.
- 7013 iv. Abigail. (Nabby). Born 30 October, 1789, married 11 October, 1812, Asa Phillips of Turner.
- 7014 v. Freedom. Born 1 February, 1792; died 24 April, 1875, Lebanon, N.H.
- 7015 vi. John. Born 24 December, 1793; died 10 February, 1885, Turner.
- 7016 vii. Wealthy. Born 4 January, 1796, died 16 March, 1883; married 27 August, 1815, Amos Whitman of Minot.
- 7017 viii. Betsey. Born 20 March, 1798, married 27 July, 1817, William Staples of Turner.
- 7018 ix. Gilbert. Born 5 June, 1800; died 30 December, 1873, Auburn.
- 7019 x. Salina. Born 15 September, 1802; married, 1st, 20 February, 1820, Phineas Chandler of Minot; married, 2nd, Benjamin Conant.
- 7020 xi. Harvey. Born 5 June, 1805; died 19 January, 1888, Auburn.
- 7021 xii. Eunice. Born 29 September, 1807; died 17 April, 1884; married 3 February, 1829, Charles Tirrell.

He married, 2nd, 26 March, 1821, Mrs. Anna (Merrill) Nason of Minot, who died in September, 1830.

Child:-

- 7022 xiii. Isaac. Born January, 1824; died July, 1826, Minot.  
He married, 3rd, (int.) 3 March, 1831, Lydia Milliken of Buckfield, Me., who was born about 1774.

## 6013. JEREMIAH.

Son of 509 Jeremiah and Abigail (Chamberlain). Born in Hanover or Pembroke, Mass., about 1764; died after 1819.

Removed to Minot, Maine (now Auburn), between 1783 and 1787. In 1790 he was listed as head of a family in Turner, Me., consisting of 1 male, 16 or over, and 1 female.

He was interested in land speculation as shown by various deeds recorded in Cumberland County, and was of Portland in 1804, being then called "trader". He sold land in Minot in 1819 to his stepmother, Elizabeth Dillingham.

He married, 29 April, 1787, Sarah Leavitt, of Turner, daughter of Jacob and Sylvia (Bonney). She married, 2nd, 27 October, 1822, Benjamin Jones of Turner.

Children( all born in Turner):-

- 7023 i. Luna. Born 14 June, 1788; married 24 November, 1804, Isaac Jones of Turner, son of Benjamin and Tabitha (Leavitt).





## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7024 ii. Ajalon. Born 8 June, 1790.
- 7025 iii. Philena. Born 25 September, 1792; married (int.) 1 October, 1814, Calvin Merrill of Turner, son of Levi and Sylvia (Leavitt).
- 7026 iv. Lark (son). Born 13 April, 1798; died young.
- 7027 v. Linnett. Born 13 April, 1798; married 14 April, 1816, Humphrey Merrill of Turner, son of Levi and Sylvia (Leavitt).
- 7028 vi. Florinda. Born 4 March, 1802; married, 1st, 21 March, 1819, Thomas 7 Dillingham (John 6, Paul 5, John 4 of Taunton); married, 2nd, 20 March, 1837, Jonathan Chandler of Turner.

### 6014. ISAAC.

Son of 509 Jeremiah and Abigail (Chamberlain). Born in Hanover or Pembroke, Mass.; removed to Minot (now Auburn), Maine, and died there 27 August, 1815. He was a blacksmith by trade, and bought land in Minot in 1795 and in Poland in 1800.

He married, 1st, (int.) 3 August, 1799, Deborah Packard of Poland.

Children (born Minot):-

- \* 7029 i. Almon. Born 22 September, 1800; died 17 August, 1872, Pittsfield, Illinois.
- 7030 ii. (prob.) Lucinda. Born about 1801; married James Dudley of Waterford, Maine, son of Joseph and Lucy (Maynard). He was born 1803.
- 7031 iii. A daughter. Married ----- Shaw.

He married, 2nd, 3 October, 1802, Prudence Hinds (or Hines) of Hartford, Me. She married, 2nd, in 1817, Charles Whitman and had two children named Velona and Almeron. She died in 1874, aged 91.

Children:-

- \* 7032 iv. Lewis. Born 17 July, 1804, Minot; died 26 September, 1876, Greene, Me.
- \* 7033 v. Melzar Turner. Born 11 June, 1807, Turner; died 17 February, 1879, Naples, Me.
- \* 7034 vi. Levi C. Born 1810, Farmington, Me.; died 5 June, 1864, Jamestown, Ohio.
- 7035 vii. Melinda. Married 11 October, 1835, Osgood Sylvester of Turner.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6016. SAMUEL.

Son of 515 Edward and Marcy (Doty). Born in Hanover, Mass., 21 October, 1751; died 4 June, 1832, in Freeport, Maine.

In 1782, being then of Hanover, he bought of Thomas Rose of the same town, 26 acres of land in North Yarmouth, Maine, a part of which town was a few years later set off as Freeport. He sold land in Freeport at various times, from 1798 to 1825, to Cornelius, Joseph, Samuel, Jr., and Sewell Dillingham.

By the U. S. census of 1790 he was head of a family in Freeport comprising 3 males, 16 or over, 1 male under 16, and 4 females.

He was a blacksmith by trade, as was his father. In the possession of one of his descendants in Freeport is a curious and interesting old pitcher, probably made in England. On the front is his name "Samuel Dillingham". On one side is a coat of arms, over which is inscribed "The Blacksmith's Arms". Below is the motto "By hammer and hand all arts do stand". The crest is a phoenix, and there is a coat of mail on either side. The shield contains three hammers surmounted by crowns, two above and one below a chevron.

In Edmondson's Heraldry, published in 1780, is found the following:- "Blacksmiths' Guild of London. Incorporated 15 April-20 Eliz. - 1578 - by the name of the 'Blacksmiths and Spurriers'. Arms - a chevron or, between three hammers ar, handled of the second, ducally crowned of the last. Crest - on a wreath a mount vert; thereon a phoenix with wings indorsed proper, firing herself with the sun beams of the last. Motto - 'By hammer and hand all arts do stand'. Ancient motto - 'As God will, so be it'. The arms confirmed and the crest altered, by Sir Wm. Segur, Garter, the 24th of June - 8 James 1- 1610".

He married, 20 March, 1787, Deborah Rose, who was born in Hanover, August, 1762, and died in Freeport, 12 May, 1823. She was daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Rogers).

Children (all born in Freeport):-

- \* 7036 i. Samuel Doty. Born 5 February, 1789; died 4 April, 1841.
- 7037 ii. Marcy. Born 29 (or 2) March, 1791; died 20 February, 1826, Freeport; married 3 January, 1815, Capt. George Bacon of Freeport.
- \* 7038 iii. Thomas Rogers. Born 29 October, 1793.
- 7039 iv. Joseph. Born 9 March, 1796; died 13 September, 1797.
- 7040 v. Joseph. Born 16 August, 1798; died 27 December, 1864, Lawrence, Mass.
- 7041 vi. Deborah. Born 9 January, 1801.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6017. MELATIAH.

Son of 515 Edward and Marcy (Doty). Born 2 December, 1762; died 9 March, 1833, Dixfield, Maine. He was a blacksmith.

In 1786 he bought land in Freeport, Maine, of Abner Dennison. In the genealogy of the Dennison family of North Yarmouth he is erroneously called "Peletiah". In 1790 he was head of a family in Freeport, consisting of 1 male, 16 or over, 1 under 16 and 2 females. He later removed to Dixfield, Me.

He married, 1st, about 1787, Joanna Dennison, daughter of David. She was born 19 September, 1765 and died 20 August, 1794.

Children( births all recorded in Freeport):-

- 7042 i. Joanna. Born 5 November, 1788; married 18 November, 1819, Joseph Sylvester of Freeport, who was born in 1792. In 1817 she sold land in Freeport, inherited from her mother Joanna Dennison and her grandfather David Dennison. She was living in 1821 in Brunswick, Me., near Durham.
- 7043 ii. Harriet. Born 9 August, 1790; died 14 September, 1856; married 21 November, 1811, Daniel Carter, Jr., of Freeport, who was born 1786.
- 7044 iii. Cornelius. Born 29 April, 1792; died 2 April, 1879, near Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.
- 7045 iv. Abigail. Born 13 February, 1794; died 1795.

He married, 2nd, 20 August, 1795, Elizabeth (Betsey) Chandler of Freeport, daughter of Enos. She was born 7 May, 1763.

Children (births all recorded in Freeport):-

- 7046 v. Betsey. Born 29 March, 1796; died 3 September, 1883; unmarried.
- 7047 vi. Adaline. Born 20 January, 1798; died 28 November, 1868; married, but had no children.
- 7048 vii. Reuben. Born 18 March, 1800; died 17 January (or June) 1862; married Lydia ----, who was born about 1806; no children. Lived in Dixfield, a farmer.
- 7049 viii. Matilda. Born 15 January, 1802; died 29 September, 1857, unmarried.
- \* 7050 ix. Enos. Born 10 August, 1804; died 12 June, 1876, Dixfield, Me.
- \* 7051 x. Ira. Born 10 December, 1806; died 17 January, 1868, Dixfield, Me.
- \* 7052 xi. George W. Born 29 April, 1809; died 7 February, 1874, Minneapolis, Minn.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6020. WILLIAM.

Probably son of 515 Edward and Marcy (Doty). Born about 1770; died 1832. No direct proof of his parentage has yet been found, but circumstantial evidence seems to place him in this family.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. His first recorded appearance in Maine was in Freeport, but he bought land in Brunswick in 1794 and later lived there, returning, however, to Freeport.

He bought land in Freeport in 1800, sold land there in 1828 to Sewell Dillingham, and in the same year bought and sold in Poland, Me.

He married, 1st, 17 April, 1792, Hannah Griffen of Freeport; and, 2nd, Abigail -----(?)

According to a deed recorded in Cumberland County in 1828 he was of Freeport and his wife's name was Abigail.

The division of the children between the two wives is not definitely known from records. The Freeport records give them all to Hannah Griffin, but a granddaughter says that her father (7053) William, had a half brother and a half sister, and another account states that "William married a second time late in life and had Philip and Bathsheba". If this be true, all but the first child belong to the second wife.

Children (births all recorded in Freeport):-

- |           |               |  |
|-----------|---------------|--|
| 7053 i.   | William.      | Born 2 July, 1796; died 17 March, 1860, Westbrook, Me.     |
| 7054 ii.  | Philip.       | Born 21 June, 1798.  |
| 7055 iii. | Bathsheba.    | Born 25 April, 1800.                                       |
| 7056 iv.  | Diana.        | Born 13 August, 1802; married Stephen Sayer of Durham, Me. |
| 7057 v.   | Sewell.       | Born 12 March, 1805.                                       |
| 7058 vi.  | John Griffin. | Born 21 November, 1808; died 4 February, 1869, Freeport.   |

### 6022. CORNELIUS.

Son of 515 Edward and Marcy (Doty). Born in Hanover, Mass., about 1776; died after 1850. According to family tradition he was the youngest of the family.

He bought land in Freeport, Maine, in 1799 of his brother Samuel. He appears to have been the only one of the family who was not a blacksmith. All of his brothers, his father and his grandfather followed that trade, but his occupations are given as "trader" and "cabinetmaker".

He was a selectman of Freeport for eight years between 1806 and 1824; collector and constable in 1815; and justice of the peace as late as 1832.





## SIXTH GENERATION

He was commissioned quartermaster of a battalion of artillery in the 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, Mass. militia, 26 September, 1798; and captain, 6 August, 1804.

He married 15 December, 1796, Desire Rose of Freeport, who was born in Hanover. His wife's name, as given in the 1850 census, was "Rhoda, age 50", so he probably married a second time.

Children (all born in Freeport):-

- 7059 i. Mary Rogers. Born 10 May, 179-(?); married (according to the Cleveland genealogy) Capt. George Bacon, who by Freeport town records had married her cousin Mercy (dau. of Samuel) in 1815.
- 7060 ii. Charles. Born 6 October, 1801.
- 7061 iii. Edward Rose. Born 22 May, 1803; died 1824 or 1825; buried in Freeport.
- 7062 iv. Eliza. Born 10 April, 1805.
- 7063 v. George. Born 3 July, 1811; died 10 September, 1812.
- 7064 vi. Martha Coffin. Born 13 September, 1813; died 6 March, 1880, Boston; unmarried.

### 6023. LEMUEL.

Son of 516 Lemuel and Sarah (Palmer). Born 18 July, 1757, Hanover, Mass., and died in October, 1845, Belfast, Me.

He settled in Bristol (now Bremen), Maine, in 1778 and bought land there in 1781; removed to Camden 1790, and later to Belfast. He is given in the U. S. census of 1790 as head of a family in Camden consisting of 1 male, 16 or over, and 1 female. On the direct tax list of 1798 he appears to have been of Bristol. He was an original member of the Universalist Church in Camden in 1809.

During the Revolution he served as a seaman in the Continental Navy in 1779, being on the frigate "Boston". That he performed other service is shown by the fact that he was disowned, 3 June, 1778, by the Friends' Society of Pembroke, Mass., for violating their rules by entering the military service. He was placed on the U. S. Pension rolls 25 April, 1833.

He married, 14 October, 1781, Anne Palmer of Bristol, said to have been his cousin.

Children:- (all born in Camden) :-

- 7065 i. Palmer. Born 14 December, 1783, died July, 1787.
- 7066 ii. Palmer. Born 14 December, 1790; died Sept., 1794.
- \* 7067 iii. Benjamin P. Born 17 July, 1794; died 31 August, 1860, South Framingham, Mass.
- \* 7068 iv. Bernard. Born 6 August, 1795; died 21 November, 1855, Warren, Me.





## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7069 v. Priscilla P. Born 14 April, 1797; died 9 June, 1826; married 13 August, 1815, Gen. Amos H. Hogman of Warren, Me. He married twice after her death.
- 7070 vi. Horatio. Born 18 April, 1799; died 20 February, 1866, Skowhegan, Me.
- 7071 vii. Eliza Ann. Born 1 January, 1802; died in Old Town, Me. Married Silas 7 Dillingham (John 6, Paul 5, John 4 of Taunton).
- 7072 viii. Edward. Born 2 January, 1804; died May, 1806.
- 7073 ix. Catherine. Born 8 August, 1806; died in Skowhegan, Me.; married, 1st, Patrick Carney of Stockton; 2nd, 1876, Thomas Elles.

### 6024. JOSHUA.

Son of 516 Lemuel and Sarah (Palmer). Born 12 November, 1758, Hanover, Mass.; died 6 May, 1820, Camden, Maine.

He went to Maine with his father previous to 1774, settling in Bristol, where he bought land in 1779. He was one of the first settlers in Camden, removing there about 1782 with his young wife and landing on what has since been called "Dillingham's Shore". They lived at first in a log cabin which he had previously erected. His brothers Lemuel and Josiah followed him to Camden a few years later.

The History of Camden says "The early settlers took up their claims in that section probably under land warrants as Revolutionary veterans. Afterwards when the Waldo Patent came into the hands of General Knox these titles had to be confirmed by deeds from the General and Mrs. Knox, which were granted after the General moved his family to Thomaston". A deed is on record showing that Joshua Dillingham bought land in Camden, 16 September, 1798, and another under date of 24 October, 1801.

He was a blacksmith by trade. He was one of the first Universalists in the town in 1809, and often read sermons to the brethren in private homes.

He served in Capt. Caleb Turner's (seacoast) company from 26 March to 10 September, 1776, being on a roll dated at Bristol, and also later in the same company at Boothbay. He was a seaman on the frigate "Boston" in 1779, and also on a privateer.

He was disowned, with his brother Lemuel, 3 June, 1778, by the Friends' Meeting at Pembroke, Mass., for doing military service.

In 1808, 1811 and 1812 he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, having to travel to Boston to attend its sessions.

He married, 4 February, 1782, Mercy Palmer of Bristol, daughter of Nathaniel of Scituate and Hanover, Mass., and Rachel (Lincoln). His wife and the wife of his brother Lemuel were sisters. Mercy was born 28 October, 1760 and died 18 March, 1848.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### Children (all born in Camden):-

- 7074 i. Nathaniel. Born 13 October, 1783; died 30 May, 1863, Bangor, Me.
- 7075 ii. Rachel. Born 9 July, 1786; died in Camden; married Joseph Myrick of Princeton, Mass.
- 7076 iii. Sally. Born 1 April, 1793; died 8 July, 1793.
- 7077 iv. Joshua. Born 1 May, 1794; died 13 March, 1848, Urbanna, Ohio.
- 7078 v. Sally. Married Jedediah Arnold of Bremen, Me.

### 6026. JOSIAH.

Son of 516 Lemuel and Sarah (Palmer). Born 14 May, 1767, Hanover, Mass.; died 13 July, 1819, Camden, Maine.

He went to Bristol, Maine, with his father, and removed to Camden after 1782. In 1796 he was of Belfast. He was a master mariner and is said to have died or been lost at sea.

In 1802 he became a charter member of Amity Lodge of Freemasons in Camden.

During the War of 1812 he served June 22-23, 1814, in Capt. Noah Brook's Co., Col. E. Foot's regt., at Camden.

He married at Pembroke, Mass., 29 February, 1792, Huldah Josselyn of Hanover, daughter of Henry. She died 13 December, 1827, Camden.

### Children (all born in Camden):-

- 7079 i. Josiah. Born 10 March, 1796; died 13 November, 1861.
- 7080 ii. Huldah Maria. Born 3 September, 1798; married ----- Hobbs.
- 7081 iii. Abigail J. Born 5 July, 1800; died 13 October, 1874; married Jeremiah Cushing of Camden, son of Joseph of Hanover and Kezia (Curtis). He was born 10 August, 1799, and died 6 September, 1872.
- 7082 iv. Nancy J. Born 4 May, 1803; unmarried.

### 6029. THOMAS.

Son of 522 Thomas and Remembrance (Jackson). Born 10 October, 1769, Scituate, Mass. Removed to New Hampshire and Vermont with his father. Was in Strafford, Vermont, according to land records there.

He married Hannah -----. A Hannah Dillingham, who is otherwise unaccounted for and may have been his widow, married 25 July, 1802, at Royalton (which adjoins Strafford and Tunbridge), Nathaniel Reed.

### Child:-

- 7083 i. Betsey Hill. Died in Tunbridge, 6 April, 1817, aged 16 years, 8 months, 6 days.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6031. JOSEPH JACKSON.

Son of 522 Thomas and Remembrance (Jackson). Born 8 June, 1775, Knigston, Mass.

In May, 1795 a removal certificate was sent to him from the Pembroke Monthly Meeting of Friends to that of Saratoga, N. Y., "he having removed there with his parents several years before".

In 1800 he was in Pittstown, N. Y., and in 1802 removed from Easton, N. Y., to Granville, according to the Friends' records.

He married 19 February, 1800, at Danby, Vt., Phebe Parvis of that town, daughter of Elkanah and Grace.

#### Children:-

- \* 7084 i. Elkanah. Born probably between 1800 and 1802, in Pittstown, N. Y.
- 7085 ii. Chloe. Born 20 August, 1810. Member of the Friends' Society, 1828.
- 7086 iii. Anna. Born 30 October, 1811.
- 7087 iv. Hannah. Born 1813.

### 6035. STEPHEN.

Son of 523 Joshua and Hannah (Rogers). Born 6 March, 1774, Hanover, Mass.; died after 1828.

Removed with his parents in 1793 to Easton, N. Y. In 1794, being then of Easton, he witnesses a deed of sale of a house in Hanover, by his aunts Meribah, Phebe and Anna.

He removed from Easton to Granville, N. Y., in 1802. He and his wife were witnesses at a Quaker wedding in Granville in 1803 and again in 1815, both belonging to that sect.

He married 2 (or 20) November, 1794, Amy Tucker, daughter of Abraham and Deborah (or Hannah). She was born 15 September, 1775, Chappaqua, N. Y. and died 16 October, 1856 in Westchester, N. Y.

#### Children :-

- \* 7088 i. Joseph. Born 9 September, 1795, Easton; died 1870.
- 7089 ii. Deborah. Born 20 December, 1797, Granville; died 27 October (or May), 1822; unmarried.
- \* 7090 iii. Abraham. (Abram). Born 10 March, 1800, Easton; died 27 May, 1887, Granville.
- 7091 iv. Hannah. Born 14 November, 1803, Easton; died 1885; married 13 September, 1826, David Rogers of Granville, son of Deliverance and Judith. He was born 1804 and died 1861.
- \* 7092 v. Stephen. Born 23 July, 1809, Easton; died 27 April, 1884, Granville.



## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7093 vi. Otis. Born 18 November, 1811, Granville; died 12 July, 1878.
- 7094 vii. Reuben. Born 28 September, 1816, Granville; died 17, October, 1838, Danby, Vt., without issue. He was a farmer living in Danby. He married 12 January, 1837, Eunice V. Rogers, daughter of Aaron and Dinah. She was born 13 August, 1819, and died at Danby, 7 September, 1844. After Reuben's death she married his brother Abraham.

### 6045. EDWARD.

Son of 528 Benjamin and Desire (Tupper). Born probably in Sandwich, Mass. Being of Sandwich, 5 November, 1794, he bought a lot of land in Winslow (now Waterville), Maine; and in 1806 and 1816 he sold this land, half at a time.

He married, 2 November, 1796, Chloe Gibbs of Sandwich, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Blackwell). She was born 15 March, 1778 and died 19 June, 1816.

The following was probably his son, and he no doubt had other children :-

- 7095 i. Samuel. Bought land 4 March, 1816, in Waterville, of Edward and Chloe Dillingham.

### 6049. BENJAMIN.

Son of 528 Benjamin and Desire (Tupper). Born in Sandwich, Mass. In 1812, being of Fairfield, Me., he sold 131 acres in Emden, Me., on which he had lived in 1810 and 1811. He was of Waterville in 1816, 1818 and 1824 as shown by deeds.

He is, with little doubt, the Benjamin, aged 65, who with Herman, aged 25, was an inmate of the Sandwich almshouse, at the census of 1850. Mary Dillingham, aged 57, was also an inmate at that time (possibly his wife, Polly Tozier).

He married 10 April, 1805, at Fairfield, Polly Tozier of that town, daughter of John and Hannah. She was born 8 March, 1788.

Children:-

- 7096 i. John. Born about 1810; living in Waterville 1850, aged 40; a laborer; with Herman, in Family of Aaron Whitney.
- 7097 ii. Keziah. Born about 1812; married (int. 25 Dec., 1846) at Fairfield, Me., Aaron Whitney, son of Aaron and Hannah (Abbott). They had but one child, Joseph B. Whitney, who was living in Cornville, Maine in 1906.





## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7098 iii. Herman.(or Heman). Born about 1817, in Maine; died 16 November, 1889, Sandwich, Mass., "aged 72", unmarried; a laborer.
- 7099 iv. Alvin. Born about 1820; died 1864 or 1865 in Fairfield, Me.
- 7100 v. Benjamin. Born about 1823, Fairfield, Me; died there 12 April, 1899, "aged 76", a widower. He was at one period a sailor and lived in Boston. He probably married twice, but the name of his first wife has not been found. He is probably the man who married, 28 November, 1881, in Sandwich, Mass., Mrs. Abigail (Paine) McKenney, aged 62, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Paine. It was a second marriage for both. At this time his occupation was given as farmer. No record of children has been found.
- 7101 vi. Wallace. Died in Boston; unmarried.
- Possibly other children.

## 6054. NATHAN.

Son of 534 John and Sarah (Blackmer). Born 30 April, 1759, Sandwich, Mass.; died 21 January, 1836, Pittsfield, Mass.

He served in the Revolution as follows:-

Fifer, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted 2 February, 1776; service to 21 November, 1776, 9 mos., 19 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Fife major, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp 16 May, 1777; discharged 11 July, 1777; service 2 mos., 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston, R. I., and sworn to in Barnstable County.

Fifer, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778.

He was placed on the U. S. pension rolls, being given as "private and musician, Mass., state troops", on 4 March, 1831.

In 1778 he removed to Lee, Mass., and the same year built there the Red Horse tavern, the first two-story house in the town. He opened the first store in Lee in this tavern and continued in trade until the War of 1812.

There is a family tradition that he served in the War of 1812, but there do not seem to be any records to corroborate this and his militia service was probably confused with war service. He was an officer in the Massachusetts militia for many years, having been commissioned quartermaster of the 4th Regt. of Infantry, 1st Brigade, 9th (Berkshire County) Division, 1 August, 1790; captain, 2nd Regt., 2 May, 1791; major 4 April, 1798. In 1802 he appears with the same rank and was discharged some time later.





## SIXTH GENERATION

He held many local public offices, being town clerk from 1783 to 1793 and in 1814 and 1815. Town meetings were held for some time in his tavern. He was selectman in 1790, town treasurer from 1793 to 1800; fence-viewer 1783 and 1784; sealer of weights and measures 1786 to 1797; moderator in 1796; and was also a surveyor.

He was a deeply religious man, and is said to have been something of a poet. A descendant writes:- "He was a man of mark and of such acute and wise judgement that he was looked upon as a sort of Solomon, and his neighbors and acquaintances came to him from far and near to settle disputes and knotty questions, confident in his wisdom, and so saving them the expense and trouble of a lawyer".

One anecdote is interesting:- "The farmers would congregate in his store to talk and argue. At one time a farmer exclaimed that his pocketbook had been taken. Of course they turned to Major Dillingham to settle the matter as to the thief, agreeing to stand by his decision. He fixed a number of straws for them to draw, saying that the one who got the longest straw would be the guilty man. When they exhibited the straws they were all exactly the same length except one and that was shorter. They had all been of the same length and the fact that this man's was shorter showed he had broken it off himself and proved his own guilt, and the purse was found".

He was admitted in 1827 to the First Congregational Church in Pittsfield, his wife having previously joined in 1821.

He brought up a large family of children, most of whom made their mark in the world. Two sons were educated at Williams College, one becoming a distinguished lawyer and the other a pious educator. Two sons went into trade, one at Hartford, Conn., the other at Columbus, Georgia.

He married 19 September, 1782, at Sandwich, Rebecca Fessenden, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Newcomb). She was born 11 September, 1762, and died 24 March, 1830. Both were buried in the family lot at Pittsfield.

Children (all born in Lee):-

- 7102 i. Sarah. Born 11 October, 1783; married 17 February, 1805, Capt. William E. Sherman.
- 7103 ii. Abigail. Born 25 February, 1786; died 17 September, 1824, Philadelphia. She was a deaf mute, was one of the first class in the American Asylum in 1817, graduating there. In 1823 she went to the Philadelphia Asylum with her brother Charles, as assistant teacher.
- 7104 iii. Rebecca. Born 29 February, 1788; died 8 September, 1826; married Rollin C. Dewey, who died 6 August, 1833, in Bedford, Ind.
- \* 7105 iv. William Henry. Born 3 August, 1790; died 11 December, 1854. Went to West Chester, Pa.
- 7106 v. Lucy. Born 14 July, 1792; married Dr. Samuel Cummings. She died 15 March, 1865.
- 7107 vi. Nathan. Born 17 October, 1794; died 4 September, 1824.





## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7108 vii. John. Born 16 February, 1797; married Catherine -----(?). They were admitted, 6 March, 1831, to the First Congregational Church in Pittsfield, from the North Church of Hartford. He was superintendent of the Sunday School about 1830. They were dismissed, November, 1832, to the Second Free Presbyterian Church, New York City. He was living in 1836, when his father's will was drawn. No further information.
- \* 7109 viii. Charles. Born 21 July, 1799; died 15 December, 1834, Pittsfield.
- 7110 ix. Nancy. Born 26 April, 1802; unmarried. She was a deaf mute, due to scarlet fever. She was admitted a member of the First Congregational Church in Pittsfield in 1835 and later dismissed to another church. She was for some time clerk for her father.
- \* 7111 x. George Washington. Born 20 October, 1804; died 20 August, 1834, Columbus, Georgia.
- 7112 xi. Bourne Green. Born 30 May, 1807; died 14 March, 1808.

### 6055. WILLIAM.

Son of 534 John and Sarah (Blackmer). Born 1 March, 1760, Sandwich, Mass., died 8 (or 18) September, 1832, Hartwick, N. Y. He was baptized 6 October, 1771, in the First Church in Sandwich.

He served in the Revolution as follows:

Private in Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., arrived at camp 16 May, 1777; discharged 11 July, 1777; service 2 months, 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment 2 months; roll dated camp at South Kingston, R. I.

Capt. Ward Swift's co., return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in October, 1777.

Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt., service 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in September, 1778.

Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted 12 October, 1781; discharged 20 October, 1781; service 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Capt. John Bacon's Co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted 20 October, 1781., discharged 28 October, 1781; service 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

He was in Lee, Mass. in 1785, where he was chosen town clerk (pro tem), 27 September. He removed to Granville, N. Y. and later to Hartwick. He was head of a family in Granville in 1790, consisting of 2 males, 16 or over, 3 males under 16 and 3 females.

He married 13 January, (1785 or 1786), Hannah West, who was born in Massachusetts and died 13 January, 1840, in Albany, N. Y.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 7113 i. Mary (Polly). Born 15 July, 1786; died 27 November, 1850; married Nehemiah Hulett of Granville, who died there.
- 7114 ii. Bathsheba. Born 27 September, 1788; died 17 January, 1789.
- 7115 iii. Bathsheba. Born 17 July, 1790; died 11 February, 1844; married ----- Fosdick.
- 7116 iv. Sophia. Born 26 November, 1792; died 26 November, 1821; married Charles Wood.
- 7117 v. Simeon. Born 28 January, 1796, Granville; died 20 September, 1884, Lisbon, N. Y.
- 7118 vi. John. Born 15 April, 1799; died 1863, Lisbon, N. Y.
- 7119 vii. William Henry. Born 2 September, 1801, Hartwick; died 5 July, 1846, Granville.
- 7120 viii. Sarah. Born 15 March, 1804, Granville; died 9 March, 1863, Saratoga Springs; married 6 July, 1826, Harry B. Smith, who was born in Western, New York, 15 July, 1802, and died 7 November, 1867, in Saratoga Springs.
- 7121 ix. Charles W. Born 14 January, 1809, Granville; died 5 October, 1873, Lisbon.

### 6056. SIMEON.

Son of 534 John and Sarah (Blackmer). Born 22 March, 1763, Sandwich; died 26 June, 1812, Philadelphia.

A granddaughter says he was known as William Simeon, was a very popular man, a major of militia, and that at his funeral an escort from the regular army paraded. The record of his baptism in the First Church of Sandwich, however, gives his name as Simeon only.

He removed to Philadelphia when a young man and married there, about 1797 or 1798, Mrs. Nancy (McMillan) Welsh.

### Children:-

- 7122 i. William Sherman. Born 23 June, 1799, Philadelphia; died 27 February, 1885, E. Orange, N.J.
- 7123 ii. Nancy. No further information.
- 7124 iii. Sarah. Married Dr. Joseph Welling.
- 7125 iv. Mary Ann. Unmarried.
- 7126 v. John. No further information.
- 7127 vi. Simeon. Born 20 May, 1805, Philadelphia; died there 6 August, 1881.
- 7128 vii. Charles. Died in Philadelphia, unmarried.
- 7129 viii. Margaret. Married James Garnett.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6057. BRANCH.

Son of 534 John and Sarah (Blackmer). Born 18 May, 1765, Sandwich, Mass.; died (drowned) 16 April, 1813.

Married, 1st, 20 May, 1790, Abigail Bartlett of Plymouth, by whom he had no children of record.

Married, 2nd, 10 February, 1793, Ruth Holbrook of Plymouth, who died 8 May, 1813, aged 43.

Children (all born in Sandwich):-

- \* 7130 i. John Bartlett. Born 24 April, 1794; died 18 August, 1865, Sandwich.
- \* 7131 ii. Simeon. Born 12 March, 1796; died 21 April, 1870, Sandwich.
- \* 7132 iii. Naaman. Born 4 March, 1798; died 13 April, 1858, Sandwich.
- 7133 iv. Sarah. Born 6 February, 1800; died 1876 or 1877; married (after 1831) Francis Nye of Falmouth.
- \* 7134 v. Freeman Branch. Born 25 July, 1804; died 16 August, 1871, Sandwich.
- 7135 vi. Nancy. Born 11 December, 1806; died before 1841; married Josiah Tobey of Sandwich.
- 7136 vii. Child. Died 17 August, 1808, aged 1 year.
- 7137 viii. Elizabeth B. (Betsey). Born 9 September, 1809; died 27 December, 1831.
- 7138 ix. Abigail. Born 6 March, 1812, according to one authority, but as her death is given as 9 December, 1825 at the age of 23, she was probably born in 1802.

### 6059. JOHN.

Son of 534 John and Sarah (Blackmer). Born 27 February, 1770, Sandwich, Mass.

He was a sea captain and settled about 1800 in Hampden, Maine, where he signed a petition for a Masonic lodge in 1801. He was commissioned lieutenant in a company of cavalry in Hampden, in the 1st Brigade, 10th Division, Massachusetts Militia, 17 August, 1803, and against his name is entered "Removed".

No further record of him nor the place to which he removed has been found.

The name of his wife has not been discovered.

Children:-

- 7139 i. Caroline.
- 7140 ii. Freeman.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6061. HENRY.

Son of John and Sarah (Blackmer). Born 4 December, 1775, Sandwich, Mass. He removed to Hampden, Maine.

He signed a petition for a Masonic lodge at Orrington, Maine, in May, 1798, and was initiated in Rising Virtue Lodge, 18 October, 1802, the date of its institution. He was junior warden in 1803.

He was commissioned, 20 April, 1803, captain of a company of artillery in Hampden, in the 1st Brigade, 10th Division, Massachusetts, Militia. Against his name is entered "Removed" (to what place not stated). It is said that he left his family and disappeared.

He married 30 December, 1798, Martha Brooks of Orrington, daughter of George. She was born 4 December, 1780, and married, 5 June, 1814, as her second husband, Zebulon Young.

Children (born in Hampden):-

- \* 7141 i. John W. Born 29 November, 1799; died 10 April, 1858, Hampden.
- \* 7142 ii. George. Born February, 1802; died 21 August, 1881, Hampden.
- \* 7143 iii. Thomas. Born April, 1805; died 8 May, 1880, Hampden.
- 7144 iv. Henry. Living in Orrington as late as 1890.
- 7145 v. Zenas.

### 6063. EDWARD.

Son of 537 Cornelius and Sarah (Ryder). Born 2 January, 1750, Newport, R. I.; died about 1805. He was a master mariner, and lived at the corner of Thames and Coddington Streets, Newport.

Letters of marque were issued by the governor of Rhode Island, 27 August, 1776 and 28 October, 1777 to Capt. Edward Dillingham, master of the sloop "Betsey" of Providence, John Wanton, owner. The "Betsey" is mentioned elsewhere as "a vessel of the Continental fleet".

On a list of prisoners returned by John Emerson, Commissary, as having been sent from the port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier for exchange, 28 June, 1777, is "Edward Dillingham, master; reported taken on a trading vessel; probably of Sandwich". The last clause is doubtless untrue, as no man of that name and profession was living in Sandwich at that time.

In the diary of Gen. John Cropper, published in the Virginia Historical Society's Collections (xi-288) is found the following:- "May 3, 1799. Today another schooner boat with 40 hds of rum, Capt Dillingham, arrived from the same place (St. Ustatia). Sunday, May 9, he was at Bellhaven in the lower part of the County and wrote 'very heavy cannonade this morning towards York'".





## SIXTH GENERATION

He was a member of the Fellowship Club (now Marine Society) of Newport, being admitted 5 April, 1784. In the 1790 census he is given as head of a family in Newport, comprising 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16 and 4 females.

He was married, 1st, in Newport, 7 September, 1775, to Hannah (Sukey) Ambrose, by the pastor of the Second Baptist Church, which he later attended. Although the census figures seem to indicate that he had several children in 1790, no record has been found of them.

He married, 2nd, 30 June, 1793, Sarah Tillinghast, who died about 1836. Jonathan T. Almy was appointed, 5 July, 1836 to administer her estate.

### Child:-

7146 i. William Tillinghast. Born about 1794; died 25 June, 1827 at Newport, "suddenly". His mother and John Earl, Jr., were appointed, 4 November, 1805, guardians of his estate, he being then a minor between 11 and 12 years of age. He was cashier of the New England Commercial Bank; was a notary public, and ensign of the Newport Artillery Company in 1824.

## 6072. STEPHEN.

Son of 541 Ignatius and Deborah (Gifford). Born 8 March, 1774, probably in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in July, 1854 in Temple, Maine.

The Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends, 4-5mo-1792, gave Stephen Dillingham, son of Ignatius, and apprentice to Solomon Hoxie, a certificate of removal to the Vassalborough Monthly Meeting. This town was on the Kennebec, opposite Sidney, and the meeting included considerable surrounding territory. Solomon Hoxie was his sister Remember's husband, who had evidently removed to Maine.

Stephen lived in Sidney, then in Fairfield up to 1813, was in Temple until 1818 and later in Farmington. In 1804 he was a surveyor in Farmington.

He married, 1st, 29 January, 1797, Deborah Landers of Fairfield, daughter of Capt. Thomas.

### Children:-

\* 7147 i. Reuben. Born 7 February, 1798, Fairfield; died 14 November, 1882, Temple, Me.  
 7148 ii. Ruth. Died 29 November, 1879; married John Woodbury.  
 7149 iii. (prob.) Betsey. Married (int) 18 October, 1825, Asahel Wyman of Farmington. Asahel Wyman and wife Jane were of Auburn, Me., in 1849.





## SIXTH GENERATION

He married, 2nd, 31 March, 1808, at New Vineyard, Me., Mrs. Eunice (Backus) Cothren of Falmouth, Mass., widow of David and daughter of Nathaniel and Keziah (Price) Backus). She was born 25 November, 1765 and died 1 April, 1841.

He married, 3rd, 1842, Mrs. Cynthia Fuller, aged 43, of New Portland, Maine.

### 6073. JOSEPH.

Son of 541 Ignatius and Deborah (Gifford). Born 1 November, 1776, Falmouth, Mass.; died there 2 (or 20) April, 1845. He was a farmer in West Falmouth and a Quaker.

He married 19 July, 1798, Esther Rogers of Marshfield, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Chapman). She was born 19 April, 1777 and died at Falmouth 24 July, 1856.

Children (all born in Falmouth):-

- \* 7150 i. Stephen. Born 26 October, 1799 (acc. to Friend's records, but 1800 by family records); died 31 October, 1871, Falmouth.
- \* 7151 ii. Reuben. Born 26 February, 1802; died 20 November, 1858, Falmouth.
- 7152 iii. Deborah. Born 20 September, 1804; died 26 April, 1891; married 12 June, 1823, Jonathan Boyce, son of Jonathan and Anna (Breed). He was born in 1799 and died in 1889.
- 7153 iv. Mary R. Born 5 March, 1807; died 16 July, 1830; married 11 November, 1824, Seth Swift, son of Abial and Rhoda (Bowerman). He was born 21 September, 1801 and died 10 March, 1883.
- 7154 v. Elizabeth R. Born 23 October, 1809; died 20 April, 1830; unmarried.
- \* 7155 vi. Abram. Born 4 September, 1812; died 7 July, 1879, Falmouth.
- \* 7156 vii. Edward Gifford. Born 9 October, 1814; died 20 December, 1898, Providence, R. I.

### 6074. EDWARD.

Son of 541 Ignatius and Deborah (Gifford). Born 1 June, 1779, Falmouth, Mass.; died 23 February, 1857, St. Albans, Me., farmer.

He was apprenticed to his brother-in-law, Reuben Swift, in 1795, when he was given a removal certificate by the Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends to that of New Bedford. He returned to the jurisdiction of the former by certificate of 21-5mo-1799; and was given a certificate to the Vassalborough Monthly Meeting 4-4mo-1800.



## SIXTH GENERATION

Some of his descendants preserve the story that he moved his family and household goods from Cape Cod to Maine by boat, locating at Sidney. About 1837 he removed from Sidney to St. Albans.

He married Hannah Weeks, daughter of Benjamin and Phear (Butler). She died 16 February, 1847.

### Children:-

- |             |               |   |
|-------------|---------------|---|
| 7157 i.     | Esther.       | Born 19 July, 1803; died 20 November, 1885; married 27 October, 1825, as his second wife, Gideon Wing of Wayne, Me., son of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) of Sandwich, Mass. He was born 19 July, 1792.                   |
| 7158 ii.    | Deborah.      | Born 28 October, 1804; died 26 August, 1851, Berlin, Mass.; married Joseph Holder of Bolton, Mass. Lived in Clinton, Mass.  |
| * 7159 iii. | Nathan Hatch. | Born 24 May, 1807, Sidney; died 16 April, 1891, Boston.   |
| 7160 iv.    | Olive.        | Born 4 August, 1818; died 4 September, 1808.  |
| 7161 v.     | Mary Ann.     | Born 18 January, 1811; died 27 May, 1883, Sandwich; married 5 July, 1859, in Sandwich, Barnabas Holway of East Sandwich (marriage recorded in Swanzey, R.I.)  |
| * 7162 vi.  | James Weeks.  | Born 24 September, 1814, Sidney; died 29 March, 1894, St. Albans.   |
| 7163 vii.   | Eliza.        | Born 7 October, 1817; died 18 September, 1818.  |
| 7164 viii.  | Lucy Weeks.   | Born 30 May, 1821, Sidney; died 29 November, 1885, Leesburg, Fla.; married 29 April, 1841, in St. Albans, Jacob Vining of Litchfield, Maine. He died 28, July, 1894. They lived in Fall River, Mass., and Laporte, Ind. |
| * 7165 ix.  | Allen Wing.   | Born 20 September, 1823, Sidney; died 18 August, 1901, Long Beach, Cal.   |

### 6075. WILLIAM.

Son of 541 Ignatius and Deborah (Gifford). Born 9 February, 1782, Falmouth, Mass.; died 1 August, 1832, Lockport, N. Y.

He removed to New York state after 1810 and resided in Scipio, Hartland, and Lockport. He was a blacksmith by trade, and a Quaker.





## SIXTH GENERATION

He married, 1st, 30 January, 1806, Huldah Gifford, daughter of James. She was born in Rochester, Mass., 1785.

Children (born in Falmouth):-

- 7166 i. Son. Born 9 August, 1807; died same day.
- 7167 ii. Susan. Born 19 October, 1808; died aged about 3 years
- 7168 iii. Mary Ann. Born 25 September, 1809; married 1st, 30 September, 1833, Benjamin F. Tripp of Long Plain, Mass., son of Stephen and Hannah (Gifford). He was born 8 August, 1810. She married, 2nd, in 1871, David Ryder of Lincoln, Del., and was living there in 1895.

He married, 2nd, 28 December, 1815, at Scipio, N. Y., Phebe Mosher, daughter of Thomas and Hannah. She was born 13 July, 1786.

Children:-

- 7169 iv. William. Died at age of 21 or 22; living in Lockport in 1828, a minor, with mother Phebe.
- 7170 v. Susan Jane.  
And probably others.

## 6077. JOSEPH.

Son of 542 John and Ruth (Gifford). Born 2 October, 1765, probably in Dartmouth, Mass.; died 14 June, 1850, Half Moon, N.Y.

He removed from Massachusetts to New York state about 1790, and in the U. S. census of that year is given as of Hillsdale, Columbia County, being head of a family consisting of one male over 16, and two females. Probably before the census was taken he was at or near Nine Partners, Dutchess County, as the Sandwich Monthly Meeting reported, 5-22-1790, that he had "Married out". He was reported adversely to Sandwich 8-26-1790, disowned by that meeting 3-23-1791, and the Nine Partners meeting notified 11-24-1791. He was evidently reinstated later, as after removing to Half Moon he was a member of the Saratoga Monthly Meeting.

He married, 1st, 5 February, 1788, Cynthia Brownell, who was born 8 September, 1764 and died 23 November, 1809, in Half Moon.

Children:-

- 7171 i. Jane. Born 8 January, 1789; died 25 November, 1793.
- 7172 ii. Ruth. Born 21 April, 1791; married 1 December, 1810, Benjamin Ferris.
- 7173 iii. Elizabeth. Born 10 December, 1792; married 27 August, 1820, William Barnard.
- 7174 iv. Mary. Born 26 January, 1795; married 2 November, 1818, Zaccheus Estes of Hanover, Mass., son of Zaccheus and Elizabeth (Dillingham). He was born in Hanover 14 June, 1790.





## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7175 v. Sarah. Born 9 August, 1797; married 8 June, 1828, Stephen Deuel.
- 7176 vi. Deborah. Born 9 May, 1799; died 6 May, 1855; unmarried.
- 7177 vii. Amelia. Born 31 March, 1801; died 14 February, 1845; married, 1st, 10 December, 1820, David Morse; 2nd, 4 February, 1835, Isaac Slocum.
- 7178 viii. Clarissa. Born 2 February, 1803; married 22 June, 1826, Jarvis Clary.
- 7179 ix. Aaron. Born October, 1805; died 14 February, 1865, Fortress Monroe, Va.

He married, 2nd, 9 September, 1810, at Hanover, Mass., Hannah Estes of that town, daughter of Robert and Beulah (Wing). She was born in Hanover 7 August, 1765 and died 15 April, 1852, Half Moon, New York.

On the 15th of April, 1811, Joseph Dillingham and wife Hannah, and Joseph Estes, all of Saratoga, New York, and Stephen Rogers of Marshfield, Mass., sold to Benjamin Estes of Hanover, Mass., 170 acres and buildings in Hanover, formerly belonging to Robert Estes of Hanover, deceased.

### 6078. DAVID.

Son of 542 John and Ruth (Gifford). Born 8 January, 1768, probably in Dartmouth, Mass.; died 7 March, 1843, Saratoga, N. Y.

He was a blacksmith, and a Quaker. He witnessed a deed of land sold in Hanover, Mass., by Joshua Dillingham in 1788.

He removed to New York state, the Sandwich Monthly Meeting giving to him and his wife, 21-3mo-1792, a certificate to the East Hoosick Monthly Meeting, as having removed. The Friends' records, however, say that he was "about to remove 22 March, 1797" from Saratoga to New Bedford.

He bought land in Rochester, Mass., in 1800, but returned to New York and lived in Schuylerville, Saratoga County, removing from there to Junius in 1824.

He married 8 February, 1792, Rebecca Hathaway of New Bedford, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Smith). She was born 18 May, 1772 and died 4 March, 1849.

#### Children :-

- 7180 i. Stephen Hathaway. Born 8 November, 1793; died 1 July, 1871.
- 7181 ii. Abigail Hathaway. Born 8 May, 1795; married 1824 John R. Mott. He was born 27 October, 1785 in Saratoga and died 14 May, 1856; lived in Schuylerville.
- 7182 iii. David Sands. Born 25 November, 1797, New Bedford; died 11 July, 1797, Phelps, New York.



## SIXTH GENERATION

- 7183 iv. Ruth Howland. Born 19 September, 1800; married, 1st, Thomas Hathaway; 2nd, Jacob Green; lived in Schuylerville.
- \* 7184 v. George Smith. Born 18 August, 1801; died 6 July, 1868, Granville, N. Y.
- \* 7185 vi. Thomas S. Born 1 November, 1803.

### 6080. SYLVANUS.

Son of 542 John and Ruth (Gifford). Born 6 June, 1771, in Dartmouth or Rochester, Mass.; died 17 October, 1830, New York state.

He removed in 1818 from Saratoga to Galway, New York, and in 1824 from Milton to the Farmington, New York, Monthly Meeting. He and his second wife were Quaker preachers.

He married, 1st, 30 September, 1795, Mary Wing of New Bedford, daughter of Daniel and Meribah. She was born 14 May, 1773 and died 21 June, 1805.

#### Children:-

- \* 7186 i. Joseph. Born 7 January, 1801, Genesee County, New York; died 1849.
- 7187 ii. Hannah. Born 25 February, 1803; married 22 December, 1824 at Saratoga, William G. Starbuck of that place, son of Ulrich and Lydia.
- 7188 iii. Mary. Born 12 June, 1805; died 20 May, 1887; married at Saratoga, 17 October, 1827, Orren Buel of Easton, New York, son of Elias and Marvel (Hoag). He was born 20 February, 1805 and died 2 April, 1876.

He married, 2nd, 20 January, 1808, at Saratoga, Judith Marshall of Stillwater, New York, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth. She was born 22 March, 1784 and died 6 January, 1856.

#### Children:-

- \* 7189 iv. Stephen. Born 28 February, 1809, near Saratoga; died 9 April, 1881.
- \* 7190 v. William. Born 20 January, 1811, Saratoga; died 24 July, 1876.
- 7191 vi. Sarah. Born 17 March, 1813, Saratoga; died 6 February, 1899; married Ansel Lambert and removed to Michigan (near Dundee) where she died.
- \* 7192 vii. Sylvanus. Born 4 August, 1815, Saratoga; died 6 October, 1889, Marshall, Mich.
- 7193 viii. Caleb S. Born 14 January, 1818, Saratoga; removed to Michigan and died there 19 April, 1876; unmarried.
- 7194 ix. Eliza S. Born 3 October, 1820; died 25 October, 1896; married 19 April, 1838, at Elba, New York, David Smith Shotwell, son of Benjamin and





## SIXTH GENERATION

- Sarah (Hoag). He was born 6 February, 1817, lived in Courtland township, Mich., and died in Grand Rapids, 1 February, 1872.
- 7195 x. Rhoda Jane. Born 3 March, 1823; died 18 April, 1904; lived and died in Cannon, Kent County, Mich; married Lyman C. Willett, whose sister, Beulah P., married Rhoda Jane's brother, James C.
- \* 7196 xi. James Cox. Born 14 July, 1825, Genesee County, New York; died 24 February, 1903, Edgerton, Mich.
- 7197 xii. Robert C. Born 14 July, 1825, Genesee County, New York; died 14 April, 1826.

The widow, Judith, married, 2nd, 30 January, 1835, Robert Weeks. They separated in 1836 or 1837 and were disowned by the Friends' Society, but she was reinstated "on acknowledgement", 24 April, 1849.

### 6081. JOHN.

Son of 542 John and Ruth (Gifford). Born 2 November, 1773, probably in Dartmouth, Mass.; died 27 February, 1848, in Morrow County, Ohio.

He moved with his parents to Saratoga County, New York, in 1791 and later lived in Butternuts, Otsego County. In 1806 he removed from the Saratoga Monthly Meeting of Friends to Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y. In 1815 he went to Delaware County, Ohio, the location being now in Peru township, Morrow County.

He married 25 May, 1796 at Saratoga, Mary Covill of that place, daughter of Micajah and Sarah (or Hannah). She was born 16 March, 1774 and died 5 March, 1849.

Children (all but the last born in New York state):-

- \* 7198 i. Micajah. Born 16 November, 1797, Saratoga County; died 18 March, Delaware County, Ohio.
- \* 7199 ii. Sylvanus. Born 2 August, 1798, Elmira; died 12 June, 1859, Cardington, Ohio.
- 7200 iii. Sarah. Born 12 September, 1799; married Barnard Carr. They moved to Iowa about 1850 and settled on the Skunk River, near Burlington, where he lost his life by drowning.
- \* 7201 iv. James. Born 30 June, 1801; died 3 January, 1890, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 7202 v. Hiram. Born 2 April, 1803; married ---- Merrick.
- 7203 vi. Mirah. Born 30 June, 1809; married Robert Bunker.
- 7204 vii. Hannah. Born 30 April, 1812; married ---- Smith.
- 7205 viii. Nancy. Born 12 January, 1816, Delaware County, Ohio; married ----- Beebe.





## SIXTH GENERATION

6090. ASA.

Son of 545 Edward and Mercy (-----?). Born 5 December, 1774, Sandwich, Mass. He and his twin brother Zenas were baptized 18 March, 1776 in the First Church. Asa died 16 October, 1855 in Sandwich.

His name appears as witness to a deed in Boston in 1795, and he bought and sold land there in 1802 and 1803. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer and was listed in the Boston Directory from 1796 to 1818.

During the War of 1812 he served from July 1 to 30, 1814 as private in Capt. Ames' co. of Lieut. Col. Peter Osgoods' 2nd regt., 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, Massachusetts Militia, which company was raised in and stationed at Boston.

After his marriage he removed to Holmes Hole (now Tisbury), Martha's Vineyard, where his first five children were born, but returned to Boston later.

He and his wife separated, and during the last twenty years of his life he was paralyzed.

He married in Boston, 10 May, 1801, Drusilla Bonneau Noble, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Ann (Halsey). She was born 23 January, 1774, in Boston and died 31 October, 1864, in Scituate, Mass.

An account of her family, written by her daughter Maria H., is so interesting and contains so much information that it is given here:

"My grandfather, Samuel Noble, sailed in John Hancock's employ (afterward Governor of Massachusetts). His sister, Drusilla Noble, married a Frenchman, rich, named Jacob Bonneau. My mother's brother, at their request, was named for him and mother named Drusilla Bonneau. They had a purse of thirty guineas sent them, a wax doll, a drum and spoons with names in full length on the handle.

One of the daughters of grandmother Halsey, the rich widow Phillips of Boston, a beauty, married Sir Francis Burdett. Lady Burdett lived and died in London, England, aged 82. My brother was named Thomas Lloyd Halsey Dillingham. I was named Maria Halsey for Mrs. Cross. Uncle Halsey settled at Dedham, Mass. Our great-grandmother is buried at Dedham, also a child of Uncle Halsey. I do not know what my great-grandfather's business was, but my grandfather was captain of a whole fleet of ships.

My father was a twin. Zenas settled at the Vineyard and his descendants are there now. There was a son Thomas, a hatter, in Boston.

Capt. Samuel Noble was married to Ann Halsey at the old Trinity Church, Boston, in 1768. John Hancock, the great patriot, was a merchant in company with a partner in London. Samuel Noble, of London, was his captain. Their first child was Jacob Bonneau Noble; second child, my mother, born January 23, 1774, named Drusilla Bonneau Noble.

The war broke out and Hancock's vessel was taken by the British. Grandfather was allowed to return to London. He heard





## SIXTH GENERATION

of his wife's death and took passage to take his children to London, was sick with yellow fever and died at New York, leaving his children to the care of their uncle Thomas Lloyd Halsey who at that time lived at Dedham. He took Jacob with him and boarded mother elsewhere. She was but two and a half years at the time.

Uncle Halsey moved to Providence. When Jacob was 17 years old he sent him to the West Indies to open a house for him. He was drowned there soon after. Then Uncle Halsey took mother to his house.

She married Asa Dillingham in 1801. She and her husband removed to Martha's Vineyard, where five children were born. One died in infancy (Ann); Maria was born in Boston. Asa, her husband, was handsome, a singer and very popular. My mother, Drusilla, was a fine, noble woman and bore the stamp of superior birth. She died in Scituate, 1864, 90 years of age.

Drusilla Noble married a wealthy Frenchman. They never came to America. William Noble, a brother to Capt. Samuel, was a librarian in London. I have a letter, written almost a hundred years ago, with the names of his children".

### Children:-

- 7206 i. Ann. Born in Holmes Hole, Mass.; died aged 3 years.
- 7207 ii. Caroline P. Born in Holmes Hole, Mass.; died 31 December, 1847 in Philadelphia; married, 1st, 23 November, 1826, at Boston, Walter R. Pike; 2nd, a Mr. Peters, of Philadelphia. She is said to have been very beautiful, and was brought up in a family named Roulstone.
- 7208 iii. Thomas Lloyd Halsey. Born about 1802, Holmes Hole; died 30 June, 1847, Boston, aged 45.
- 7209 iv. Louisa Ann Noble. Born 17 August, 1806, Holmes Hole; died 14 April, 1866, Chester, N. H.; married 14 June, 1827, in Boston, Charles Coolidge of that city.
- 7210 v. Mary. Born 14 August, 1808, Holmes Hole; died 1 August, 1883, New York City; married 1 August, 1832, in Boston, John Light Jewett of Strat-ham, N. H., son of Joseph and Sally (Leach).
- 7211 vi. Drusilla Bonneau Noble. Died 24 March, 1889, Concord, Mass.; married 17 March, 1831, in Boston, Jonathan Thomas Davis. He was a graduate of Harvard in the class with James Freeman Clarke and Oliver Wendel Holmes, was a brilliant scholar and taught school in the South before the Civil War. Mr. Clarke preached his funeral sermon. Lived in Lynn, Mass., before going South.
- 7212 vii. Maria Halsey. Born in Boston about 1823; died January, 1892, Scituate, Mass.; married (int.) at Scituate, 22 April, 1849, Marcena W. Damon, son of Josiah and Mary. She was educated in a convent in Baltimore.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6091. ZENAS.

Son of 545 Edward and Mercy (-----?). Born 5 December, 1774, Sandwich, Mass.; died 5 February, 1853, Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard Haven.

He married, 1st, 4 April, 1803, at Martha's Vineyard, Jane Dunham, daughter of David and Deborah (Luce). She died 10 June, 1811, aged 28 years, 4 months, 20 days.

#### Children:-

- 7213 i. Sophronia. Born 13 February, died 3 September, 1805, Tisbury, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 15 days.
- 7214 ii. Sophronia Jane. (called also Jane D.). Born 11 August, 1806; married 6 April, 1829, John Linton of Edgartown.
- \* 7215 iii. Zenas. Born 7 February, 1809, Tisbury; died there 22 November, 1852.
- 7216 iv. Julia.
- 7217 v. George Slocum. (possibly by second wife).

He married, 2nd, 19 March, 1815, Mrs. Elizabeth Slocum, who was born in Tisbury, 28 February, 1783 and died there 31 July, 1854.

#### Children:-

- 7218 vi. Betsey L. Born 2 October, 1815; died 22 August, 1854; married 10 July, 1837, Charles West.
- \* 7219 vii. John. Born 23 August, 1817, Vineyard Haven; died 20 June, 1887, Edgartown.
- 7220 viii. Peter Joy. Born 8 March, 1819; died December, 1855; unmarried. He was a mariner.
- \* 7221 ix. Charles D. Born 25 February, 1821, Tisbury; died there 19 October, 1863.
- 7222 x. Merinda D. Born 19 February, 1822; married 29 June, 1842, Gustavus D. Smith.
- \* 7223 xi. Edward. Born 17 August, 1824, Tisbury; died 8 June, 1885, Vineyard Haven.
- 7224 xii. Rebecca W. Born 20 May, 1829; living in Tisbury, 1850.

### 6093. EDWARD.

Son of 545 Edward and Mercy (-----?). Baptized 11 June, 1779, Sandwich, Mass. He was in Boston in 1801, but removed to New Bedford and Rochester, Mass., where he was a silk hat maker, "as announced on his sign by two hats, one that of a civilian and the other a military chapeau".





## SIXTH GENERATION

He died probably in 1835, his widow being appointed administratrix 8 January, 1836. She was appointed guardian of the three younger children, Francis, Lorenzo and Abby Susan, 20 June, 1836, they being then minors above 14 years of age.

He married in Boston, 6 April, 1801, Susannah Sherman, daughter of John and Mary. She was born in Boston, and died in New Bedford 12 August, 1862, aged 83. She was one of the heirs who participated in the settlement of property left by Silence Eliot, singlewoman, of Natick, "long since deceased" (See Suffolk Deeds, 1830).

### Children:-

- |            |                 |   |
|------------|-----------------|---|
| * 7225 i.  | Edward.         | Born about 1802, New Bedford; died 1829.  |
| * 7226 ii. | William.        | Died 26 September, 1862.  |
| 7227 iii.  | Edward.         | Died 17 September, 1809, aged 1 year, 3 months. (Rochester vital records). This child is not easily accounted for, as there was another of the same name living.                  |
| 7228 iv.   | Susan.          | Born July, 1809; died 7 May, 1810.  |
| * 7229 v.  | Charles Edward. | Born in New Bedford; died before 1850 in Brooklyn, New York,  |
| 7230 vi.   | Albert A.       | Living in New York City as late as 1854; married Ellen -----(?)   |
| 7231 vii.  | Harriet A.      | Died 1848; married Andrew Tompkins of Little Compton, Rhode Island. He went to California after 1843, but she remained in New Bedford with her children.                          |
| 7232 viii. | Caroline C.     | Born Mattapoisett, Mass.; died 2 June, 1887, New Bedford, aged 71 years, 11 months; unmarried.  |
| 7233 ix.   | Salome C.       | Born 29 June, 1816; died 12 September, 1852; married 18 November, 1840, John L. Spocner of New Bedford, who died before 1854.   |
| * 7234 x.  | Francis.        | Died in Baltimore, Maryland.  |
| * 7235 xi. | Lorenzo.        | Born in New Bedford about 1818.   |
| 7236 xii.  | Abby Susan.     | Born 23 February, 1822, New Bedford; married 10 August, 1846, Samuel L. Strong of Chatham, Conn. They were living in New Bedford in 1850, but in 1854 were in Madison, Wisconsin. |

### 6094. LEMUEL.

Son of 545 Edward and Mercy (-----?). Born 3 June, 1732, Sandwich, Mass.; died 8 January, 1864, West Newton, Mass.

He followed the occupations of farmer, tanner and shoemaker. He served during the War of 1812 as private in Capt. Obed Nye's



## SIXTH GENERATION

co., Col. Nye's regt., 28 January to 3 February, and 3 to 12 Oct.-ober, 1814, at Falmouth.

He married 22 December, 1811, Deborah Tobey, who died in Sandwich 29 March, 1860, aged 71 Years, 10 months, 3 days.

### Children:-

- 7237 i. Elizabeth Allen. Born 28 September, 1812; married 26 February, 1835, David Hinckley, Jr., of Barnstable. They removed to Newton, Mass.
- 7238 ii. Thomas. Born 15 March, 1820; died 2 November, 1845, at Sandwich; unmarried.

### 6096. JONATHAN.

Son of 545 Edward and Mercy (-----?). Baptized 19 August, 1789, Sandwich, Mass.; died 11 July, 1812. He was a hatter.

He married 5 April, 1810, Abigail Bourne of Falmouth, who died 29 July, 1869. She married, 2nd, September, 1820, William Shiverick of Falmouth.

### Child:-

- 7239 i. Jonathan H. Born 2 March, 1811, Falmouth. When his mother was appointed his guardian in 1812 he was called Horace. He probably died in 1834, his step-father being appointed to administer his estate 9 December, he being then called a mariner.

### 6101. JAMES.

Son of 546 John and Zerviah (Crocker). Born 19 March, 1782, Sandwich, Mass.; died in France about 1860. He was captain of a ship in the cotton trade, married in Bordeaux and settled there.

### Child:-

- 7240 i. John. Mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1826, being the only child of James spoken of therein.

### 6104. EZRA P.

Son of 546 John and Zerviah (Crocker). Born 23 November, 1789, Sandwich, Mass.; and died there 22 January, 1858, being killed by an accidental fall from a horse. He was a farmer. He was baptized as Ezra, but his name appears as Ezra P. in certain records. He evidently did not use the initial much, as his son did not know of it.





## SIXTH GENERATION

He married in 1830 Susan Pickering Greenough of Newburyport, daughter of John. She died in Sandwich, 30 August, 1859, aged 49.

Children (all born in Sandwich):-

- 7241 i. Elizabeth Nason. Born 30 November, 1833; died 1872, Malden, Mass.; married, 1857, David S. Marchant of Barnstable. She was of the class of 1853, Mount Holyoke College.
- 7242 ii. Ezra Crocker. Born 1837; living in Englewood, N. J., 1918.
- 7243 iii. Lucia C. Died 20 March, 1842, aged 2 years.
- 7244 iv. John G. Born 5 March, 1844; died 30 April, same year.
- 7245 v. Edward D. Born 24 December, 1845; died 14 May, 1855.

### 6105. JOHN.

Son of 553 John and Thankful (Freeman). Born 9 July, 1774, Harwich, Mass.; died 25 April, 1825. He was a sea captain.

He married, 1st, January, 1798, Reliance Snow, who died 8 September, 1814.

Children:-

- \* 7246 i. Nathan Snow. Born 29 December, 1798, Harwich; died 23 January, 1874, Chelsea, Mass.
- 7247 ii. John. Born 10 October, 1801, Harwich; died there 5 August, 1819. "This was the sailor who brought the ship home from Africa, when the officers died and the crew threatened mutiny". The following is his epitaph:- "His youthful mind evinced the most undaunted resolution in a trying scene far from his native land, he was called hence!"
- \* 7248 iii. Moses. Born 4 February, 1802, Harwich; died 18 February, 1843, Brewster.
- \* 7249 iv. Joshua. Born 5 March, 1804, Brewster; died there 12 September, 1894.
- 7250 v. Isaac S. Born 20 April, 1806, Brewster; died there 18 December, 1807.
- \* 7251 vi. James Sullivan. Born 20 October, 1807, Brewster; died 21 December, 1889, Chelsea.
- 7252 vii. Lydia. Born 30 November, 1809, Brewster; married (int.) 11 December, 1830, Capt. William D. Clifford.





## SIXTH GENERATION

7253 viii. Polly.

Born 9 April, 1812, Brewster; died 23 October, 1904, Chelsea; unmarried.

He married, 2nd, 23 September, 1815, Mrs. Nabby (Remick) Clark, daughter of Freeman and Nabby Remick. She was born in Harwich, 21 October, 1782, and died in Southborough, Mass., 19 February, 1863.

Children:-

- \* 7254 ix. Thomas Remick. Born 21 May, 1817; died about 1854.
- \* 7255 x. Benjamin Clark. Born 20 August, 1818, Brewster; died 12 July, 1859, Southborough.

### 6106. ISAAC.

Son of 553 John and Thankful (Freeman). Born 27 March, 1777, Harwich, Mass.; died 30 December, 1807. He was a manufacturer.

He married, October, 1796, Abigail Winslow, daughter of Zenas and Abigail. She was born in Harwich 18 June, 1773, and died in Brewster 22 March, 1858.

Children:-

- 7256 i. Mehitable Greenough. Born 30 June, 1797, Harwich; died 25 October, 1798.
- 7257 ii. Mehitable Greenough. Born 3 August, 1799; married 10 December, 1832, Scotto B. Nickerson of Dennis. He was born 1809. She is called "Hitty G." in her grandfather's will (1819).
- 7258 iii. Henry. Born 17 November, 1802, Harwich; lost at sea, November, 1824; unmarried.
- 7259 iv. Thankful. Born 13 August, 1805, Brewster; died there 16 February, 1867, unmarried.
- \* 7260 v. Isaac. Born 30 May, 1808, Brewster; died 11 May, 1883, Southborough.

### 6110. FREEMAN.

Son of 553 John and Thankful (Freeman). Born 25 April, 1797, Harwich, Mass.; died 9 September, 1861, Brewster, Mass.

He was a farmer and lived in the house in West Brewster (formerly Harwich) said to have been built by his ancestor John 2, and which is still standing. The family bible, containing records of seven generations, was in his possession.

He married in Brewster, 13 May, 1821, Sally Bangs, daughter of Joshua and Thankful. She was born 4 February, 1799, Harwich, and died 12 January, 1879, Dennis.



# SIXTH GENERATION

Children (all born in Brewster):-

- 7261 i. Abigail. Born 2 April, 1822; died 25 January, 1898, Dennis; married, 1st, 11 February, 1840, Capt. Eleazer Nickerson, Jr. of Dennis, who died at sea, 7 March, 1846; married, 2nd, James Nickerson of Dennis. She was living with her parents in 1850.
- 7262 ii. Clarissa. Born 6 February, 1824; died young.
- 7263 iii. Clarissa. Born 17 February, 1827; married 27 September, 1846, Barnard Freeman, Jr., of Brewster. He was born 18 September, 1826.
- 7264 iv. Susan. Born 17 July, 1830; died 18 June, 1855, South Reading (Wakefield), Mass.; married 18 October, 1849, William K. Perkins of South Reading, son of David. He was born in Beverly, 31 January, 1826, and married, 2nd, Olive Bangs Crowell.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7003. JEPHTHA.

Probably son of 6003 Jephtha and Sarah (-----?). Name of wife not known. He lived in New York State.

- 8001. i. Sarah. Married Isaac Simmons Richmond, son of Thomas and Lucy (Simmons). He was born 17 May, 1792. Lived in Ontario County, N. Y., and York, Indiana.
- 8002. ii. Mary. Married 2 (or 3) February, 1820, Arthur Power of Farmington, N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth of Adams, Mass. She was accepted by the Farmington Monthly Meeting of Friends, 2-24-1820, having been received on request from some other meeting, 6-24-1819. After her death her husband married, 2nd, 28 February, 1825, Sarah Lawton.
- 8003 iii. (prob.) Clarissa. Married Gilbert Richmond, brother of her sister Sarah's husband. Gilbert was born 25 September, 1798.
- 8004 iv. (prob.) Lavinia. Died 1887, aged about 75. Married 12 October, 1829, Joseph Smith Pound, son of John and Alice (Smith). He was an orthodox Friend; was born 1 May, 1808, and died 24 September, 1859. Lived in western New York.

### 7009. HENRY.

Son of 6009 Henry and Sarah (-----?), Born about 1788 in Hanover, Mass.; died 24 December, 1815, aged 27, and was buried in Quincy, Mass. He was a sea captain and died on his ship just before entering New York Harbor.

During the War of 1812 he served in Capt. Samuel Howe's co. of Col. Amos Binney's 1st (Boston) regt. of militia, which was stationed at Boston from 12 September to 10 October, 1814.

He married, 2 June, 1811, in Boston, Lilley Chandler, daughter of Eliphalet and Rebecca. She was born in Quincy, December, 1788, and died there 24 June, 1880. She married, 2nd, 9 August, 1818, James Peabody, who was born 18 May, 1791.

Children (born in Boston):-

- \* 8005 i. Henry. Born 21 January, 1813; died 15 December, 1870, Worcester.
- \* 8006 ii. John. Born 1814; died in Boston, 29 January, 1893, aged 78 years, 3 months, 6 days.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7014. FREEDOM.

Son of 6012 John and Sarah (Gilbert). Born 1 February, 1792, Minot, Maine; died 24 April, 1875, Lebanon, N. H.

He married, 1st, 7 April, 1815, Polly Keith of Minot, who died 15 September, 18--(?), aged 26.

Children (born Minot):-

8007 i. Quincy Keith. Born 5 August, 1815; died 29 May, 1885, Auburn, Maine.

8008 ii. Dexter Bearse. Born 3 August, 1817; died 7 January, 1849, Auburn.

He married, 2nd, 6 December, 1821, Margaret Smith of Buxton, Maine. She died 15 May, 1889, nearly 90 years of age.

Children (born Minot):-

8009 iii. Freedom McClellan. Born 27 August, 1822; died at age of 19, in Bangor, Maine, unmarried.

8010 iv. Horace Bradford. Born 22 September, 1823.

8011 v. Royal Brewster Smith. Born 25 April, 1825; died 23 October, 1856.

8012 vi. Mary K. Born 2 June, 1827; died 22 February, 1838.

8013 vii. William Chessman. Born 5 November, 1830; died 20 March, 1915, Jay, Maine.

8014 viii. Margaret Elizabeth. Born 9 June, 1832; died 25 February, 1838.

8015 ix. Mary Margaret. Born 30 June, 1838; died 15 April, 1915; married 5 September, 1858, Josiah C. Bradbury of Auburn. He was born 19 July, 1835 and died 6 April, 1889. Lived in Newport and Jay, Maine.

8016 x. Clara Augusta. Born 5 May, 1843; died before 1907; married Benjamin Franklin Stevens of Auburn.

8017 xi. Laurin Freedom. Born 3 August, 1845; died 27 September, 1882, Lebanon, N. H.

(The last two children were born in Auburn, after it was set off from Minot).

### 7015. JOHN.

Son of 6012 John and Sarah (Gilbert). Born 24 December, 1793, Turner, Maine, and died there 10 February, 1885.

He served in the War of 1812 as corporal in Capt. Harlow's co., Col. Clark's regt. Mass. Militia, from 13 to 24 September, 1814, being stationed at Portland. He was later commissioned, 5 May, 1818, lieutenant in the 3rd Regt., 1st Brigade, 13 Division.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

He married (int. 10 December, 1814), Olive Bourne of Turner.

Children (born Turner):-

- 8018 i. Hiram Peterson. Born 22 September, 1822; died 5 July, 1892, in Ohio.
- 8019 ii. Sapphira Ann. Born 18 September, 1829; living in 1910; married 30 June, 1849, Cornelius D. Mayhew of Buckfield, Maine.
- 8020 iii. Charles Kneeland. Born 19 June, 1832; died 13 August, 1909, Turner.

### 7018. GILBERT.

Son of 6012 John and Sarah (Gilbert). Born 5 June, 1800, Minot, Maine (family records); died 30 December, 1873 (Auburn records) but 31 December, 1872, "aged 72 years, 9 months, 15 days", (gravestone).

He married 5 April, 1823, Keziah Nason of Minot, who was born about 1804.

Children:-

- 8021 i. Gilbert Montville (or Montraville). Born about 1823; died 15 May, 1852, "aged 29"; married 1 January, 1850, Clementina A. Leavitt of Auburn, daughter of Martin and Julia Ann (Hotchkiss). No children.
- 8022 ii. Leonidas. Born about 1832; died 2 February, 1873, "aged 41" (gravestone). Non compos.
- 8023 iii. Delphina. Born about 1832; married 31 December, 1885, "late in life", Darius Briggs of Auburn.
- 8024 iv. Mellen V. Born March, 1841; died 31 October, 1904 Gardiner, Maine; married Ella Chamberlain, daughter of ---- and Sarah Jane (Bradbury). Was drafted in 1863 and went to Canada until after the war. No children. He was a shoemaker.

### 7020. HARVEY.

Son of 6012 John and Sarah (Gilbert). Born 5 June, 1805, Minot, Maine; died 19 January, 1888, Auburn. He lived on the original farm of the family on Dillingham Hill, near North Auburn, and on account of the many changes in boundaries and names said that he had lived in four towns (Minot, Poland, Turner and Auburn) and three counties (Cumberland, Oxford and Androscoggin) without moving from the house in which he was born. He was a man of prominence in the community, a justice of the peace, and selectman for several years.

He married 13 May, 1830, Mary Haskell Johnson of Minot, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Staples). She was born 6 June, 1809 and died 25 April, 1902, in Auburn.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children (all born in Minot or Auburn):-

- 8025 i. Sarah Gilbert. Born 20 November, 1831, died August, 1914, Auburn; married 23 January, 1853, Benjamin Franklin Briggs of Auburn.
- 8026 ii. Isaac Ruthven. Born 21 October, 1835; died 13 March, 1909, Chelsea, Mass.
- 8027 iii. Mary Ann. Born 20 April, 1838; died 2 September, 1909, Auburn; married 25 September, 1856, William Henry Briggs of Auburn, son of Daniel and Tabitha (Jones). He was born 8 January, 1833, Livermore, Maine, and died 19 October, 1906, Auburn.
- 8028 iv. Lydia Jane. Born 22 September, 1840; died 1 December, 1867; married, about 1856, Benjamin F. Holmes of Auburn.
- 8029 v. George Harvey. Born 29 August, 1843; died 19 February, 1915, Auburn.
- 8030 vi. Fred Augustine. Born 27 January, 1851.

### 7024. AJALON.

Son of 6013 Jeremiah and Sarah (Leavitt). Born 8 June, 1790, Turner, Maine; died after 1871. He was a farmer and housewright in Turner and dealt extensively in real estate in that town, besides owning property in Boston.

He married 15 September, 1816, Elizabeth (Betsey) Bradford of Turner, daughter of Chandler and Sarah (French). She was born 27 February, 1792.

Children (born Turner):-

- 8031 i. Martha Ann. Born 19 May, 1817; died 29 March (or 1 April) 1819.
- 8032 ii. William Rector. Born 19 December, 1819; died 21 August, 1821.
- 8033 iii. Lois F. Born 12 April, 1822; died 2 May, 1897; married 25 November, 1841, Atwell Richardson of Roxbury, Mass., who died 11 July, 1889.
- 8034 iv. Wallace B. Born 21 September, 1824; died 12 May, 1913; married 23 January, 1853, Julia Ann Leavitt of Turner, daughter of Arch. She died 19 May, 1913, Auburn. He was a manufacturer and millwright; lived in Quebec several years, and was something of a poet. No children.
- 8035 v. Maria Lovisa. Born 9 July, 1827; died 21 April, 1905; married 21 November, 1861, Aubrey Leavitt of Turner, who died 29 April, 1910.
- 8036 vi. James Monroe. Born 28 January, 1830; died 17 August, 1856. He was in Boston in 1852 and 1853. He married 13 November, 1854, Lydia Warren Ames of Wayland, Mass., daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Weeks). She was born 28 April, 1831. No children. She married





## SEVENTH GENERATION

2nd, 17 June, 1858, Edward A. Pearce of  
Wayland, and died there 28 March, 1883.

\* 8037 vii. Roscoe Green. Born 24 April, 1833; died 5 Nov., 1890.

### 7029. ALMON.

Son of 6014 Isaac and Deborah (Packard). Born 22 September, 1800, Minot, Maine; died 17 August, 1872, Pittsfield, Illinois. He removed to Farmington, Maine, and from there, in 1837, to Indiana and later Illinois. An old letter from him, now in possession of one of the family in Maine, is dated 11 March, 1838 at Napoleon, Ripley County, Indiana. While in Maine his trade was given as cabinet-maker.

He married (certificate issued) 8 November, 1824, at Farmington, Helena Young of that town, daughter of John and Polly (Mace). She was born 24 January, 1805.

#### Children:-

- 8038 i. John Almon. Born 11 September, 1825; died 26 March, 1842.
- 8039 ii. Delphina. Born 8 June, 1829; married H. A. Lusk; living in Pittsfield, Illinois, 1911, a widow.
- 8040 iii. Helena Young. Born 28 February, 1834; married W.A. Clayton; living in Pittsfield, 1911.
- 8041 iv. Anna F. Born 29 April, 1836; married J. H. Coulter; living in Pittsfield, 1911.
- 8042 v. Frederick Packard. Born 28 July, 1838; died 10 May, 1901; married; lived in California.
- 8043 vi. Julia D. Born 15 May, 1843; died 8 July, 1852.
- 8045 vii. Frances H. Born 4 December, 1847; married Henry Edwin Hanna, who died 10 April, 1901. She was living in Washington, D. C., 1911.

### 7032. LEWIS.

Son of 6014 Isaac and Prudence (Hinds). Born 17 July, 1804, Minot, Maine; died 26 September, 1876, Greene, Maine. He lived in Monmouth and Greene, and was a wagon maker by trade.

He married Jane Libby, daughter of John and Drasilla (Graffam). She was born 23 April, 1810, and died 13 March, 1880.

#### Children (born in Greene):-

- \* 8046 i. Isaac. Born 21 August, 1831; died 2 July, 1902, St. Louis, Mo.
- \* 8047 ii. Leonard C. S. Born 10 December, 1835; died 1876 in St. Louis.
- \* 8048 iii. Virgil P. Born 19 January, 1838.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8049 iv. Abigail Livonia. Born 13 October, 1842; died 11 September, 1848.
- 8050 v. Lucinda Jane. Born 13 June, 1848; died 11 September, 1848.
- 8051 vi. Livonia Jane (Jennie L.). Born 3 June, 1850; married, 1st, 20 August, 1873, O. Wood of Lewiston, Me.; married, 2nd, 3 November, 1882 John C. Perry of Auburn, Me. Living in St. Louis, 1911.

### 7033. MELZAP TURNER.

Son of 6014 Isaac and Prudence (Hinds). Born 11 June, 1807, Turner, Maine; died 17 February, 1879, Naples, Maine.

After the death of his father and his mother's second marriage he and his brother Lewis had to make their own way in the world. Melzar learned the trade of wagon making, which he followed later. He lived successively in Minot, Durham, Norridgewock, Minot again, Lewiston, Greene, Poland, Gray, Raymond and Naples. His daughter describes him as a man of energy and strong character, writing a beautiful and correct hand. This daughter evidently inherited his facility in writing, judging from several letters received from her at the age of eighty, they being perfect in composition and spelling and showing a keen perception.

He married 13 July, 1829, at Durham, Jane Brackett Reed of Peak's Island, Maine, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brackett), and aunt of Hon. Thomas Brackett Reed, later speaker of the U. S. House of Representatives.

Children (born Raymond):-

- 8052 i. Frances Scott. Born 3 August, 1831; married (int. filed 4 April) 1872, Sumner Jesse Plummer; living in Naples 1911.
- 8053 ii. Joseph Reed. Born 13 November, 1833; died 18 October, 1904, Portland, Maine.

### 7034. LEVI C.

Son of 6014 Isaac and Prudence (Hinds). Born 1810, Farmington, Maine; died 5 June, 1864, Jamestown, Ohio.

He lived in Farmington and Chesterville, moving from the latter place in 1842 to Ohio, living in Morrow, Mainville and Jamestown. A letter written by him 6 November, 1842, to relatives in Maine, gives a partial description of his journey to the West. This letter is in possession of a niece, who says, - "I well remember the day of his departure. Sadness was written on every Dillingham face, for hadn't Levi gone clear out of the world? He and family went in a big covered wagon, drawn by two big horses".

He married, 1st, 18 November, 1828, at Farmington, Betsey Gould Swinell of that town. She was born 19 July, 1811, and died 14 July, 1880, Mainville, Ohio.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 8054 i. Velona W. Born in Maine; died 18 July, 1850, Ohio.
- 8055 ii. Angeline B. Born in Maine; died 15 May, 1908; married  
-----Shepherd; lived in Jamestown, Ohio.
- \* 8056 iii. Andrew J. Born 21 December, 1837, Maine; died 22 July,  
1910, Bloomington, Illinois.
- 8057 iv. Prudence. Born 22 March, 1841, Maine; married 2 May,  
1866, Charles Hook, who died 13 September,  
1896. She was living in Xenia, Ohio, 1911.
- 8058 v. Atlanta. Born 20 October, 1843, Mainville, Ohio; marr-  
ied 2 March, 1892, Joseph S. Johnson, who was  
born 27 February, 1839 and died 20 August,  
1902. She was living in Jamestown, Ohio, 1911.
- \* 8059 vi. Gilbert Lafayette.
- \* 8060 vii. Levi C. Born 29 May, 1849, Mainville, Ohio.
- 8061 viii. Juliet. Died young.

He married, 2nd, 25 April, 1855, Susan Taylor.

### Children :-

- 8062 ix. Lovica. Born 9 April, 1861, Mainville, Ohio; married  
30 November, 1893, at Jamestown, James E.  
Cooper, who died 15 March, 1903.
- 8063 x. Frances Scott. Born 4 February, 1864, Jamestown, Ohio;  
married 25 December, 1880, at Xenia, Oscar E.  
Bales.
- 8064 xi. Josephine I.

## 7036. SAMUEL DOTY.

Son of 6016 Samuel and Deborah (Rose). Born 5 February, 1789, Freeport, Maine; died there 4 April, 1841. Called "Samuel, Jr." He was a blacksmith, and was town treasurer of Freeport from 1810 to 1813.

He married 22 December, 1811, Patience Marston Bacon of Freeport. She was born 8 May, 1789 and died March, 1869.

### Children (born Freeport):-

- \* 8065 i. Samuel James. Born 23 January, 1813; died 11 September,  
1862, Beaufort, S. C.
- 8066 ii. George Bacon. Born 7 April, 1815; lost at sea, May, 1847;  
unmarried.
- \* 8067 iii. Charles Thomas. Born 6 February, 1817; died 17 December,  
1866.
- \* 8068 iv. Ebenezer Hamblen. Born 6 July, 1819; died 7 January, 1868  
Freeport.
- \* 8069 v. Joseph Edward. Born 17 August, 1821; died 5 July, 1852,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 8070 vi. Albert Rose. Born 14 August, 1823; died 15 February, 1827.
- 8071 vii. Albert Watson Rose. Born 13 July, 1827; died 12 April,  
1829.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

8072 viii.) Twins. Died un-named.  
8073 ix. )

### 7038. THOMAS ROGERS.

Son of 6016 Samuel and Deborah (Rose). Born 29 October, 1793, Freeport, Maine; died after 1850. He was a blacksmith, and filled several public offices between 1819 and 1850, being selectman, collector and constable of Freeport.

He served during the War of 1812 as sergeant in Captain Brewer's co. of Lieut. Col. Foxcroft's regt., at Portland, from 10 to 24 September, 1814. He also served in the Massachusetts militia as quartermaster of the 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 12th Division, being commissioned 11 August, 1818.

He married in 1818 (intentions filed 26 July, certificate issued 8 August), Deborah Stover, who was born in Harpswell, Maine, about 1794. The Freeport records give all the children to this wife. The record of death of his son Edward D. in New Hampshire, however, says his mother's name was "Martha Doton", for which no other authority has been found. It is probably an error, and sounds very much like the name of his great-grandmother, Marcy Doty.

This New England family has one of those unusual cases where two brothers served on opposite sides in the Civil War, Edward Doten having been in the Union army and Thomas Henry in the Confederate.

#### Children (born in Freeport):-

- 8074 i. Thomas Henry. Born 6 January, 1819. He went South, married and settled in Charleston, S. C., where he had children. He was a slave owner and served in the Confederate army. His descendants have not been traced.
- 8075 ii. Minerva. Born 27 December, 1820; married S. Augustus Anderson of Freeport.
- 8076 iii. Deborah Rose. Born 4 April, 1823; died about 1902 in Bristol, Conn.; married George Edwin Soule of Freeport.
- 8077 iv. Horace. Born 7 August, 1825; died 3 November, 1835.
- 8078 v. Edward Doten. Born 12 September, 1830; died 18 July, 1902, Nashua, N. H.
- 8079 vi. Maria M. Born 19 November, 1832; died young.
- 8080 vii. Horace. Born 3 November, 1835. No further information.

### 7040. JOSEPH.

Son of 6016 Samuel and Deborah (Rose). Born 16 August, 1798, Freeport, Maine; died 27 December, 1864, Lawrence, Mass.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

He served in the Massachusetts militia as ensign in the 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 12th Division; commissioned 10 August, 1818.

He married 31 May, 1835, Marcia C. Mitchell, daughter of William and Asenath. She was born in Freeport, 21 March, 1800 and died in Boston, 22 December, 1875.

Children (born in Freeport):-

- 8081 i. Joanna. Born about 1836; probably died young.
- 8082 ii. Joseph. Born about 1838; probably the Joseph W. of Freeport who served in the Civil War as private in Co. G., 25th Maine Infantry; mustered in 29 September, 1862; age 24; single.
- 8083 iii. Marcia A. Born 9 April, 1840; died 29 January, 1918, Boston; married 24 November, 1864, at Lawrence, Mass., J. Frank Mitchell, son of David and Ann L. He was a veteran of the Civil War, was 10 years on the Boston Police force and for 32 years an officer of the Boston Municipal Court, dying 24 June, 1914. Mrs. Mitchell had in her possession for many years an old desk, handed down from "Grandfather Edward, who came from Massachusetts to Freeport". He must have been her great-grandfather Edward, who married Marcy Doty.
- \* 8084 iv. Perley M. Born 8 January, 1843; died 31 March, 1882, Edgartown, Mass.

### 7044. CORNELIUS.

Son of 6017 Melatiah and Joanna (Dennison). Born 29 April, 1792, Freeport, Maine; died 2 April, 1879, near Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.

During the War of 1812 he served as private in Captain Richmond's artillery co., Col. Ryerson's regt. Mass. militia, from 25 September to 7 November, 1815, at Portland. This company was raised in Turner and vicinity. He was in Dixfield, Maine, in 1813; in Wilton in 1817, and soon after removed to Ohio.

He married Elizabeth French Pompilly (or Pumpelly), who was born in Turner, Maine, 16 October, 1795, and died in Amelia, Ohio, 6 January, 1870.

Children:-

- \* 8085 i. George. Born 1821; died near Amelia, Ohio.
- 8086 ii. Celia Pompilly. Born 1 August, 1823; died 10 August, 1906, Owensville, Ohio; married 12 January, 1842, Isaac Godfrey.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7050. ENOS.

Son of 6017 Melatiah and Elizabeth (Chandler). Born 10 August, 1804, Freeport, Maine; died 12 June, 1876, Dixfield, Maine. He lived for a time in Canterbury, N. H., but was a resident of Dixfield most of his life.

He married, 1st, about 1826, Clarissa Virgin.

#### Children:-

- 8087 i. Enos Chandler. Born 13 April, 1827 in Dixfield or Rumford; died 26 January, 1870.
- 8088 ii. Clarissa Maria. Born 1831; married 14 September, 1859, Joseph B. Brown of Canterbury, N. H. Living in Pennacook, N. H., 1911.
- 8089 iii. Stanislaus Potoski. Born 8 August, 1835.
- 8090 iv. William Bainbridge. Born about 1836, Dixfield; probably died 1864.
- 8091 v. Erlon Virgil. Born about 1839, Dixfield.
- 8092 vi. Abby Jane. Born about 1842; married Frank F. Mattoon; living in W. Somerville, Mass., 1911.
- 8093 vii. Lorrens Bertrand. Born about 1843; killed near Richmond, Va., 1864 or 1865. Private, Co. G, 9th Maine Infantry; mustered in 21 September, 1861; re-inlisted 12 January, 1864 in the field; unmarried.
- 8094 viii. Henrietta Fredelene. Born about 1848, Dixfield.
- 8095 ix. Henry Frederic. Born 1848, Dixfield.

He married, 2nd, 16 November, 1855, at Livermore, Maine, Elizabeth Benjamin, daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Chase). She was born in Livermore, 21 November, 1816 and died in Dixfield, 5 March, 1889.

#### Children:-

- 8096 x. Charles Lee. Born 7 October, 1856, Dixfield.
- 8097 xi. Ruth Adell. Born 9 April, 1859; married in Mexico, Maine, Frank H. Leavitt.

### 7051. IRA.

Son of 6017 Melatiah and Elizabeth (Chandler). Born 10 December, 1806, Freeport, Maine; died 17 January, 1868, Dixfield, Me.

He married, 30 July, 1845, Martha H. Leavitt, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Merrill).

#### Children:-

- 8098 i. Costella C. Born 20 November, 1847; married Omar F. Savage; living in Augusta, Maine, 1911.
- 8099 ii. Robert F. Born 27 February, 1852, Dixfield; married in Boston, 4 November, 1882, Olive B. Ripley of Rumford, Me., daughter of Hosea and





## SEVENTH GENERATION

Julia (Sturgis). She was born in Bethel, Maine, 7 October, 1856 and died in Lawrence, Mass., 12 May, 1896. He was living in Lawrence, 1911, a carpenter.

8100 iii. Rena A.

Born 6 November, 1855; married 10 July, 1881, at Andover, Maine, Charles F. Eaton of Livermore; living at Berry Mills, Me., 1911.

### 7052. GEORGE W.

Son of 6017 Melatiah and Elizabeth (Chandler). Born 29 April, 1809, Freeport, Maine; died 7 February, 1874, Minneapolis, Minn. He removed from Dixfield, Maine to Minneapolis.

He married, 1st, 20 November, 1834, Rosella White, who was born 13 May, 1813 and died 10 March, 1854.

Children :-

8101 i. George Irving. Born 26 September, 1837; died 29 May, 1862.

8102 ii. Frances Ione. Born 9 June, 1841.

8103 iii. Mary Alene. Born 7 October, 1848; died 10 Sept., 1849.

8104 iv. Fred White. Born 11 August, 1851; died 6 July, 1893.

He married, 2nd, in 1855, Lucy Ann Barnard of Dixfield, daughter of Silas and Lucy (Trask). She was born 15 September, 1827 and died 26 January, 1866.

Children:-

8105 v. Edgar B. Born 3 February, 1856.

8106 vi. Mary Barnard. Born 13 September, 1857; living in Minneapolis, 1911.

### 7053. WILLIAM.

Son of 6020 William and Hannah (Griffin). Born 2 July, 1796, Freeport, Maine; died 17 March, 1860, Westbrook, Maine. He was a blacksmith, living first in Freeport and later in Westbrook. He was a Quaker, but was disowned for marrying out of the Society. One account says that both he and his first wife were Quakers and that their children "married out", but the fact that the marriage is found in the Portland public records would indicate that it was not a Quaker wedding.

He married, 1st, 9 August, 1825, at Portland, Sarah Hall, who was born at Casco, Maine.

Children:-

\* 8107 i. Latinus Charles. Born November, 1827, Saccarappa, Maine; died 8 January, 1893, Biddeford, Maine.

\* 8108 ii. John Griffin. Born 4 September, 1830, Portland; died 15 June, 1864, Philadelphia.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8109 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie). Born 16 October, 1831, Portland; died 3 May, 1905, Somersworth, N.H.; unmarried.
- 8110 iv. Aretas Henry. Born 19 May, 1833, Portland; died 8 January, 1901, Springvale, Maine.
- 8111 v. Hannah Griffin. Born 4 January, 1835, Westbrook; died 29 March, 1866, Haywards, California; married 1865 in California, George Baxter.
- 8112 vi. Maria. Born 28 August, Westbrook; married 9 August, 1881, at Manchester, N. H., Rev. Warren E. Emery of East Burke, Vermont.
- 8113 vii. Willie. Born 4 July, died 15 July, 1841.

He married, 2nd, September, 1846, at Saccarappa, Sarah B. Hutchinson, by whom he had no children.

### 7057. SEVELL.

Son of 6020 William and Abigail (-----?). Born 12 March, 1805, Freeport, Maine. He was a seafaring man, living in Freeport, but was at one time (1831) in Sangerville, Penobscott County.

He married Hannah Fogg.

Children:-

- 8114 i. Eunice. Born 26 February, 1832; married Samuel Davis of Yarmouth, Maine, who was born 1828.
- 8115 ii. Alpheus. Died at sea after 1850 while a young man, being first mate for his uncle, Capt. John Griffin Dillingham.
- 8116 iii. Helen. Living in Durham, Maine, 1850, in family of Arthur Fogg; married Samuel Seywood of Yarmouth.

### 7058. JOHN GRIFFIN.

Son of 6020 William and Abigail (-----?) Born 21 November, 1808, Freeport, Maine; died there 4 February, 1869. He was a master mariner.

He married, 20 October, 1840, Margaret Dennison of Freeport, who was born 18 January, 1818 and died 1878.

Children (born Freeport):-

- 8117 i. John Monroe. Born 14 June, 1844; died 25 March, 1864. Enlisted in the U.S. Navy at Boston, 12 August, 1862, as ordinary seaman; served on the "Ohio" and "Housatonic". Taken prisoner at Fort Sumter, S. C., 8 September, 1863 and died in the Confederate prison at Columbus, Ga., having also been confined at Columbia, S.C. and Richmond, Va.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8118 ii. Bertha Margaret. Born 4 January, 1858; married 1880, Ernest E. Pinkham; living in Freeport. 1911.
- 8119 iii. Margaret D. Born 9 July, 1861; married 9 September, 1903, Edwin R. Small.

### 7067. Benjamin P.

Son of 6023 Lemuel and Anne (Palmer). Born 17 July, 1794, Camden, Maine; lived in Camden and Belfast; removed to South Framingham, Mass., and died there 31 August, 1860.

He served in the War of 1812, in three different companies of Col. E. Foote's regiment, June 22 to 23, June 25 to 30 and November 2 to 7, 1814, all at Camden.

He married, 2 December, 1824, Lucy Ann Jameson, daughter of John and Abigail (Cook) of South Thomaston and St. George's Island, Maine. She died 22 January, 1879, Worcester, Mass., aged 77.

#### Children:-

- 8120 i. Aurelia A. Born about 1835; died 15 February, 1886, Worcester, Mass., aged 30; unmarried.
- 8121 ii. Marcellus P. Born 2 July, 1836, Belfast; died 4 July, 1872, Worcester.
- 8122 iii. Lucy Augusta H. Born about 1837, Belfast; died 9 September, 1871; married 29 November, 1862 at E. Douglas, Mass., Augustine Gould of Douglas, son of Parley and Betsey Taft (Chapin). He was born 18 May, 1835.

### 7068. BERNARD.

Son of 6023 Lemuel and Anne (Palmer). Born 6 August, 1795, Camden, Maine; died 21 November, 1855, Warren, Maine. He settled in Waldoboro, moved to Lincolnville and then to Warren.

During the War of 1812, he served as private in Captain Palmer's co., Col. E. Foote's regt., Mass. Militia, at Camden, June 22 to 23, September 3 to 10 and 21 to 23, 1814; also in Captain Curtis' co. of the same regiment, October 11 to November 19, 1814.

He married, 16 July, 1824, Sarah Lincoln of Newcastle, Maine, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Clark). She was born 18 November, 1802 and died 6 May, 1880.

#### Children:-

- 8123 i. Ann Sarah Lincoln. Born 31 January, 1826; died 11 January, 1875, Westborough, Mass.; married 20 August, 1850, Guilford Snow Newcomb, son of Daniel and Catherine (Storer). He was born 3 February, 1824, Warren, Me.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8124 ii. Priscilla Augusta H. Born 23 December, 1827, Lincolnville; died 17 March, 1890; married 18 November, 1851, Rev. Donatus Merrill, who died August, 1853.
- 8125 iii. Caroline Frances M. Born 5 April, 1829, Lincolnville; unmarried.
- 8126 iv. Edward Lincoln. Born 2 January, 1832, Warren; died 31 August, 1834.
- 8127 v. Edward Lincoln. Born 16 September, 1836, Warren.
- 8128 vi. Emma Adela. Born 24 April, 1845, Warren; died 24 July, 1893, "at sea"; married 19 August, 1873, Capt. Fred D. Waldo of Thomaston, Maine.

### 7070. HORATIO.

Son of 6023 Lemuel and Anne (Palmer). Born 18 April, 1799, Camden, Maine; died 20 February, 1866, Skowhegan, Maine. He was a farmer, removing to Skowhegan in 1830.

He married, 25 December, 1825, "at the dwelling house of Joseph Sherman, Jr., in Camden", Mary Ann Sherman, who died in 1864.

Children:-

- 8129 i. Horatio Hail. Born 6 February, 1827, Camden; died 24 November, 1908, Skowhegan.
- 8130 ii. Mary E. Born 14 August, 1829, Camden; died 16 January, 1894, Skowhegan; married Joseph Smiley.
- 8131 iii. Joseph S. Born about 1831, Skowhegan; died 16 February, 1854 in Australia, aged 22 years, 11 months.
- 8132 iv. Ann Sarah. Born about 1833, Skowhegan; died there 13 April, 1857, aged 23 years, 10 mos.
- 8133 v. Benjamin F. Born about 1835; died 22 May, 1863, Baton Rouge, La., aged 27 years, 7 mos. He was a private in Co. K., 21st Maine Infantry; mustered in 14 October, 1862; unmarried.
- 8134 vi. Clementine A. Born about 1837; died 25 May, 1859 Skowhegan, aged 21 years, 6 months.
- 8135 vii. William Henry. Born 1840, Skowhegan; died there 27 June, 1854, aged 13 years, 11 months.
- 8136 viii. Ellen A. Born 1843, Skowhegan; died there 13 August, 1857, aged 14 years, 7 mo. 18.
- 8137 ix. Frances. Died in Salt Lake City; married Alfred Burke.

### 7074. NATHANIEL.

Son of 6024 Joshua and Mercy (Palmer). Born 13 October, 1783, Camden, Maine; died 30 May, 1863, Bangor, Maine. He was at various



## SEVENTH GENERATION

times a farmer, lumberman, clerk, bank cashier, and merchant. He was president of the temperance society in Camden in 1829, justice of the peace, selectman of the town from 1824 to 1831 and cashier of the Megunticook Bank of Camden for many years. He removed to Old Town, Maine, about 1850 and later to Bangor.

He married, 25 August, 1805, Deborah Myrick of Princeton, Mass., daughter of Ephraim and Deborah (Gleason). She was born 4 November, 1782, in Princeton and died in Old Town, 2 September, 1862.

Children (born in Camden):-

- \* 8138 i. Theodore Heald. Born 2 December, 1806; died 7 March, 1858, Old Town.
- \* 8139 ii. Frederick Hartwell. Born 15 June, 1809; died 11 May, 1901, Bangor.
- 8140 iii. Edward Hamilton. Born 28 June, died 12 October, 1810.
- 8141 iv. George Humphrey. Born 4 October, 1812; died 22 September, 1817.
- 8142 v. Harriet Maria. Born 18 February, 1814; died 9 January, 1850, Camden; unmarried.
- 8143 vi. Nathaniel Himelius. Born 26 April, 1817; died 19 April, 1899, Bangor.

## 7077. JOSHUA.

Son of 6024 Joshua and Mercy (Palmer). Born 1 May, 1794, Camden, Maine; died 13 March, 1848, Urbanna, Ohio. He was a justice of the peace in Camden in 1832, and a merchant; removed to Ohio and died there soon after.

He married, 1st, 8 October, 1815, Cynthia Myrick of Princeton, Mass., daughter of Ephraim and Deborah (Gleason) and sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife. She was born 6 January, 1794 and died 5 April, 1816.

He married, 2nd, 7 September, 1817, at Bristol, Maine, Emma F. Palmer of that town. She was born 25 April, 1799 and died 2 January, 1839.

Children (born Camden, all by second wife).

- 8144 i. Edward Harrison. Born 28 June, 1818; died 6 November, 1845.
- 8145 ii. George Albert. Born 27 September, 1819; died 4 September, 1843.
- 8146 iii. Joshua Herbert. Born 28 January, 1823; died 28 August, 1825.
- 8147 iv. Joshua Herbert. Born 11 October, 1826; died 10 May, 1848.
- 8148 v. Maria Theresa. Born 16 May, 1830; died 2 December, 1892. She was for many years a teacher in the Bangor schools, and the last survivor of her family.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7079. JOSIAH.

Son of 6026 Josiah and Huldah (Josselyn). Born 10 March, 1796, Camden, Maine; died there 13 November, 1861.

During the War of 1812 he served as corporal in Captain Palmer's co. of Col. E. Foote's regt., Mass. Militia, June 22 to 23, September, 3 to 10 and 21 to 23, 1814, at Camden.

He married Betsey W. Whitcomb of Hope, Maine, daughter of Ebenezer. She was born 24 March, 1801 and died 8 October, 1884.

#### Children (born Camden):-

- 8149 i. Huldah A. Born 23 March, 1824; died 26 September, 1897.
- 8150 ii. Elizabeth. Born 23 October, 1827.
- 8151 iii. Josiah Winslow. Born 8 August, 1829; died 22 May, 1895.
- 8152 iv. William F. Born 24 October, 1830; died 9 August, 1852;  
"lost at sea".
- 8153 v. Leander H. Born 25 January, 1834; died 24 July, 1903,  
Rockport, Maine.
- 8154 vi. Martha A. Born 23 May, 1837; died 14 October, 1911,  
Rockport; married ----- Amesbury.
- 8155 vii. Sanford L. Born 9 June, 1839; died 3 October, 1886;  
"killed at sea".
- 8156 viii. Louisa J. Born 24 August, 1841; died 25 July, 1867.

### 7084. ELKANAH.

Son of 6031 Joseph Jackson and Phebe (Parvis). Born probably between 1800 and 1802, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

Married, but name of wife not found.

#### Children:-

- 8157 i. George A. Born about 1830, Pittstown; died 12 October, 1888, aged 58.
- 8158 ii. John.
- 8159 iii. Joseph.
- 8160 iv. Thomas.

### 7088. JOSEPH.

Son of 6035 Stephen and Amy (Tucker). Born 9 September, 1796, Easton, N. Y.; died 1870. He was a Quaker and lived in Granville, New York.

He married, 14 January, 1819, at Danby, Vermont, Ruth Smith of that town, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth. She was born 13 January, 1799 and died August, 1885.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children (born Granville):-

- 8161 i. Howell. Born 7 March, 1820; died 25 July 1892.
- 8162 ii. Elizabeth. Born 30 October, 1822; died 20 July, 1903, Glens Falls, N. Y.; married at Granville, 11 December, 1845, Paul Thomas of Kingsbury, N. Y. son of Seth and Amy; lived in Glens Falls.
- 8163 iii. Deborah. Born 11 June, 1825; died 28 July, 1828.
- 8164 iv. Amy. Born 3 September, 1826; died 24 April, 1827.
- 8165 v. Hannah. Born 23 July, 1828; died 28 July, 1852; unmarried.
- 8166 vi. David. Born 6 May, 1831; died 10 June, 1850.
- 8167 vii. Lydia. Born 1 June, 1833; married 3 May, 1852, Nathan Huntington; lived in Granville and Buffalo.
- 8168 viii. Rhoda. Born 7 June, 1835; married, 1st, 21 October, 1857, Mahlon Roblee; married, 2nd, 18 September, 1875, Abram Barker; living in Granville, 1911.

### 7090. ABRAHAM (ABRAM).

Son of 6035 Stephen and Amy (Tucker). Born 10 March, 1800, Easton, N. Y.; died 27 May, 1887, Granville, N. Y. He was a Quaker and lived in Granville.

He married, 1st, 12 October, 1826, at Danby, Vermont, Lydia Rogers, daughter of Aaron and Dinah (Folger). She was born in Danby, 28 June, 1807 and died there 7 September, 1838.

Children (born in Granville):-

- 8169 i. Aaron Rogers. Born 24 July, 1827; died 23 December, 1828.
- 8170 ii. George Rogers. Born 9 June, 1829; died 9 September, 1838.
- \* 8171 iii. Henry. Born 17 July, 1833.

He married, 2nd, 9 January, 1840, Eunice V. (Rogers) Dillingham, sister of his first wife and widow of his brother Reuben. She was born 13 August, 1819 and died 7 September, 1844, Danby.

Child:-

- 8172 iv. Aaron Rogers. Born 13 July, 1842; died 16 October, 1850.

He married, 3rd, 13 January, 1846, at Easton, Ruth Borden, who was born 24 July, 1807 and died 31 May, 1889. She was daughter of Russell S. of Easton. No children.

### 7092. STEPHEN.

Son of 6035 Stephen and Amy (Tucker). Born 23 July, 1809, Easton, N. Y.; died 27 April, 1884, Granville, N. Y. He removed from Granville to Pawlet, Vermont, but returned to Granville in 1866. He was a Quaker and a farmer.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

He married, 17 October, 1827, at Granville, Eliza Rogers of that place, daughter of Deliverance and Judith (Folger). She was born 9 September, 1809 and died in 1883.

### Children:-

- 8173 i. Amy. Born 20 February, 1829; married at Pawlet, 5 October, 1847, Lawson L. Bardwell of Poultney, Vermont.
- 8174 ii. Dilla Eliza. Born 7 August, 1831; died 1865; married 16 January, 1850, William Pierce of Queensbury, N. Y., son of Jacob and Mary.
- 8175 iii. Judith R. Born 3 September, 1833; married 31 January, 1854, James Warren Gray; lived in Granville.
- 8176 iv. Mary. Born 31 August, 1835; married 3 November, 1862, Jesse C. Gray; living in Granville, 1911
- \* 8177 v. Reuben. Born 21 November, 1841, West Pawlet, Vermont.

### 7093. Ctie.

Son of 6035 Stephen and Amy (Tucker). Born 18 November, 1811, Granville, N. Y.; died there 12 July, 1878. He was a Quaker and a farmer, living in Granville.

He married, 1st, 12 June, 1832, at Danby, Vermont, Elizabeth Keese, daughter of John and Hannah (Rogers). She was born 3 March, 1810 and died 10 January, 1845.

### Children:-

- \* 8178 i. John Keese. Born 18 February, 1833; died 22 June, 1883.
- 8179 ii. Hannah Keese. Born 1 August, 1834, Granville; died there 4 May, 1900; married 2 February, 1852, Nelson Hull, son of Joseph and Polly (Burnham).
- 8180 iii. Deborah. Born 17 March, 1838, Granville; married William Huntington.
- 8181 iv. Edwin. Born 6 January, 1836; died 1 November, 1838.
- 8182 v. Elizabeth R. Born 5 January, 1845, Granville; married 13 March, 1869, at Granville, Anson Rogers of Casse River, Oregon, son of Joseph and Lydia; living in Marshfield, Oregon, 1911.

He married, 2nd, 11 March, 1846, Lydia Barker of Granville, daughter of Isaac and Mary. No children. She was living in Granville in 1910.

### 7099. Alvin.

Son of 6049 Benjamin and Polly (Tozier). Born about 1825; died 1864 or 1865 at Fairfield, Maine, where he had resided.

He married (date of intention 18 February) 1857, Mehitable B. Farnham of Fairfield, daughter of Ralph and Betsey (Yeaton).





## SEVENTH GENERATION

She married, 2nd, 10 September, 1865, at Fairfield, Nathaniel (or Daniel) Green of Smithfield, Maine, who died 16 December, 1900, aged 74. She died 11 January, 1910, Fairfield, aged 70.

### Children:-

- 8183 i. James Wallace. Born 30 May, 1857; married, 1st, at Hartland, Me., Abby Louise Higgins; married, 2nd, Olive Jane Wyman, at Canaan, Me., who died in Norridgewock, Maine, 3 January 1901, aged 64. He was living in Fairfield in 1912.
- 8184 ii. Edward Henry. Born 8 March, 1859; living in Fairfield in 1912.
- 8185 iii. Clara Mehitable. Born 16 January, 1861; died 10 October, 1864.
- 8186 iv. George Washington. Born 25 August, 1863; died 23 March, 1909, Fairfield.

## 7105. WILLIAM HENRY.

Son of 6054 Nathan and Rebecca (Fessenden). Born 3 August, 1790, Lee, Mass.; died 11 December, 1854.

He entered the class of 1809, Williams College, but owing to family circumstances did not finish his course there. He received the honorary degree of M. A. from Williams in 1815. In 1808 he removed to Philadelphia and was admitted to the bar there in 1811. In 1817 he located in West Chester, Pa., where he was prosecuting attorney from 1821 to 1823; member of the state legislature in 1837. He returned to Philadelphia in 1841 and practised law there until his death. He was a member of several learned societies and director of various educational and charitable institutions.

He married, 28 May, 1823, Christiana Brinton of Thornburg, Pa., daughter of Joseph Hill and Sibilla (Kirk), and aunt of General George Brinton McLellan.

### Children:-

- 8187 i. Joseph Hill Brinton. Born 17 November, 1826, West Chester; died 13 January, 1902.
- 8188 ii. Charles Chauncey. Born 22 July, 1831, West Chester; died 25 October, 1867, London, England. Entered the class of 1849, University of Pennsylvania, in 1845 but left in 1846; then entered Yale and received the degrees of A. B., 1850, and A. M., 1853. Entered the Law school of the Univ. of Penna. and received the degree of L.L.B. in 1852. Was admitted to the Philadelphia bar but never entered active practice. He devoted his time to literature and the languages and spent the latter part of his life in Europe. Unmarried.
- 8189 iii. Catherine Frances. Born 6 August, 1833; died 19 November, 1834.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

8190 iv. William Henry. Born 19 December, 1836; died 4 August, 1839.

### 7109. CHARLES.

Son of 6054 Nathan and Rebecca (Fessenden). Born 21 July, 1799 Lee, Mass.; died 15 December, 1834, Pittsfield, Mass.

He was educated in his native town and at Lenox Academy, and graduated from Williams College in 1819. He assisted in establishing the American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb in Hartford, Conn., in 1817. After leaving college he opened a grammar school in Great Barrington, Mass. In 1823 he took charge of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in Philadelphia, where his future wife was a pupil. On account of ill health he returned to Berkshire County, Mass., and opened a boarding school for boys in Pittsfield in 1826, which he managed until his death from typhoid fever.

He married in Philadelphia, 11 October, 1827, Martha Heaton, aged 19, daughter of Col. Henry Heaton "of Fayette County" (state not known). She married, 2nd, at Albany, N. Y., 29 June, 1837, R. M. Chapman, who was principal of a school. She was admitted to the First Congregational Church in Pittsfield in 1835 and was later dismissed to another church. She died 27 November, 1879, near Hamilton, Ohio.

#### Children (born in Pittsfield):-

- 8191 i. Martha R. Born 11 August, 1828; died 5 November, 1852; unmarried.
- 8192 ii. Maria Allen. Born 22 November, 1830; died 22 February, 1918, Cincinnati, Ohio; married 23 October, 1854, William G. Bakewell of Louisville, Kentucky, age 50, a widower. He was a merchant, was born in England and died in New Orleans in 1871. She lived in Louisville for many years and took an active interest in musical and church work, and was a woman of superior intelligence.
- 8193 iii. William Henry. Born 22 November, 1832; died 10 July, 1911, Louisville, Kentucky. He went from Pittsfield to Louisville in 1846. He lived for a time in Chicago, but returned to Louisville and was for many years a prominent business man there, and an earnest and constant attendant at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. For the last eight years of his life he was afflicted with blindness. He married, 1st, in 1858, Charlotte Elmer of Chicago, who died in Louisville in 1884. He married, 2nd, July, 1888, Mrs. Mary Parsons, who died in June, 1911. He had no children by either marriage.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7111. GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Son of 6054 Nathan and Rebecca (Fessenden). Born 20 October, 1804, Lee, Mass.; died 21 August, 1834, Columbus, Georgia. He was a merchant.

He married, 18 July, 1832, at Columbus, Lucy Elizabeth Ticknor, daughter of Orray and Harriet (Coolidge). She was born 22 August, 1814, in Norwich, Conn. She married, 2nd, Rev. William Douglas Cairns, rector of Trinity Church, Columbus.

Child:-

- \* 8194 i. George Washington Ticknor. Born 28 July, 1833, Columbus; died there 28 December, 1896.

### 7117. SIMEON.

Son of 6055 William and Hannah (West). Born 28 January, 1796, Granville, N. Y.; died 20 September, 1884, Lisbon, N. Y.

Previous to 1833 he worked at his trade, that of carpenter and joiner, in the employ of the Van Renssalaer family in Albany, and in that year removed to Ogdensburg, where he remained until 1835, when he went to Lisbon. In his later life he was a farmer. He was vestryman of St. Luke's Episcopal Church of Lisbon on its organization in 1837; was postmaster there for eight years, and held various other public offices.

He married, 28 March, 1816, Julianna Crosby, who died in Lisbon 4 April, 1878.

Children:-

- 8195 i. Eliza Ann. Born 30 April, 1817, Washington County, N.Y., died 1902, Potsdam, N.Y.; married William Luke, who died in Potsdam, 1909.
- 8196 ii. George A. Born 15 January, 1820, Washington County, N. Y.; died 5 April, 1885, Lisbon; married Elizabeth Norway, who died in Lisbon, 1875.
- \* 8197 iii. William Henry. Born 18 June, 1821; died 1910, Ogdensburg.
- 8198 iv. Eveline Louise. Born 30 September, 1823; died 5 January, 1903; married James Storah; lived in Ogdensburg.
- 8199 v. James Crosby. Born 31 August, 1826; died 1 July, 1862; married Laura Eastman.
- 8200 vi. Martha Chilson. Born 1 January, 1829; married Edwin Bosworth; living in Sandusky, Ohio, 1911.
- 8201 vii. Mary Helen. Born 4 May, died 17 December, 1831.
- 8202 viii. Lucien Wood. Born 1 February, 1833; died 1906, Ogdensburg; married Lavina Ross.
- 8203 ix. Mary Helen. Born 16 August, 1835; died 11 July, 1890.
- 8204 x. Nathan Platt. Born 10 June, died 5 September, 1839.
- \* 8205 xi. Edward Cornelius Delavan. Born 26 February, 1842, Lisbon.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7118. JOHN.

Son of 6055 William and Hannah (West). Born 15 April, 1799; died 1863, Lisbon, New York.

He married, but name of wife not found.

#### Children:-

8206 i. Rev. John H.

8207 ii. Amelia.

8208 iii. Mary.

8209 iv. Sarah.

No further data of this family could be obtained.

### 7119. WILLIAM HENRY.

Son of 6055 William and Hannah (West). Born 2 September, 1801, Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y.; died 5 July, 1846, East Granville, Washington County, N. Y.

He married Sally Caulkins, who died in South Edmeston, N. Y.

#### Children:-

8210 i. Edward Ruthven. Born 28 October, 1827, Granville, N. Y.

8211 ii. Emaline Sylvia. Born 8 January, 1830; died 15 August, 1881, Syracuse, N. Y.; married James S. Plumb of New Berlin, N. Y.

8212 iii. Sarah Cordelia. Born 23 February, 1831; died 1 July, 1888, Syracuse; unmarried.

8213 iv. William Henry. Of Glens Falls, N. Y.; married Mary White.

8214 v. Lucius Abell. Born 23 April, 1837; died 3 September, 1911, Stanton, Mich.

8215 vi. Lucy Jane. Born 2 April, 1840; died young, in East Granville, N. Y.

8216 vii. Darius Safford. Born 10 April, 1842.

8217 viii. Eleanor. Married Sidney Howard of New Berlin, N. Y., died in Columbus, N. Y.

### 7121. CHARLES W.

Son of 6055 William and Hannah (West). Born 14 January, 1808 or 1809, Granville, N. Y.; died 5 October, 1873, Lisbon, N. Y. He was postmaster in Lisbon, to which place he removed from Albany.

He married in Hartwick, N. Y., March, 1833, Sally Maria McFane.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 8218 i. Nettie. Born 14 December, 1833, Hartwick; married 20 February, 1860, William H. Turner of Warrenton, Miss.; living in Atlanta, Ga., 1911.
- \* 8219 ii. William. Born 28 May, 1838, Albany, N. Y.; died 14 November, 1895, Rock Hill, S. C.

### 7122. WILLIAM SHERMAN.

Son of 6056 Simeon and Nancy (McMillan). Born 23 June, 1799, Philadelphia; died 27 February, 1885, East Orange, N. J.

He was graduated from Rutgers College (1828) and the College of Philadelphia, receiving the degree of M. D. He began practice in dental surgery in Philadelphia and continued in that profession. He removed in 1843 to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was one of the founders of Plymouth Church, and a member of the Board of Education for fifteen years. In 1858 he removed to East Orange.

He married, 27 March, 1823, in Philadelphia, Julia Harrington, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Norris). She was born 25 September, 1801 and died 18 April, 1881.

### Children:-

- 8220 i. Sarah Dorrance. Born 13 January, 1824, Baltimore, Md.; died Dec., 1910; married William Leconey.
- 8221 ii. Mary Norris. Born 28 July, 1825; married Samuel Goates West.
- 8222 iii. Daniel Harrington. Born 19 January, 1827; married Elizabeth Wilson. He lived in the West (California?); was a sheriff and was shot and killed in the performance of his duty. No children. He was known as "Harry!"
- 8223 iv. Julia. Born 22 August, 1829, Philadelphia; married Edward B. Holmes; living in East Orange, 1911.
- 8224 v. William Simeon. Born 2 January, 1831; died unmarried.
- 8225 vi. Anna. Born 28 November, 1833; died April, 1834.
- \* 8226 vii. Robert Henry. Born 21 January, 1835, Philadelphia; died 4 February, 1874, New York City.
- \* 8227 viii. Edward Corning. Born 2 August, 1843; died in Orange, N. J.

### 7127. SIMEON.

Son of 6056 Simeon and Nancy (McMillan). Born 20 May, 1805, Philadelphia; died there 6 August, 1881. He was a physician.

He married Mary Elizabeth Raymond, who died in Newport, R. I. 17 May, 1901.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

### Children.-

- 8228 i. Egerlon. Died aged 33, unmarried.  
 8229 ii. Frank. Born 16 June, 1846.  
 8230 iii. Albert Caldwell. Born 3 June, 1848, Philadelphia.  
 8231 iv. Laura. Born 7 August, 1849; married 12 March, 1878,  
 Allen C. Kelton, Colonel, U.S. Marine Corps;  
 living in Bristol, N. H., 1911.  
 8232 v. Anna. Born 25, December, 1851; married 20 June, 1878,  
 Joseph B. Murdock, Rear Admiral, U.S.N. He was  
 born in Hartford, Conn., son of John N. and  
 Martha (Ballard). Both living in 1911.  
 8233 vi. Raymond. Died aged  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years.

### 7130. JOHN BARTLETT.

Son of 6057 Branch and Ruth (Holbrook). Born 24 April, 1794,  
 Sandwich, Mass., died there 18 August, 1865.

He was a farmer, and a prominent man in political life, hold-  
 ing many public offices. He was a selectman of Sandwich for five  
 years from 1836; representative to the legislature in 1841 and  
 1842, and state senator from 1843 to 1845.

He served in the War of 1812 as private in the company comm-  
 anded by Lieut. Edward Nye and Capt. Obed Nye in Col. Nye's regi-  
 ment, being stationed at Falmouth, 28 January to 3 February and  
 3 to 12 October, 1814.

He married, 1st, 27 January, 1819, at Falmouth, Abigail Cro-  
 well of that town, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca. She was born  
 in Falmouth and died 17 November, 1851, in Sandwich, aged 55.

### Children.-

- 8234 i. Stephen Crowell. Born 27 February, 1821; died 26 Febru-  
 ary, 1854; unmarried. He graduated  
 from Wesleyan University, Middletown,  
 Conn., in 1845; taught school in Fal-  
 mouth and Sandwich and was principal  
 of Falmouth Academy, 1847 to 1851.  
 8235 ii. Rebecca Hinckley. Born 2 April, 1823; died 21 September,  
 1845; married Josiah Melcher.  
 8236 iii. William B. Born 23 September, 1826; died 13 Octo-  
 ber, 1827.  
 8237 iv. Betsey B. Born 6 October, 1831; died Sandwich,  
 27 July, 1851; unmarried.  
 8238 v. Horatio Bartlett. Born 22 July, 1836, Sandwich; died  
 there 28 April, 1869.

He married, 2nd, Phebe Crowell (1852) who was born in Fal-  
 mouth and died in Sandwich, 26 July, 1862, aged 69 years, 2 mon-  
 ths, 26 days.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7131. SIMEON.

Son of 6057 Branch and Ruth (Holbrook). Born 12 March, 1796. Sandwich, Mass.; died there 21 April, 1870. He was a farmer, and a selectman of Sandwich for five years from 1841.

During the War of 1812 he served as private in the company commanded by Lieut. Edward Nye and Capt. Obed Nye in Col. Nye's regiment 28 January to 3 February, and 3 to 12 October, 1814, at Falmouth.

He married, 4 July, 1819, Lucy Tobey, daughter of Herman and Elizabeth. She died 19 September, 1852, aged 54.

Children (born Sandwich):-

- \* 8239 i. Charles. Born 27 September, 1821; died 27 January, 1902, Sandwich.
- 8240 ii. Ruth Holbrook. Born 13 May, 1826; married, 1st, Nathaniel Russell Freeman of Sandwich, brother of Paulina, who married Freeman Branch Dillingham. He was born 4 April, 1820 and died 25 August, 1846. She married, 2nd, Thomas Sinclair Martin.

### 7132. NAAMAN.

Son of 6057 Branch and Ruth (Holbrook). Born 4 March, 1798, Sandwich, Mass.; died there 13 April, 1858. He was a farmer.

He married Abigail Gibbs, daughter of Joshua and Hannah. She was born about 1798 in Wareham and died 11 March, 1864, in Charlestown.

Child:-

- 8241 i. Helen M. Aged 11 at the 1850 census; no other mention of her found.

He is said to have had a son, but his will mentions no children, although his wife, brothers and sisters are spoken of therein.

### 7134. FREEMAN BRANCH.

Son of 6057 Branch and Ruth (Holbrook). Born 25 July, 1804, Sandwich, Mass.; died there 16 August, 1871. His birth is recorded under the name of "Freeman Cobb", but was later changed to "Branch Freeman", "by order of grandfather". He seems to have been always known, however, as Freeman Branch.

He was a farmer. He served as representative from Sandwich to the State Legislature in 1847 and 1848, and was selectman for 3 years from 1853.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

He married, 1st, 4 March, 1837, Paulina Fairfiled Freeman, sister of Nathaniel R. Freeman, who later married Ruth H., daughter of his brother Simeon Dillingham. She was born 25 June, 1811 in Maine and died 25 October, 1842 in Sandwich.

Children (born Sandwich):-

8242 i. Naaman Holbrook. Born 30 January, 1838; died 15 February, 1887, New Bedford.

8243 ii. Sarah Paulina. Born 4 December, 1841; living in New Bedford, 1911, unmarried.

He married, 2nd, 1843, in Middletown, Conn., Abigail B. Nye of Sandwich, daughter of Braddock and Martha P. (Bourne). She was born 12 October, 1816.

Children (born Sandwich):-

8244 iii. Eugene Freeman. Born 22 February, 1846; died May, 1901.

8245 iv. Hannah Nye. Born 3 December, 1850; married 15 June, 1880, in Sandwich, Albert E. Smith of New Bedford, aged 43. He was born in England, son of William and Sarah, and this was his second marriage. She was living in New Bedford in 1911.

8246 v. George Bartlett. Born 26 March, 1854.

### 7141. JOHN W.

Son of 6061 Henry and Martha (Brooks). Born 29 November, 1799, Hampden, Maine; died there 10 April, 1858.

He married Azubah Young, who died 11 August, 1871, aged 65 years, 11 months, 14 days.

Children (probably all born in Hampden):-

8247 i. Sophia. Born 25 November, 1826; married 14 December, 1845, Abisha Higgins.

8248 ii. Andrew J. Born about 1828; died 10 May, 1864.

8249 iii. Eline. Born 2 October, 1830; died 8 February, 1902; married 31 January, 1851, David Wiggin.

8250 iv. Jane. Born 12 March, 1833; died 14 September, 1903; married March, 1856, Levi Colson.

8251 v. John W. Born 12 September, 1836.

8252 vi. Naaman A. Born 2 December, 1839; died 17 March, 1890.

### 7142 GEORGE.

Son of 6061 Henry and Martha (Brooks). Born February, 1802, Hampden, Maine; died there 21 August, 1881, aged 79 years 6 months, 19 days. He was a farmer.

He married, 1st, Priscilla Nickerson, who died in Hampden, 17 July, 1852, aged 46 years, 6 months.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children (born Hampden):-

- \* 8253 i. Henry H. Born 6 August, 1826.
- \* 8254 ii. George. Born 29 January, 1828; died 25 May, 1870.
- 8255 iii. Elizabeth. Born about 1833; living in 1850.

He married, 2nd, Olive Nason.

### 7143. THOMAS

Son of 6061 Henry and Martha (Brooks). Born april, 1805, Hampden, Maine; died there 8 May, 1880, aged 75 years, 20 days. He was a farmer and cooper.

He married Olive Shaw, who was born in Hampden or Frankfort.

Children (born Hampden):-

- \* 8256 i. Zenas T. Born 2 March, 1827; died 1 November, 1894, Bangor.
- 8257 ii. Caroline B. Born 5 February, 1829; married 17 October, 1848, Chandler Robbins Goodwin of Frankfort, son of Dr. Francis LeBaron Goodwin. He was born 11 May, 1818 and died 30 June, 1897.
- \* 8258 iii. William Y. Born 23 November, 1832.
- \* 8259 iv. Thomas. Born November, 1833; died 8 October, 1899, Hampden.

### 7147. REUBEN.

Son of 6072 Stephen and Deborah (Landers). Born 7 February, 1798, Fairfield, Maine; died 14 November, 1882, Temple, Maine. A Reuben Dillingham, without much doubt this man, bought land in Naples, Maine, in 1855.

He married at Strong, Maine, 2 (or 7) February, 1826, Mary L. Clough, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Greeley). She was born 12 May, 1799, Alna, Maine, and died 28 November, 1891, Jay, Me.

Children:-

- 8260 i. John Wesley. Born 22 November, 1826, Strong; died 25 September, 1851, Temple. According to the 1850 census he was living in Temple with "Frances, age 16", as a separate family. His sister Frances D. is listed at the same time as living with her father in another house.
- \* 8261 ii. Cutler Elbridge. Born 5 April, 1831, Temple; died 19 September, 1892, Farmington.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

8262 iii. Frances Deborah. Born 1 March, 1836, Temple; married 19 August, 1855, at Wilton, Maine, Charles Moses Richards, son of Moses I. and Judith (North). He was born 23 January, 1834 and died 20 November, 1909. She was living in Jay in 1912.

### 7150. STEPHEN.

Son of 6073 Joseph and Esther (Rogers). Born in Falmouth, Mass., 26 October, 1799 (by Friends' Society records, but 1800 by family records); died there 31 October, 1871.

He was a Quaker, clerk of the Sandwich Monthly Meeting 1831 to 1835, and his second wife was a preacher of that sect. He followed various occupations at different times, being captain of coasting vessels, merchant, manufacturer and agent in the whaling industry. He was postmaster of Falmouth from 1827 to 1871. In 1840 he bought land in Arietta, Hamilton County, N. Y., but sold it the next year to several Nantucket men.

He married, 1st, Hannah Gifford, daughter of Stephen of Falmouth. She died 5 January, 1830.

Children (born Falmouth):-

8263 i. Joseph Rogers. Born 25 December, 1821.

8264 ii. James. Born 8 May, 1829; died 7 November, 1830.

He married, 2nd, June, 1831, Elizabeth Gifford, daughter of Theophilus and Priscilla (Ellis). She was born in Falmouth, 25 February, 1807 and died there 31 December, 1895.

Children (born Falmouth):-

3265 iii. James Thomas. Born 12 February, 1833; died 15 April, 1889, Sheboygan, Wisconsin. He was a member of the Friends' Society, and a merchant. Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature 1857. Removed to Wisconsin. Married, August, 1855, Caroline Frances Swift, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gifford). She was born 24 November 1832 and was living in Pasadena, Cal. in 1911. No children.

8266 iv. Hannah Gifford. Born 27 April, 1836; married 22 February, 1863, in Boston, George Plummer of that city, son of Josiah C. and Maria G. He was born 1837, Georgetown, Mass.

8267 v. Henry. Born 1 May, 1838; drowned at Sacramento, Cal., 1 April, 1859; unmarried.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7151. REUBEN.

Son of 7063 Joseph and Esther (Rogers). Born 26 February, 1802, Falmouth, Mass.; died there 20 November, 1858. He was a Quaker, and was engaged in business.

He married, 1st, Deborah Swift, daughter of Abial and Rhoda (Bowerman). She was born 12 August, 1804 and died 20 November, 1837.

Child:-

8268 i. Sarah Rogers. Born 22 June, 1827.

He married, 2nd, November, 1849, Charity Gifford, daughter of Theophilus and Priscilla (Ellis) and sister of his brother Stephen's second wife. She was born 15 March, 1816 and died 13 December, 1894. She was a Quaker preacher, and married, 2nd, 15 May, 1872, at Falmouth, William Chase, "gent", a Quaker aged 75, of Somerset, Mass.

### 7155. ABRAM.

Son of 6073 Joseph and Esther (Rogers). Born 4 September, 1812, Falmouth, Mass.; died there 7 July, 1879. He was a farmer, painter and merchant, and by faith a Quaker.

He married, 18 October, 1837, at Lynn, Mass., Lydia Beede Hoag, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jillson), of Sandwich, N. H. She was born about 1813.

Children (born Falmouth):-

- \* 8269 i. John Hoag. Born 1 June, 1839; died 15 March, 1910, Philadelphia.
- 8270 ii. Moses Beede. Born 4 April, 1841; died 30 October, 1863, at Falmouth, being then a member of the class of 1864, Phillips Exeter Academy; unmarried.
- 8271 iii. David. Born 19 January, 1843; died before 1850.
- 8272 iv. Son. Born 9 December, 1844; died 10 January, 1845.

### 7156. EDWARD GIFFORD.

Son of 6073 Joseph and Esther (Rogers). Born 9 October, 1814, Falmouth, Mass.; died 20 December, 1898, Providence, R. I.

He was by turns a sailor, wheelwright, farmer and carpenter, and was a Quaker preacher. He lived at first in Falmouth, removing in 1855 to Achushnet, Mass., where he was surveyor of highways from 1871 to 1873.

He married, 16 June, 1836, at Falmouth, Nancy Bassett Sanford, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel. She was born in Falmouth in 1815 and died 24 March, 1879.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children (born West Falmouth):-

- 8273 i. William Sanford. Born 1 November, 1837; died 3 September, 1854.
- 8274 ii. Charles Henry. Born 22 May, 1840; married 15 April, 1882, at Mattapoisett, Mass., Mrs. Eunice (Dexter) Tinkham, daughter of Aiden D. and Marinda (Frost) Dexter. He was a carpenter, living in Acushnet, Mass., 1911. No children.
- 8275 iii. Mary Sanford. Born 15 June, 1843; married 8 March, 1866, at Acushnet, George Franklin Glas-  
se of that town, aged 23, son of Seth W. and Mary F. He was born in Boston. She was living in Providence, 1911.
- 8276 iv. Joseph. Born 2 November, 1845; died 2 April, 1891, Acushnet.
- 8277 v. Betsey Lewis. Born 24 May, 1848; married 13 July, 1866, at Acushnet, Albert M. Taber of that town, aged 23, son of Mason and Abigail (White). She was living in New Bedford in 1911.
- 8278 vi. Esther Rogers. Born 18 October, 1851; married 7 February, 1844, at Acushnet, John W. Pierce of New Bedford, aged 38, son of David and Celestia B. He was born in Fairhaven Mass. She was living in Acushnet in 1911.

### 7159. NATHAN HATCH.

Son of 6074 Edward and Hannah (Weeks). Born 24 May, 1807, Sidney, Maine; died 16 April, 1891, Boston. He was a physician and druggist in Concord, Mass. and Boston for many years.

He married, 1st, 24 March, 1835 at Readfield, Maine, Ruth Elizabeth Whittier, daughter of Beniah and Mary (Record). She was born in Readfield, 22 March, 1810 and died in Boston, 3 August, 1867. She was buried in Concord, Mass., as was also her husband.

Children:-

- 8279 i. Mary Emma. Born 29 October, 1836; died 29 March, 1837.
- 8280 ii. Amelia. Born 6 April, died 30 July, 1838, St. Albans, Maine.
- 8281 iii. Marcellus. Born 22 April, 1839; died August, 1840.
- 8282 iv. Esther Emily. Born 18 August, died 22 September, 1840.
- 8283 v. Lucy Ann. Born 2 November, 1842, Farmington, Maine; died there 16 September, 1844.
- 8284 vi. George Edward. Born 31 May, 1844, Phillips, Maine; married 23 September, 1867, in Boston, Susan Rebecca Stafford of South Wallingford, Vermont, daughter of John and Rebecca (Wood). She was born 27 February, 1837 and died in Boston, 2 September, 1902. He was a dentist and formerly practised in Boston; living in Leban-





on, N. H., 1911. He was drafted for service in 1863 and assigned to Co. C. 42nd Mass. Inf., but exempted for physical disability. No children.

8285 vii. Emily Atwood. Born 12 September, 1845, Phillips, Me., died 8 November, 1853, Concord, Mass.

He married, 2nd, 12 January, 1868, Mrs. Jennie Melissa Griswold (born Burnham) of Boston, daughter of James T. and Arpatia L. She was born in Ellington, Conn., 1839; living in Boston, 1911.

#### 7162. JAMES WEEKS.

Son of 6074 Edward and Hannah (Weeks). Born 24 September, 1814, Sidney, Maine; died 27 March, 1894, St. Albans, Maine. He was a farmer in St. Albans, and a Quaker.

He married, 1st, 20 December, 1835, in Readfield, Maine, Olive Chandler Whittier of that town, daughter of Beniah and Mary (Record) and sister of his brother Nathan's wife. She was born 20 September, 1811 in Readfield.

Children (born St. Albans):-

- 8286 i. Henry Edwin. Born 21 January, 1837; died 15 July, 1884, in California; married 24 January, 1874, Mrs. Mary E. Dillon, who died 15 July, 1882.
- 8287 ii. Lucy Emma. Born 27 November, 1838; died 24 January, 1847, in Maine.
- \* 8288 iii. Benjamin Harrison. Born 27 December, 1839; died 24 February, 1900, in Oklahoma.
- 8289 iv. Alma Ann. Born 14 November, 1841; died 27 March, 1845 in Maine.
- \* 8290 v. George Edward. Born 10 February, 1844; died 3 December, 1904, Hesper, Iowa.
- \* 8291 vi. Lloyd Chase. Born 1 May, 1845; died 13 January, 1902, St. Albans.
- 8292 vii. Charles Allen. Born 17 October, 1847; died 28 June, 1867 in Maine.

He married, 2nd, Harriet Stickney, who was born 28 February, 1817, Washington, Maine and died 18 May, 1894, St. Albans.

#### 7165. ALLEN WING.

Son of 6074 Edward and Hannah (Weeks). Born 20 September, 1823, Sidney, Maine; died 18 August, 1901, Long Beach, California. He was a physician and dentist, and was living in Concord, Mass. in 1850.

He married, 27 July, 1854, Charlotte Henry Stewart, who was born in Concord.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 8293 i. Edward S. Born 10 June, 1855, Clinton, Mass., died there 12 August, 1856.
- 8294 ii. Charlotte Edna. Born 4 July, 1856, Clinton; died 13 February, 1896; unmarried.
- 8295 iii. Marion Sumner. Born 29 May, Cambridge, Mass.; married 6 February, 1886, Herbert Parker Bradley; living at Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, 1911.
- 8296 iv. Herbert Allen. Born 13 December, 1860, Cambridge; married Clara Anna Hoffman. A dentist by profession; located at one time in Minneapolis; living in Grant's Pass, Oregon, 1911.
- 8297 v. Charles S. Born 16 September, 1862, Cambridge; died there, 16 May, 1864.
- 8298 vi. Harriet May. Born 2 May, 1865, Cambridge; living in San Gabriel, California, 1911; unmarried.

### 7179. AARON.

Son of 6077 Joseph and Cynthia (Brownell). Born October, 1805, Half Moon, N. Y.; died 14 February, 1865, Fortress Monroe, Virginia.

He served during the Civil War, although considerably over the military age, enlisting 6 August, 1862 in Co. H., 115th, N. Y. Infantry. He died of disease in the U.S. General Hospital at Fortress Monroe. The following incident of his service is related by a grandson:- At Harpers Ferry, when the Federal troops were surrendered to the enemy, the flag of truce used was the white shirt of Aaron Dillingham, he being the only soldier at hand who possessed such a garment.

He married, 23 January, 1828, Susan Deuel, daughter of Stephen. She was born 12 June, 1811 in New York state, and died 24 April, 1872 at Springfield, Mass.

### Children (born Half Moon, N. Y.):-

- 8299 i. Charles Edward. Born 30 December, 1828; died 12 February, 1884, Half Moon.
- 8300 ii. Cynthia. Born 22 September, 1830; married 18 October, 1850, Jacob Green, who died 9 July, 1895, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 8301 iii. Joseph. Born 24 May, 1833; died 27 February, 1859.
- 8302 iv. George. Born 18 June, 1835; died 15 October, 1883, Springfield, Mass.
- 8303 v. Hannah. Born 23 September, 1837.
- 8304 vi. Ruth H. Born 11 July, 1839; died 19 July, 1867; married ----- Rogers.
- 8305 vii. Jarvis C. Born 4 April, 1842; died 21 June, 1860.
- 8306 viii. Mary F. Born 28 September, 1845; died 7 July, 1870.
- 8307 ix. Clarissa. Born 7 August, 1850; died 23 June, 1877; married Henry K. Simons.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7180. STEPHEN HATHAWAY.

Son of 6078 David and Rebecca (Hathaway). Born 8 November, 1793; died 1 July, 1871.

He settled in Schuylerville, Saratoga County, N. Y. about 1816, where he was town clerk from 1826 to 1828; justice of the peace 1840, and supervisor 1850 and 1851. He was a successful merchant, a man of energy and superior business abilities.

He married, 1st, 28 October, 1815, Amy Strang.

#### Child:-

8308 i. Amelia Ann. Born 30 June, 1818; died 18 September, 1892; married Richard Skinner Sheldon (born 1814), son of Calvin and Esther (Pierpont). Lived in Troy, N. Y.

He married, 2nd, 27 September, 1832, Arvilla St. John, daughter of Josiah and Sebra (Dunham). She was born 22 August, 1805 and died 27 December, 1872.

#### Children:-

8309 ii. Stephen H. Born 11 December, 1833; died 12 November, 1838.

\* 8310 iii. James H. Born 3 November, 1840, Schuylerville; died there 25 September, 1887.

8311 iv. Lucretia Howland. Born 1 January, 1845, Schuylerville; married 18 September, 1866, Charles E. Washburn. Living in Kansas City, Missouri, 1911.

### 7182. DAVID SANDS.

Son of 6078 David and Rebecca (Hathaway). Born 25 November, 1797, New Bedford, Mass.; died 11 July, 1871, Phelps, N. Y. He was of Galen, N. Y. 1828 to 1839 and perhaps before and after. He also lived in Saratoga and Phelps. He was a Quaker.

He married Betsey Sears of Dover, Vermont, daughter of William and Hannah (Stearns). She was born 1798 in Dover and died about 1850.

#### Children:-

\* 8312 i. Humphrey Hathaway. Born 20 January, 1820, Saratoga County, N. Y.; died 31 March, 1896, Phelps, N.Y.

\* 8313 ii. William. Born about 1822, Lyons, N. Y.; died there May, 1864.

8314 iii. Ruth Hathaway. Born November, 1825; died September, 1895; married 4 March, 1847, Jacob Young Brink.

8315 iv. Myron. Born 8 February, 1832, Galen, N. Y.; died there 1 July, 1839.

8316 v. Sidney. Born 5 December, 1835, Galen; died in Minnesota, February, 1859; unmarried.

8317 vi. Abbie. Died young.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7184. GEORGE SMITH.

Son of 6078 David and Rebecca (Hathaway). Born 18 August, 1801; died 6 July, 1868, Granville, N. Y.

He married 16 January, 1823, Amy Barker, who was born 6 February, 1806 and died 30 August, 1888.

#### Children:-

- 8318 i. Abbie H. Born 6 February, 1827; married Isaac Baker; living in Schenectady, N. Y., 1911.
- 8319 ii. Sylvia. Married ----- Stephens.
- 8320 iii. Sarah. Married Simeon Brownell, son of Isaac and Ann.
- 8321 iv. Amy. Married ----- McLean.
- 8322 v. Rebecca.
- 8323 vi. Ruth Green. Married 13 December, 1870, Levi Hoag; living in Binghampton, N. Y., 1911.

### 7185. THOMAS S.

Son of 6078 David and Rebecca (Hathaway). Born 1 November, 1803. Lived in Schuylerville, N. Y.

He married Margaret Thom.

#### Children:-

- 8324 i. George F. Born 30 August, 1835; died 9 September, 1843.
- 8325 ii. Lucretia. Born 1840; died 8 November, 1844.

### 7186. JOSEPH.

Son of 6080 Sylvanus and Mary (Wing). Born 7 January, 1801, Genesee County, N. y.; died 1849.

According to the Friends' Society records, he was about to remove from Milton, N. Y., 10 December, 1823; brought removal certificate from Milton to Farmington Monthly Meeting, 26 February, 1824; was of the latter meeting in 1828; lived in Caledonia, Livingston County, in 1833; and then bought a farm in Wheatland, Monroe County. He and family took removal certificate to Adrian (Mich.) Monthly Meeting, 23 September, 1836.

He married (prior to 26 February, 1824), Elizabeth Allen, who was born 24 January, 1800.

#### Children:-

- 8326 i. Mary. Born 13 August, 1825; married Sylvanus Westgate.
- 8327 ii. Allen. Born 22 September, 1827, Genesee County, N. y.; died 22 October, 1901, Bridgewater, Mich.
- 8328 iii. Sarah. Born 16 April, 1830; married April, 1850, Christian Collier; living in Tecumseh, Mich., 1911.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8329 iv. Meribah. Born 20 September, 1832.  
 8330 v. Joseph. Born 8 November, 1834; married Mary Angel; living in Clinton, Mich., 1911.  
 8331 vi. Philip. Born 17 March, 1838;  
 8332 vii. Elizabeth. Born 1 February, 1838; married -----Wooster.  
 8333 viii. Albert. No further information.

### 7189. STEPHEN.

Son of 6080 Sylvanus and Judith (Marshall). Born 28 February, 1809, near Saratoga, N. Y.; died 9 April, 1881.

He removed from Saratoga to Caledonia; thence to Farmington, and in 1836 to Elba, Genesee County. He took a removal certificate for himself and family to Hartland Monthly Meeting of Friends, 27 January, 1837.

He married, 21 November, 1833, at Elba, Mrs. Anna (Shotwell) Hoag, widow of Benjamin Hoag (who died 1831), and daughter of Isaac M. Shotwell and his wife Edna C. (Pound) of Elba. She was born 31 August, 1815, Farmington, N. Y., and died 26 October, 1881.

#### Children:-

- 8334 i. Mary Jane. Born 23 March, 1835; died 26 March, 1890; married 24 February, 1859, Lewis Genung of Barre Center, N. Y., son of Lewis and Margaret (Strong). He was born 15 March, 1828.  
 8335 ii. William. Born 14 September, died 24 September, 1836.  
 8336 iii. Maria L. Born 26 January, 1838; married 12 March, 1879, Lebbeus B. King, who died 1895. She was living in Lockport, N. Y., 1911.  
 \* 8337 iv. Isaac. Born 24 October, 1839.  
 \* 8338 v. Oscar. Born 21 June, 1842, Elba; died there 8 February, 1895.  
 \* 8339 vi. Stephen Nathan. Born 27 February, 1843.  
 8340 vii. Anna Loretta. Born 12 May, 1845; died 3 October, 1848.  
 8341 viii. Rosetta Anna. Born 24 May, 1850; married 8 November, 1871, Wilbur Fish Curtis. Living in Independence, Iowa, 1910.  
 8342 ix. Sarah Eliza. Born 4 March, 1855; died 26 February, 1859.

### 7190. WILLIAM.

Son of 6080 Sylvanus and Judith (Marshall). Born 20 January, 1811, Saratoga, N. Y.; died 24 July, 1876.

The Friends' Society records state that he "married out" (to one not a member of the Society), before 16 July, 1840. He was charged with having "left plainness and almost wholly neglected meetings for worship", 14 September, 1837; was disowned 17 May, 1838 and again 25 August, 1843.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

He married, 1st, Amy -----. They later separated, he going to Michigan and she, with the children, to Wisconsin.

### Children:-

8343 i. Lucinda.

8344 ii. A son. Probably died young.

He married, 2nd, ----- Newcomb, a widow.

### 7192. SYLVANUS.

Son of 6080 Sylvanus and Judith (Marshall). Born 4 August, 1815, Saratoga, N. Y.; died 6 October, 1889, Marshall, Mich.

He and his brother William were reported by the Wheatland, (N.Y.) Meeting of the Friends' Society, 24 June, 1836 as "Having so far disregarded the good order of our society as to give way to gross practice of card playing and neglecting the attendance of our religious meetings". The next month they appeared "so sensible" that the offence was passed by. He requested a removal certificate to the Hartland Monthly Meeting, 27 January, 1837; "married out", and was disowned 22 September, 1837.

He married, 16 February, 1837, Sophronia Wilcox, and removed to Michigan, where he lived and died on a farm near Marshall.

### Children -

8345 i. Carolyn E. Born 11 December, 1837; died 16 March, 1838.

8346 ii. William Orson. Born 18 December, 1838; served in the Civil War and died in prison at Andersonville, S. C., 21 June, 1864.

8347 iii. Eliza Jane. Born 14 June, 1841; married Dr. Ira Kezar-tee. Living in Battle Creek, Mich., 1911.

8348 iv. Sarah Ellen. Born 21 November, 1843; married Mahlon Gould. Living in Athens, Mich., 1911.

### 7196. JAMES COX.

Son of 6080 Sylvanus and Judith (Marshall). Born 14 July, 1825, Genesee County, N. Y.; died 24 February, 1903, Edgerton, Mich. He took a removal certificate from Rochester, N. Y. to the Elba Monthly Meeting of Friends, 23 March, 1838. He was reported as having "married out" before 13 June, 1850, but was retained as a member of the Society.

He married, about 1849, at North Collins, Erie County, N. Y., Beulah Pratt Willits. They separated when the children were young.

### Children:-

8349 i. William E. Born 21 October, 1850.

8350 ii. Dennis Adolbert. Born 6 October, 1852, North Collins.

8351 iii. Gurney C. Born 23 August, 1855, North Collins.

8352 iv. Althea Jane. Born 2 March, 1858, Marshall, Mich.; died 1857, North Collins.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7198. MICAIAH.

Son of 6081 John and Mary (Covill). Born 16 January, 1797, Saratoga County, N. Y.; died 18 March, 1852, Morrow County, Ohio. He married, 31 May, 1822, Elizabeth Williams.

Children:-

- 8353 i. Richard. Born 18 June, 1823; died 30 June, 1851; unmarried.
- 8354 ii. Deborah. Born 13 July, 1825; died 10 August, 1846; unmarried.
- 8355 iii. Jane S. Born 30 August, 1827; died 6 April, 1908; married 25 March, 1848, Richard Gaines.
- \* 8356 iv. Alfred. Born 8 October, 1829, Delaware County, Ohio; died 23 December, 1853, South Woodbury, Ohio.
- 8357 v. Abigail. Born 18 November, 1831; died 5 February, 1906; married 28 December, 1857, Joshua Lloyd.
- 8358 vi. Mary. Born 11 February, 1834; died 30 March, 1853; unmarried.
- 8359 vii. Edith. Born 18 October, 1836; died 15 October, 1910; married 20 October, 1857, Jesse Lloyd.
- 8360 viii. Sarah. Born 7 January, 1839; died 18 April, 1904; married 20 October, 1857, Caleb Hathaway.
- \* 8361 ix. Elwood. Born 18 September, 1841, Ohio.

### 7199. SYLVANUS.

Son of 6081 John and Mary (Covill). Born 2 August, 1798, New York State; died 12 June, 1859, Cardington, Morrow County, Ohio. He was a Quaker.

He married, at Elmira, N. Y., Dorothy Page.

Children :-

- \* 8362 i. Luther Covill. Born 1 February, 1825, Cardington; died November, 1874, Bloomington, Ind.
- \* 8363 ii. Samuel P. Born 10 June, 1826; living in Hastings, Mich., 1911.
- 8364 iii. Rachel. Born 20 August, 1828; married Jacob Stiner; lived in Reno, Nevada.
- 8365 iv. Amanda. Born 16 June, 1830; lived in Cardington; married Hiram Maxwell.
- 8366 v. Alexander. Born 16 June, 1830; unmarried.
- 8367 vi. John D. Born 16 April, 1833; unmarried.
- 8368 vii. Eliza Ann. Born 18 June, 1835; unmarried.
- 8369 viii. Daniel P. Born 5 October, 1837; died Bloomington, Ind.; unmarried.
- 8370 ix. Mary D. Born 21 March, 1839.
- 8371 x. Sarah. Born 22 September, 1841.
- 8372 xi. Ann. Born 27 May, 1843; died young.
- 8373 xii. Lydia. Born 29 September, 1845; married ----Greglow.
- 8374 xiii. Ruth. Born 28 July, 1847.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

Several of these children died young. Of the thirteen, all but two were buried in the Quaker burying ground at Alum Creek ten miles south of Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio.

### 7201. JAMES.

Son of 6081 John and Mary (Covill). Born 30 June, 1801, New York state; died 3 January, 1890, Morrow County, Ohio.  
He married Lucy Howe.

Child:-

8375 i. Hiram. Born about 1837; living in 1911; non compos.

### 7208. THOMAS LLOYD HALSEY.

Son of 6090 Asa and Drusilla Bonneau (Noble). Born about 1820, Holmes Hole (Vineyard Haven), Mass.; died 30 June, 1847, Boston. "aged 45".

He was a fisherman and lobster dealer, having a stand in Boylston Market, Boston. He was ensign in the 3rd Regiment, 3rd, Brigade, 1st Division, Mass. Militia, from 8 May, 1838 to 24 April 1840.

He married, 11 August, 1829, Catherine Atherton, daughter of Abner and Catherine. She died in Dedham, Mass., 15 September, 1875, aged 70 years, 10 months, 21 days.

Children:-

8376 i. Catherine Maria Halsey. Born in Boston; died in Dedham, 4 March, 1858, aged 27 years, 4 months, 20 day.  
8377 ii. Georgina. Died in Boston, 7 September, 1834, aged 10 mo.

### 7215. ZENAS.

Son of 6091 Zenas and Jane (Dunham). Born 7 February, 1809, Tisbury, Mass.; died there 22 November, 1852. He was a master mariner and a well known captain of whaling vessels.

He married, 2 June, 1838, Emily Bradley, daughter of Thomas and Hannah. She was born in Tisbury, 30 May, 1819.

Children (born in Tisbury):-

8378 i. Thomas B. Born 5 February, 1839; died 21 December, 1859 at St. Thomas, West Indies. He was a mariner, and is probably the Thomas B. Dillingham given in the Boston Directory from 1857 to 1859 as at No. 9 South Market St.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8379 ii. Zenas. Born 25 January, 1841; died 17 April, 1869, Edgartown, Mass. He was a merchant. Married 24 October, 1866, at Edgartown, Eliza S. Godfrey of that place, aged 24, daughter of Albert and Olive O. She was born in Edgartown; and married, 2nd, 10 February, 1873, Thaddeus C. Defriez of Nantucket, aged 50, widower, collector of customs.
- 8380 iii. Daughter. Born 19 May, 1844.
- 8381 iv. Child. Born 13 March, 1852.

### 7219. JOHN.

Son of 6091 Zenas and his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Slocum. Born 23 August, 1817, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; died 20 June, 1887, Edgartown, Mass. He was a farmer, mariner and merchant.

He married, 1 July, 1847, Mrs. Hepzibah B. (Norton) Pent of Edgartown, daughter of John W. Norton and his wife Hepzibah B. (Fisher). She was born in Tisbury, 28 October, 1821 and died in Edgartown 22 November, 1903. She had a son Samuel by her first marriage.

Children (born Edgartown):-

- 8382 i. Elizabeth Jane. Born 17 March, 1848; married, 1st, 31 August, 1871, at Edgartown, Capt. Charles L. Holt, of New York, aged 30, son of Lester and Mary. He was a master mariner. She married, 2nd, about 1885, James Thompson.
- 8383 ii. Merinda Lenora. (Minnie). Born 3 February, 1850; married 3 February, 1867 at Edgartown, Henry A. Dickerman of New York City, son of Israel and Emily H. (Harris). He was born 14 March, 1840. She was living in Taunton, 1911.
- 8384 iii. Hepsey B. Born 1 December, 1853; died 27 January, 1855, Edgartown.
- 8385 iv. John Leavitt. Born 7 June, 1857; died 28 October, 1858, Edgartown.

### 7221. CHARLES D.

Son of 6091 Zenas and his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Slocum. Born 25 February, 1821, Tisbury, Mass.; died there 19 October, 1863. He was a mariner and painter.

He married (int. 16 December, 1849) Rebecca W. Downs, daughter of William. She was born April, 1829, Tisbury and died there 2 November, 1863.

Child:-

- 8386 l. Adelaide M. Born 4 March, 1851, Tisbury; married 22 January, 1872, Charles A. Mosher, aged 22, of New Bedford, son of Alvin and Nancy.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7223. EDWARD.

Son of 6091 Zenas and his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Slocum. Born 17 August, 1824, Tisbury, Mass.; died 8 June, 1885, Vineyard Haven, Mass. He was a master mariner.

He married, 5 November, 1848, Caroline P. Hatch, daughter of James W. and Laura A. She was born June, 1828 and died in Tisbury, 5 February, 1871.

Children (born in Tisbury):-

8387 i. Edward P. Born 29 March, 1852; died 9 April, 1856.

8388 ii. Louisa H. Born 31 May, 1855; died after 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 24 February, 1876, in Tisbury, William M. Randall of Port Jefferson, N. Y., aged 22, mariner, son of Sylvester and Sarah. She was shipwrecked in her husband's ship off the New Jersey coast and suffered greatly from exposure.

### 7225. EDWARD.

Son of 6093 Edward and Susannah (Sherman). Born in New Bedford, Mass., probably in 1802 or 1803; died there in 1829.

He married, 7 September, 1823, at New Bedford, Catherine C. Mandell, who was born in Fairhaven or Marion, Mass. She was appointed administratrix of his estate, 5 May, 1829, and John Gelatt, Jr. was appointed guardian of the children (both minors under 14), 3 January, 1838.

Children (born New Bedford):-

\* 8389 i. Robert A. Died in New Bedford, 1 January, 1867, aged 40.  
\* 8390 ii. Edward H. Born 1829; died in service in Virginia, 8 March, 1865.

### 7226. WILLIAM.

Son of 6093 Edward and Susannah (Sherman). Born probably in New Bedford, Mass.; died 26 September, 1862. He removed to New York City prior to 1843.

He married at Nantucket, after 1 April, 1826, Hepsabeth M. Chase.

Children:-

\* 8391 i. William. Born 2 September, 1832; died 20 June, 1900.  
8392 ii. Emily C. Married Jacob Marinus.  
8393 iii. Alzine C. Married William H. Richardson.  
8394 iv. Mary F. Unmarried.  
8395 v. Isabella D. Married Frank Hayse.  
8396 vi. Charlotte F. Married Philip Higgins.  
8397 vii. Harriet F. Married William B. Mason.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 7229. CHARLES EDWARD.

Son of 6093 Edward and Susannah (Sherman). Born in New Bedford, Mass.; removed to New York City, and died previous to 1850 in Brooklyn.

He married Mary Jane Earnest.

Children (born New York City):-

8398 i. William Edward. Born 1830; unmarried.

\* 8399 ii. Charles Earnest. Born 8 January, 1832; died 14 November, 1880, New York.

### 7234. FRANCIS.

Son of 6093 Edward and Susannah (Sherman). His mother was appointed his guardian 20 June, 1836, he being a minor above fourteen years of age. He was in Taunton in 1843, and also lived in Pittsfield and Lee. (see page 259 for further information).

He married, before 1843, Hannah H. Northrop, daughter of Hazard. She was born in Providence, R. I., and died in Holbrook, Mass., 10 February, 1898, aged 78.

Children:-

8400 i. Albert A. Enlisted from Roxbury, Mass., as private in Co. E. 22nd Mass. Infantry, 9 September, 1861, age 21; killed in action at Malvern Hill, Va., 1 July, 1882. He was a harness maker.

8401 ii. Louisa Fuller. Born 20 March, 1846, Pittsfield; died 1 November, 1849, Lee. (Recorded also as Lydia Ann).

\* 8402 iii. Frank B. Born 1850, Lee; died 23 September, 1900, Tewksbury.

### 7235. LORENZO.

Son of 6093 Edward and Susannah (Sherman). Born in New Bedford, Mass. His mother was appointed his guardian 20 June, 1836, he being then a minor above fourteen years of age. He was a tin-plate worker by trade; was in Taunton in 1843 and in New Bedford in 1850. He moved West about 1855 and lived many years in Milwaukee.

He married, in 1845, Lucy Ann Durfee, daughter of Nathan and Mehitable (Delany). She was born in New Bedford 28 April, 1824.

Children:-

8403 i. Lorenzo Clifton. Died in service during the Civil War. Born about 1846.

8404 ii. Nathan Durfee. Born about 1848; lived at one time in Fall River; married.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

8405 iii. Harrison Pope. Born in Woburn, Mass., 1 February, 1849, according to town records, but 14 July by records at Mass. state house.

8406 iv.) Two other children,

8407 v. ) one a daughter.

### 7242. Ezra Crocker.

Son of 6104 Ezra P. and Susan Pickering (Greenough). Born 1837, Sandwich, Mass. He was a clerk and salesman in Boston for several years about 1860, but removed to New York City, where he is now (1921) engaged in the real estate business, residing in Englewood, N. J. He is probably the only member of the seventh generation now living.

He married 8 October, 1874, in New York, Ella M. Selleck, daughter of J. H.

#### Children:-

8403 i. Edith. Born 30 August, 1875; unmarried.

8409 ii Alice. Born 6 October, 1880. Bryn Mawr College, 1901. University of New York Law School, 1905-6.

### 7246. NATHAN SNOW.

Son of 6105 John and Reliance (Snow). Born 29 November, 1798, Harwich, Mass.; died 22 January, 1874, Chelsea, Mass. He removed to Boston about 1843, where he was a paper dealer for many years, residing in Chelsea.

He married, 1st, 22 September, 1819, Eliza Clark of Brewster. She was born 24 August, 1797, Harwich, and died 7 June, 1830.

#### Children (born West Brewster):-

8410 i. Son. Born 14 March, 1821; died very young, unnamed.

8411 ii. Reliance. Born 23 March, 1822; died 17 August, 1830.

8412 iii. John. Born 15 February, 1824; died 3 February, 1895, San Diego, California.

8413 iv. Nathan. Born 3 March, 1826; died 5 March, 1906, West Brewster.

8414 v. Eliza. Born 6 March, 1828; died 24 April, 1878, Jacksonville, Florida; married ----- Benton, who died before 1874.

8415 vi. Rebecca. Born 15 May, 1830; died 16 September, 1831.

He married, 2nd, 3 July, 1831, Emily Foster of Wellfleet, daughter of Josiah C. She was born in Brewster, 2 April, 1810 and died in Chelsea, 7 September, 1855.

Children (first five born in West Brewster, last two in Chelsea);

8416 vii. Freeman. Born 2 October, 1832.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8417 viii. Charles. Born 30 September, 1834; died 10 September, 1862; unmarried. Was in business with his father in Boston. Enlisted as private, Co. G. 2nd Mass. Infantry, 15 February, 1862, and died at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received at Cedar Mountain, 9 August.
- 8418 ix. Emily. Born 5 January, 1837; died 28 August, 1874, Lancaster, N. H.; married 28 December, 1869, at Chelsea, John Lockwood of Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 42, son of John and Amy. He was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 8419 x. Edward. Born, 19 March, 1840; died 29 February, 1908, Chelsea; unmarried. Was in the paper business in Boston.
- 8420 xi. Howard. Born 11 September, 1842; died 26 November, 1844, Chelsea.
- \* 8421 xii. Franklin. Born 3 June, 1845; died 22 January, 1918, Cambridge.
- 8422 xiii. Charlotte. Born 25 January, 1848; died 2 November, 1851, Chelsea.
- He married, 3rd, at Chelsea, July, 1858, Mrs. Sarah A. Gerrish, who was born 16 August, 1808 and died 18 October, 1889. She had several children by her first marriage.

### 7248. MOSES.

Son of 6105 John and Reliance (Snow). Born 4 February, 1802, Harwich, Mass.; died 18 February, 1843, Brewster, Mass.

He married (date of intention 9 July, 1826) Eliza Ann Berry of Brewster. She died 30 June, 1862, in Chelsea, aged 54 years, 10 months.

#### Children:-

- 8423 i. Ann Eliza. Born 27 November, 1827; died 16 August, 1830.
- 8424 ii. Eliza Ann. Born 3 November, Barnstable; married, 1st, -----?; married, 2nd, 30 July, 1868, at Chelsea, William Dawes of Boston, son of William and Mary. He was born in England.
- \* 8425 iii. Moses Warren. Born 18 September, 1834, Brewster.
- 8426 iv. Isaac T. Born 6 October, 1837; died 13 February, 1838.

### 7249. JOSHUA.

Son of 6105 John and Reliance (Snow). Born 5 March, 1804, Brewster, Mass.; died there 12 September, 1894. He was a farmer.

He married, 1st, 5 October, 1829, Harriet Clark, who died in 1834.

#### Child:-

- 8427 i. Joshua S. Born 25 February, 1831; died 28 August, 1831.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

He married, 2nd, 13 October, 1844, Mary Ann Chase, daughter of Richard and Priscilla. She was born 1808 in Brewster and died there 9 April, 1865, aged 57 years, 1 month, 5 days.

### Child:

8428 ii. John. Born 13 November, 1846, Brewster; died 19 September, 1890, Boston.

## 7251. JAMES SULLIVAN.

Son of 6105 John and Reliance (Snow). Born 20 October, 1807, Brewster, Mass.; died 21 December, 1889, Chelsea, Mass.

He lived in Falmouth and Sandwich, later removing to Boston, where was a paper dealer, with residence in Chelsea. He was paymaster of the 2nd Regiment, 3rd Brigade, 5th Division, Mass. Militia, from 28 May, 1830 to 24 April, 1840.

He married, 2 December, 1830, Mary Snow Long of Brewster, daughter of James and Mary Snow (Higgins). She was born 20 August, 1809 and died December, 12, 1903, New York City. (P.D.A.)

### Children:-

8429 i. James Sullivan. Born 24 December, 1831, South Harwich, Mass.; died 14 November, 1883, New York Harbor.

8430 ii. Mary Frances. Born 13 September, 1835, Falmouth, Mass.; married 17 January, 1866, at Chelsea (as his 2nd wife), William C. Emery of New York City, aged 30, born Limerick, Me., son of Samuel and Ann M.

8431 iii. Lydia. Born 23 February, 1838, North Falmouth; married 18 October, 1865, at Chelsea, William Shillaber, son of Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber ("Mrs. Partington") and Anne Tappan (de Rochemont). She died 12 June, 1921, Essex Fells, N. J. He died 30 April, 1920, New York City. (P.D.A.)

\* 8432 iv. Isaac Snow. Born 18 February, 1841, Sandwich.

\* 8433 v. Henry. Born 16 January, 1843, Sandwich; died 5 December, 1907, Chelsea.

## 7254. THOMAS REMICK.

Son of 6105 John and his second wife, Mrs. Nabby (Remick) Clark. Born 21 May, 1817; estate administered 1854 (Worcester Probate). He was a seaman, and removed from Cape Cod to Southborough, Mass.

He married, 17 March, 1846, in Southborough, Nancy S. Harrington, daughter of Aaron and Clarissa (Mixer). She was born 26 December, 1825 and died 1 September, 1850.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children (born Southborough):-

- 8434 i. Albro W. Born 26 March, 1846. No further information.  
 8435 ii. John. Born 29 July, 1847. A guardian was appointed for him in 1854 (Worcester Probate).

### 7255. BENJAMIN CLARK.

Son of 6105 John and his second wife, Mrs. Nabby (Remick) Clark. Born 20 August, 1818, Brewster, Mass.; died 13 July, 1859, Southborough, Mass. He was a master mariner, but removed to Southborough and engaged in farming.

He married, December, 1841, Lydia Sears Howes of Dennis, Mass., daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Sears). She was born 2 July, 1818 and died 4 August, 1893, Worcester, Mass.

Children:-

- \* 8436 i. Benjamin Franklin. Born 4 September, 1844, West Brewster.  
 8437 ii. Lydia Sears. Born 25 February, 1849, Southborough; died there 1 May, 1850.  
 \* 8438 iii. Charles Thomas. Born 5 September, 1853, Southborough; died 26 September, 1882.  
 8439 iv. Abbie. Born 11 July, 1857, Southborough; married 14 October, 1857 at Worcester, Samuel T. Newton, son of Elias M. and Eliza. He was born 17 October, 1853, Leeds, Maine. She was living in Worcester, 1911.

### 7260. ISAAC.

Son of 6106 Isaac and Abigail (Winslow). Born 30 May, 1808, Brewster, Mass.; died 11 May, 1883, Southborough, Mass. He was a tinsmith by trade, and lived at various times in Brewster, Boston, Springfield and Southborough.

He married, 1st, (date of intention 5 September, 1829), Sally C. Clifford of Chatham, daughter of Samuel and Ruth. She died in Southborough, 15 May, 1877, aged 71 years, 11 months.

Children:-

- 8440 i. Joseph H. Born 11 July, 1831; died 29 August, same year.  
 8441 ii. Sarah Ann. Born 11 November, 1833; living in 1850.

He married, 2nd, 22 October, 1878, at Springfield, Mrs. Lucy A. (Chandler) Clifford of that city, aged 57, daughter of Clark Chandler. This was her third marriage. She was born in Dennis and died in South Chatham, 12 August, 1905, aged 85 years, 3 months, 12 days.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8005. HENRY.

Son of 7009 Henry and Lilley (Chandler) Born 21 January, 1813, Boston; died 15 December, 1870, Worcester. He was a painter and for some time a mariner. He was a member of the "Winslow Blues", an old Boston militia company. Lived in Boston, Concord and Cambridge.

He married, 29 December, 1836, Mary Ann Geyer, daughter of Andrew and Nancy. She was born in Boston, and died in Cambridge, 4 April, 1898, aged 83 years, 1 month, 14 days.

#### Children:-

- 9001 i. Henry. Born October, 1837, Concord; died 17 June, 1883, Cambridge.
- 9002 ii. Mary Ann. Born 1839; died 19 April, 1841, Boston, aged 1 year, 5 months.
- 9003 iii. William Augustus. Born 1 August, 1843, Cambridge. Enlisted as private in Co. I, 47th Mass. Vol. Infantry, 4 November, 1862; discharged 1 September, 1863; enlisted as private in Co. C, 56th Mass. Vol. Infantry, 2 December, 1863; killed near Spottsylvania, Va., 12 May, 1864.
- 9004 iv. Ella Violante. Born 4 November, 1846; died 9 September, 1850.
- 9005 v. Grace Ella. Born 26 September, 1850, Cambridge; married 2 December, 1873, Alfred Challis of Boston, son of George and Sarah. He was born in England.

### 8006. JOHN.

Son of 7009 Henry and Lilley (Chandler). Born 1814, Boston; died there 29 January, 1893. He was a painter and lived in East Boston. He was a member of the "Winslow Blues" of Boston.

He married, 1st, Ann M. Dunham, daughter of Joseph. She was born in England and died in Boston, 18 July, 1861, aged 53.

#### Child:-

- 9006 i. Charles. Born 1847, Boston; died there 27 July, 1851, aged 3 years, 9 months.

He married, 2nd, 27 November, 1863, Elizabeth Esson of Boston, daughter of James and Isabella. She was born in 1840 in Liverpool, England, and died in Boston, 23 August, 1917.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8007. QUINCY KEITH.

Son of 7014 Freedom and Polly (Keith). Born 5 August, 1815, Minot, Maine; died 29 May, 1885, Auburn, Maine.

He married in 1838, Myrvira C. Leavitt, daughter of Martin and Julia Ann (Hotchkiss). She died in Auburn, 15 April, 1901, aged 82 years, 3 months, 9 days.

Children (born in Auburn):-

- 9007 i. Adaline K. Born 10 February, 1842; married 7 June, 1857, Royal H. Pettingell of Auburn, son of Justin and Relief (Harlow). He was born 1834 and died 1904.
- \* 9008 ii. Charles Quincy. Born 23 July, 1850; died 25 May, 1911, Auburn.

### 8008. DEXTER BEARSE.

Son of 7014 Freedom and Polly (Keith). Born 3 August, 1817, Minot, Maine; died 7 January, 1849, Auburn, Maine.

He married, 13 April, 1842, Ann Bailey Whitman, daughter of Amos and Wealthy (Dillingham) (7016). She was born in Foxcroft, Maine, 25 March, 1822 and died in Auburn, 22 January, 1904. She married, 2nd, 27 November, 1851, Jacob Nash of Auburn.

Children (born in Auburn):-

- 9009 i. Ellen Adelia. Born 9 February, 1843; died 17 January, 1910, Auburn; married 1 October, 1862, Henry Sumner Drake of Auburn, son of Iroson and Polly L. (Briggs). He was born 30 April, 1839 and died 6 Jan, 1906.
- 9010 ii. Lovisa Anne. Born 25 September, 1847; died 27 February, 1873, Auburn; married 12 March, 1866, Albion Augustus Drake of Auburn, brother of her sister's husband. He was born 17 January, 1837.

### 8010. HORACE BRADFORD.

Son of 7014 Freedom and Margaret (Smith). Born 22 September, 1823, Minot, Maine. He was a shoemaker by trade. Went from Maine to Lynn, Mass., in 1848; returned to Maine in 1853; and in 1855 removed to Minnesota, residing successively in Douglas, Hastings, and Granite Falls, in which latter place he was living in 1912.

He married, in 1850, Elizabeth Adams Trefrey of Marblehead, Mass.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 9011 i. Frank. Born 29 June, 1851, Lynn; died 8 February, 1905, Granite Falls, Minn.  
9012 ii. Laurette. Born 4 September, 1856, Point Douglas, Minn.; died 3 March, 1872.  
9013 iii. William Oscar. Born 22 October, 1857, Point Douglas.  
9014 iv. Warren Edgar. Born 4 July, 1862, Hastings, Minn.; living in Granite Falls, 1912.  
9015 v. Clara A. Born 27 September, 1866, Hastings; died 1889; married Robert Henderson.

### 8011. ROYAL BREWSTER SMITH.

Son of 7014 Freedom and Margaret (Smith). Born 25 April, 1825, Minot, Maine; died 23 October, 1856. He was a shoemaker.  
He married, 1 December, 1851, Clara Waterman of Auburn.

### Child:-

- 9016 i. Ella F. Born 6 March, 1852, Auburn; married John B. Thomas of that place.

### 8013. WILLIAM CHESSMAN.

Son of 7014 Freedom and Margaret (Smith). Born 5 November, 1830, Minot, Maine; died 20 March, 1915, Jay, Maine. He spent some time in the Province of Quebec and married there Mrs. Bertha Coates, a widow. He was of an erratic and roving temperament and noticeable for having one black eye and one blue one.

### Children:-

- 9017 i. Ida. Married -----Fontaine; lived in Lewiston, Maine.  
9018 ii. Bertha.  
Perhaps other children.

### 8017. LAURIN FREEDOM.

Son of 7014 Freedom and Margaret (Smith). Born 3 August, 1845, Auburn, Maine; died 27 February, 1882, Lebanon, N.H. He was a machinist.

He married, 15 November, 1869, at Lebanon, Georgianna A. Benton of that town, age 20, daughter of Henry W. and F-----. She married, 2nd, ----- Jones, and was living in Lebanon in 1911.

### Children:-

- 9019 i. Walter B. Born 30 April, 1874.  
9020 ii. Willard. Born 23 February, 1881; died in infancy.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8018. HIRAM PETERSON.

Son of 7015 John and Olive (Bourne). Born 22 September, 1822, Turner, Maine; died in Ohio, 5 July, 1892. He lived for a time in Massachusetts and removed from Maine to Ohio about 1855.

He married, 31 August, 1845, in Manchester or Hookset, N. H., Susan Maria Chapman. She was born 12 July, 1826 and died 3 February, 1896.

#### Children:-

- 9021 i. Abbie Maria. Born 2 November, 1847 in Massachusetts; married 7 April, 1846, William H. Braby; living in Edgewater, Colorado, in 1911.
- 9022 ii. Emma Elizabeth. Born 14 March, 1849 in Massachusetts; died 27 November, 1901; married 16 October, 1867, George Wilsey; lived in Norwalk, Ohio.
- 9023 iii. Lydia Ann. Born 1 December, 1851 in Massachusetts; married 21 September, 1871, C. L. Howe; living in Norwalk, Ohio, 1911.
- 9024 iv. Charles H. Born 27 October, 1857; married in 1887, Libbie P. Ward; living in Norwalk, 1911.
- \* 9025 v. Frederic A. Born 21 July, 1859, Norwalk, Ohio.

### 8020. CHARLES KNEELAND.

Son of 7015 John and Olive (Bourne). Born 19 June, 1832, Turner, Maine; died there 13 August, 1909. He was an undertaker.

He married, 30 November, 1854, Mary Yetton Goodwin, who died 1910.

#### Children:-

- \* 9026 i. Charles Waterman. Born 4 February, 1857.
- \* 9027 ii. Frank E. Born 19 April, 1866, Norwalk, Ohio.
- 9028 iii. Walter Scott. Born 18 January, 1868; married 26 June, 1909, Mabel Boutelle; undertaker in New Bedford, Mass.

### 8026. ISAAC RUTHVEN.

Son of 7020 Harvey and Mary Haskell (Johnson). Born 21 October 1835, Minot, Maine; died 13 March, 1909 at Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass. He was a shoe cutter. Served in the Civil War in Co. H, 10th Maine Infantry; mustered in 4 October, 1861.

He married, 1st, in 1855, Sarah Lovejoy.

#### Children (born in Auburn, Maine):-

- 9029 i. Nettie. Born 1856; died about 1858.
- \* 9030 ii. Edwin Ruthven. Born 2 December, 1858.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

9031 iii. Mary Etta. Born 25 September, 1860; married 11 December, 1879, at Fitchburg, Mass., George W. Wheaton of Auburn, son of George C. and Mary J. They moved West.

He married, 2nd, 13 October, 1867, at Milford, Mass., Mrs. Frances Ann (Hewett) Allen, daughter of Rufus and Harriet M. (Morrill) Hewett. She was born in Turner, Maine.

He married, 3rd, 10 December, 1882, at Boston, Louise S. Brown, born Northampton, Mass., daughter of John and Emily.

### 8029. GEORGE HARVEY.

Son of 7020 Harvey and Mary Haskell (Johnson). Born 29 August, 1843, Minot, Maine; died 19 February, 1915, Auburn, Maine. He was a farmer and owned and lived on the farm originally taken up by his grandfather John. He taught school for twenty-five years, was a member of the school committee and common council and an alderman of Auburn.

He married, 17 April, 1872, Cynthia Austin Lara of Auburn, daughter of Isaiah and Lydia (Heath). She was born 20 October, 1849.

Children (Born in Auburn):-

- 9032 i. Ada. Born 4 August, 1873; married 2 June, 1894, Frank Adams Pray of Weymouth, Mass., son of Edward H. and Betsey J. (Tirrell).
- 9033 ii. Harvey Isaiah. Born 4 May, 1822; married 22 June, 1910, Lizzie Holmes Veazie of South Weymouth, Mass. daughter of William E. and Lillian (Hunt). Operates farm purchased by his great-grandfather John. No children.

### 8030. FRED AUGUSTINE.

Son of 7020 Harvey and Mary Haskell (Johnson). Born 27 January, 1851. Retired Universalist clergyman. Graduate of Tufts College and Divinity School. Received degrees of A. B., 1875; B. D. and A.M., 1878; D. D., 1905. He has been pastor of churches in Roxbury and Danvers, Mass.; Troy, N. Y.; North Attleborough, Mass.; Bridgeport, Conn.; and Portsmouth and Dover, N. H.

He married, 2 December, 1879, at Boston, Carrie Adeline Alexander of that city, daughter of Ebenezer and Harriet Sherman (Burchsted). She was born 2 December, 1858, Boston and died 10 February, 1903, Bridgeport, Conn.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 9034 i. Mabel. Born 30 September, 1880, Boston; married 4 August, 1904, Henry Crosby of Indianapolis.
- \* 9035 ii. Alexander. Born 6 August, 1883, Danvers, Mass.
- 9036 iii. Leslie. Born 24 May, 1886, Troy, N. Y.; married 15 October, 1913, as his second wife, William Howard Cone of Bridgeport, Conn.
- \* 9037 iv. Paul. Born 9 May, 1889, Dover, N. H.
- \* 9038 v. Sydney. Born 19 September, 1892, North Attleborough, Mass.
- 9039 vi. Edith. Born 15 September, 1895, North Attleborough, Mass.; married 23 June, 1917, Louis Henry Stocking, Jr. of Waterbury, Conn.

### 8037. ROSCOE GREEN.

Son of 7024 Ajalon and Elizabeth (Bradford). Born 24 April, 1833, Turner, Maine; died 5 November, 1890.

He married, 27 October, 1853, Clarinda Leavitt, daughter of Arch and Mary (Dean). She was born in Turner and died 25 August, 1910 in Auburn, aged 80 years, 9 months, 10 days.

### Children (born in Turner):-

- 9040 i. Fannie M. Born 30 December, 1854; married John Warren Bigelow of Livermore, son of John W. and Osca (Bradford). He was born 29 January, 1843.
- \* 9041 ii. James Monroe. Born 18 July, 1858; died 27 June, 1900, Turner.

### 8046. ISAAC.

Son of 7032 Lewis and Jane (Libby). Born 21 August, 1831, Green, Maine; died 2 July, 1902, St. Louis, Missouri. When a young man he went to sea in the whale fishery; later was connected with car manufacturing in St. Louis.

He married, 1st, Abbie Warren of Standish, Maine.

### Children:-

- 9042 i. William. Went to St. Louis about 1883; "grew to manhood but died many years ago" at Cairo, Illinois, on the way down the Mississippi River.
- 9043 ii. May. Married Elias Blake; living about 1911 near Standish, Maine.
- 9044 iii. Ida. Died in infancy, in Lewiston, Maine.

He married, 2nd, at Cincinnati, Stella Dodge of that city.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8047. LEONARD C. S.

Son of 7032 Lewis and Jane (Libby). Born 10 December, 1835, Greene, Maine; died 1876, St. Louis, Missouri. Went West before 1873.

He married Dora House of Chesterville, Maine.

#### Children:-

- 9045 i. William H. Last heard from in California.
- 9046 ii. Nettie E. Died aged about 12 years.
- 9047 iii. Virgil P. Last heard from in Texas.
- 9048 iv. Lula. Married in California and died there about 1907.
- 9049 v. Lucinda. Died in St. Louis before 1876.

### 8048. VIRGUL P.

Son of 7032 Lewis and Jane (Libby). Born 19 January, 1838, Monmouth, Maine.

He served in the Civil War as follows:- private, Co. G, 1st, Maine Cavalry; mustered in 31 October, 1861; re-inlisted in Co. K, 29th Maine Infantry; discharged 28 June, 1866.

He removed to St. Louis about 1871. On the opening of the Cherokee Strip in 1895 he went to Oklahoma and helped found the town of Osborne, where he was appointed postmaster; but returned to St. Louis. He was living in 1910 in the National Soldier's Home at Danville, Illinois.

He married, 18 January, 1862, Mary J. Coburn of Lewiston, Maine.

#### Children:-

- 9050 i. Cora Eva. Born 1862; married D. McKee.
- 9051 ii. Albert L. Born 1864; married Gillie Moore. She was living in St. Louis in 1910, a widow.
- 9052 iii. Charles L. Born 1867; married Emma Beckett. Living in St. Louis, 1910.
- 9053 iv. Virgil P. Born 1873; died unmarried.
- 9054 v. Alice J. Born 1875; died unmarried.
- 9055 vi. Leonard P. Born 1878; died aged about 2 years.
- 9056 vii. Minnie. Born 1881; died aged about 1 year.
- 9057 viii. Leonard P. Born 1886; married Emma Mower. Living in St. Louis, 1911.
- 9058 ix. Lewis F. Born 1888; living in St. Louis, 1910, unmarried.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8053. JOSEPH REED.

Son of 7033 Melzar Turner and Jane Brackett (Reed). Born 13 November, 1833, Raymond, Maine; died 18 October, 1904, Portland, Maine. He was a farmer and lumberman in Raymond and Naples (formerly a part of Raymond).

He married Mrs. Emerline H. (Shane) Bickford, widow of John F. Bickford, of Casco.

Children (born in Naples):-

- 9059 i. Jennie B. Married ----- Chute.
- 9060 ii. Flora C. Born 26 January, 1872; married Sulmore McKeen; not living in 1911.
- \* 9061 iii. Sumner Irving. Born 19 September, 1877.
- \* 9062 iv. Willie E. Born 16 September, 1882.

### 8056. ANDREW J.

Son of 7034 Levi and Betsey Gould (Dwinell). Born 21 December, 1837 in Maine (probably Farmington); died 22 July, 1910, Bloomington, Illinois. Went West with his parents about 1842.

He married, 29 May, 1866, at Knightstown, Indiana, Hattie Russell.

Child:-

- 9063 i. Ida May. Born 10 November, 1873, Fort Wayne, Ind.

### 8059. GILBERT LAFAYETTE.

Son of 7034 Levi and Betsey Gould (Dwinell). Born in Ohio; living in Xenia, Ohio, 1911.

He married, 15 April, 1880, Orpha May Steele, who was born May, 1856.

Children:-

- 9064 i. Clara May. Born 26 November, 1881; married 24 June, 1908, George Sheets.
- 9065 ii. Bertha Elizabeth. Born 8 May, 1889.
- 9066 iii. Mary Helen. Born 24 May, 1893.

### 8060. LEVI C.

Son of 7034 Levi and Betsey Gould (Dwinell). Born 29 May, 1849, Mainville, Ohio. Living in Bloomington, Illinois, 1910.

He married, 27 March, 1877, at Muncie, Indiana, Dora J. Scott.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- \* 9067 i. Delmar C. Born 21 February, 1878, Bloomington.
- 9068 ii. Samuel Bert. Born 25 March, 1886; married 2 April, 1910, Gertrude Fritz; living in Enid, Okla., 1910.

### 8065. SAMUEL JAMES.

Son of 7036 Samuel Doty and Patience Marston (Bacon). Born 23 January, 1813, Freeport, Maine; died 11 September, 1862, Beaufort, S. C. He was a ship builder. Lived at one time in Livermore, Maine, but mostly in Freeport.

He married, 3 March, 1839, Rebecca Lufkin Brewer, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Lufkin). She died in Freeport 27 March, 1900, aged 88 years, 4 months, 19 days.

### Children (born in Freeport):-

- 9069 i. Mary. Born 25 June, 1840; died May, 1842.
- 9070 ii. Josephine. Born 28 June, 1843; married 3 December, 1879, at Cambridge, Mass., John L. Kelsey of Freeport, son of Joel and Susan. She was living in Freeport in 1910.
- 9071 iii. Adelaide. Born 5 October, 1845; living in Freeport, 1910; unmarried.
- \* 9072 iv. George Albert. Born 12 March, 1848; died 4 November, 1915.
- \* 9073 v. Martin Anderson. Born 10 March, 1850.
- 9074 vi. Elizabeth Maria. Born 31 October, 1855; living in Freeport, 1910; unmarried.

### 8067. CHARLES THOMAS.

Son of 7036 Samuel Doty and Patience Marston (Bacon). Born 6 February, 1817, Freeport, Maine; died 17 December, 1866. He was a master mariner.

He married, 18 October, 1846, Susan H. Dennison of Freeport. She was born 23 April, 1825 and was living in Freeport, 1910.

### Children:-

- 9075 i. Susan Augusta. Born 12 January, 1850; married 29 October, 1871, Joseph E. Davis. Living in Freeport, 1910.
- 9076 ii. Clara. Born 12 December, 1851; married 17 July, 1883, James H. Banks. Living in Freeport, 1910.
- 9077 iii. Mary Dennison. Born 23 March, 1855; married 27 April, 1886, Edwin A. Maxim of Winthrop, Me.
- 9078 iv. Margaret Edith. Born 4 May, 1861. Living in Freeport, 1910; unmarried.
- \* 9079 v. Charles Thomas. Born 24 October, 1866.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8068. EBENEZER HAMBLEN.

Son of 7036 Samuel Doty and Patience Marston (Bacon). Born 6 July, 1819, Freeport, Maine; died there 7 January, 1868. He was a mariner, and lived several years in New Orleans.

He married, 9 September, 1844, Eliza Catherine Bailey.

Children (born Freeport):-

9080 i. Ann Catherine. Born 5 July, 1846; died 5 April, 1921, Portland, Maine; married Charles Davis Clarke of Portland.

\* 9081 ii. Frederic Bailey. Born 10 April, 1848, New Orleans.

### 8069. JOSEPH EDWARD.

Son of 7036 Samuel Doty and Patience Marston (Bacon). Born 17 August, 1821, Freeport, Maine; died 5 July, 1852, Cincinnati, Ohio.

He married, 26 July, 1849, at Freeport, Mary Elizabeth Bacon, daughter of Capt. George and Mary Rogers (Dillingham). She was born 24 July, 1829, Freeport; and married, as her second husband, 24 April, 1861, Nathan Smith of Needham, Mass.

Child:-

9082 i. George Bacon. Born 10 May, 1851, Freeport; died 16 August, 1919, Boston. Removed to Boston and married there, 1st, 10 January, 1872, Laura Gardner Symonds of Salem, daughter of Thomas and Laura (Andrew). She was born in Salem, May, 1850 and died in Boston, 18 May, 1889. He married, 2nd, 25 September, 1890, at Boston, Elizabeth A. Moore, daughter of Jacob B. and Mary E. No children by either marriage.

### 8078. EDWARD DOTEN.

Son of 7038 Thomas Rogers and Deborah (Stover). Born 12 September, 1830, Freeport, Maine; died 18 July, 1902, Nashua, N. H. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Lowell and Malden, Mass., and Nashua, N. H. He served in the Civil War as first sergeant, Co. D, 6th Mass. Infantry (9 months); enlisted 25 August, 1862; discharged 3 June, 1863.

He married, 1st, 24 January, 1861, at Lowell, Elizabeth Amelia Ebert, daughter of George M. and Eva M. She was born in Boston, 1841 and died 15 May, 1871.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 9083 i. George Edward. Born 5 October, 1864, Malden; harness-maker; living in Lowell, 1911.  
9084 ii. Maria Louisa. Born 26 March, 1868; married David J. Staniels; living in Nashua, 1911.

He married, 2nd, 25 October, at Nashua, Mrs. Eliza A. (Brown) Hubbard, daughter of John and Rebecca Brown. She was born 1834, Dunbarton, N. H., and was living in Nashua in 1910.

### 8084. PERLEY M.

Son of 7040 Joseph and Marcia C. (Mitchell). Born 8 January, 1843, Freeport, Maine; died 31 March, 1882, Edgartown, Mass. He was a mariner and painter. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. F, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; enlisted 1 July, 1861; mustered out 8 July, 1864.

He married, 1st, Hannah M. -----?, who was born in Kingston, N. H.

### Child:-

- 9085 i. Ellen M. Born 20 April, 1861, Lawrence, Mass.

He married, 2nd, 11 May, 1870, at Hyde Park, Mass., Ida J. Fall, daughter of Stephen and Mary. She was born in 1852, Pittsburgh, Pa.

### Children:-

- 9086 ii. Son. Born and died 18 February, 1871, Taunton.  
9087 iii. Joseph Frank. Born 25 September, 1872, Hyde Park.

### 8085. GEORGE.

Son of 7044 Cornelius and Elizabeth French (Pompilly). Born 1821 in Maine; died near Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.

He married in 1843, Hannah Butler. (This is on the authority of his son William Henry; the "Dennison Family of Freeport" says he married Lucy Dillen).

### Children:-

- 9088 i. Charles Sumner. Born 2 May, 1846; died 2 March, 1907.  
9089 ii. William Henry. Born 7 December, 1847, Amelia, Ohio. Living at the National Military Home, Marion, Indiana, 1911. Served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. A, 34th Ohio Infantry, 1 January, 1864; transferred to Co. A, 36th Ohio Infantry, 20 February, 1865; discharged 8 August, 1865.  
9090 iii. Franklin.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8087. ENOS CHANDLER.

Son of 7050 Enos and Clarissa (Virgin). Born 13 April, 1827, Dixfield (or Rumford), Maine; died 26 January, 1870.

He married, 1st, Costella Jones, who was born 28 July, 1828, Livermore, Maine and died 28 June, 1854, Lawrence, Mass.

#### Children:-

- 9091 i. Ella Frances. Born 31 August, 1849; married Cornelius De Remer; living in Austin, Minn., 1911.
- 9092 ii. Edward M. Born 5 October, 1851, Lawrence, Mass.
- \* 9093 iii. Vernon Carroll. Born 8 November, 185(?), Lawrence.

He married, 2nd, -----(?)

#### Children:-

- 9094 iv. Henrietta Costella. Born 21 April, 1858; not living 1911.
- 9095 v. Josiah Chandler. Born 25 October, 1862.
- 9096 vi. Erlon Bertrand. Born 29 March, 1864; living in Dundee, Illinois, 1911.

### 8089 STANISLAUS POTOSKI.

Son of 7050 Enos and Clarissa (Virgin). Born 8 August, 1835; living in North Crystal Lake, Illinois, 1911.

He married, 1 December, 1870, Eliza Minerva Hellenbolt.

#### Children:-

- 9097 i. Anna M. Born 11 June, 1872; married Fred Hanson, 1896.
- 9098 ii. Abbie Fredaline. Born 3 February, 1876.

### 8090. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE.

Son of 7050 Enos and Clarissa (Virgin). Born 1836, Dixfield, Maine. Was a sailor and carpenter.

He served in the Civil War as follows:- Private (of Dracut, Mass.), Co. E, 5th Maine Infantry; mustered in 24 June, 1861; discharged 28 September, 1861. Private (of Falmouth, Mass.), acting drum major, Co. D, 12th Maine Infantry; mustered in 15 November, 1861. Musician, Co. A, 50th Mass. Infantry (9 months); enlisted 15 October, 1862; mustered out 24 August, 1863. Enlisted in 4th Mass. Light Battery, 25 February, 1864; dropped from the rolls 1 June, 1864. He was not heard from by his family after the Red River campaign under Gen. Banks, when he probably lost his life.





## EIGHTH GENERATION-

He married Frances A.----- (?), who was born in Camden, Maine. She married, 2nd, ----- Fletcher of Lowell.

Children (born in Lowell):-

- 9099 i. Henry C. Born 18 November, 1856; died 6 June, 1862, Lowell.  
9100 ii. William Francis. Born 26 November, 1859; died 15 February, 1880, Portsmouth, N.H.; unmarried.  
9101 iii. Clarissa. Born 16 June, 1863; died 19 August, 1866, Lowell.

### 8091. ERLON VIRGIL

Son of 7050 Enos and Clarissa (Virgin). Born 1839, Dixfield, Maine; living in Sutton, N.H., 1911.

He served in the Civil War as private in Co. E, 7th New Hampshire Infantry; enlisted 28 October, 1861; re-enlisted 29 February, 1864; mustered out 20 July, 1865.

He married, 1st, 16 April, 1867, at Manchester, N.H., Mary P. Flanders, daughter of Gordon and Mahala. She was born 1842, Laco-  
nia, N.H.

Child:-

- 9102 i. Irving L. Born April, 1868; died 8 September, same year.

He married, 2nd, 23 November, 1871, at Londonderry, N.H., Sarah G. Wallace, daughter of Perley and Harriet. She was born in Londonderry, 1844 and died there 10 February, 1880.

He married, 3rd, 9 May, 1882, Abbie M. Johnson.

### 8095. HENRY FREDERIC

Son of 7050 Enos and Clarissa (Virgin). Born Dixfield, Maine; died before 1895.

He married, 31 March, 1872, at Dixfield, Hannah Bernice Doble, born Sumner, Maine, daughter of Phineas and Lemoyne. She married, 2nd, 24 April, 1895, Joseph W. Bean.

Children (born Manchester, N.H.):-

- 9103 i. Marion C. Born 31 July, 1882; died 28 July, 1883, Manchester.  
9104 ii. Ethel May. Born 24 May, 1885; living in Manchester, 1911.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8096. CHARLES LEE.

Son of 7050 Enos and Elizabeth (Benjamin). Born 7 October, 1856, Dixfield, Maine. Merchant in Dixfield, 1911.

He married, 4 June, 1879, Sybil L. Gates of Dixfield.

Children (born Dixfield):-

9105 i.     Datie Lora.   Born 8 May, 1889.

9106 ii.    Child.        Died young.

### 8107. LATINUS CHARLES.

Son of 7053 William and Sarah (Hall). Born 26 November, 1827, Saccarappa, Maine; died 8 January, 1893, Biddeford, Maine. He was a stonemason.

He served in the Civil War as private in Co. F, 7th Maine Infantry; in the latter regiment from 20 September, 1864 to 28 June, 1865.

He married, 1st, at Somerworth, N. H., Sarah Ellen Gilpatrick. They were divorced, and she married, 2nd, ----- Snell.

Child:-

9107 i.     Charles F.   Born 1861, Biddeford; married 9 June, 1892, at Newburyport, Mass., Amelia J. Murphy, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah. She was born 1863 in Pictou, Nova Scotia. He is a railroad conductor, living in Portsmouth, N. H., 1920.

He married, 2nd, Mary Rich Fowler, who died in Eddington, Maine, 30 July, 1895.

Adopted child:-

9108 i.     Lena.        Married Chester Hapworth, and lived in Waterville, Maine.

### 8108. JOHN GRIFFIN.

Son of 7053 William and Sarah (Hall). Born 4 September, 1829, Portland, Maine; died 15 June, 1864, Philadelphia. He was a telegraph operator in Newburyport, Mass.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting 13 July, 1863, as private in Co. G, 32nd Mass. Infantry; wounded 12 May, 1864 at Laurel Hill, Va., and died in the military hospital in West Philadelphia.

He married, at Newton, N. H., 1859, Frances Selinda Welch, daughter of Paul and Lois. She was born in Jefferson, Maine, 28 February, 1838 and died in Boston, 23 February, 1882.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

Child:-

\*9109 i. Frederic William. Born 10 January, 1860, Newburyport.

### 8110. ARETAS HENRY.

Son of 7053 William and Sarah (Hall). Born 19 May, 1833, Portland, Maine; died 8 January, 1901, Springvale, Maine. Shoemaker. He served in the Civil War as follows:- Private, Co. A, 17th Mass. Infantry; enlisted 10 May, 1861; re-enlisted 1 January, 1864; sergeant 1 July, 1865; mustered out 11 July, 1865.

He married, 13 May, 1867, at Portsmouth, N. H., Hannah M. Chase, who was born in 1844 at York, Maine.

Children:-

- 9110 i. Louis Henry. Born 20 February, 1868, Lewiston, Maine; married, 12 December, 1894, at Springvale, Carrie Emma Goodwin, aged 24, of that place, daughter of John H. and Isabel S. (Twombly). She was born in Alfred, Maine. Painter, decorator and photographer, living in Somerville, Mass., 1911.
- 9111 ii. Martilina Velma. Born 28 May, 1870, York, Maine; married 6 June, 1891, Clarence B. Goodwin of Springvale.
- 9112 iii. Cora Belle. Born 2 January, 1875, York; unmarried; school teacher, living in Gorham, Maine.

### 8121. MARCELLUS P.

Son of 7067 Benjamin P. and Lucy Ann (Jameson). Born 2 July, 1836, Belfast, Maine; died 4 July, 1872, Worcester, Mass. He was a painter.

He married Susan B. Allen, daughter of Apollus and Harriet C. She was born in Hubbardston, Mass., and died 3 November, 1904, Worcester, aged 64 years, 3 months, 17 days.

Child:-

- 9113 i. Nina M. Born 28 April, 1862, Hubbardston; died 24 October, 1874, Gardner, Mass.

### 8127. EDWARD LINCOLN.

Son of 7068 Bernard and Sarah (Lincoln). Born 16 September, 1836, Warren, Maine; living in Thomaston, Maine, a merchant, in 1911.

He married, 1st, 24 January, 1861, Elizabeth S. Carlton, daughter of Enoch and Susan. She was born 17 August, 1837 and died 17 April, 1870.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

Children (born in Thomaston):-

- 9114 i. Frederic B. Born 8 June, 1864; died 7 August, 1866.
- 9115 ii. Ralph C. Born 12 June, 1867.

He married, 2nd, 14 May, 1872, Mary S. Robinson, who died 30 September, 1913.

Children (born in Thomaston):-

- 9116 iii. George E. Born 6 December, 1880; living in Spokane, Wash., 1911.
- 9117 iv. Anna R. Born 1 July, 1882.

### 8129. HORATIO HAIL.

Son of 7070 Horatio and Mary Ann (Sherman). Born 6 February, 1827, Camden, Maine; died 24 November, 1908, Skowhegan, Maine.

He married, 22 February, 1857, Belinda Spofford Clark of Cornville, Maine, daughter of Samuel. She was born in 1839 in Brighton, Maine and died 19 January, 1907 in Skowhegan.

Children:-

- 9118 i. Henry Joseph. Born 11 February, 1858.
- 9119 ii. Annie Sarah. Born 12 April, 1862; married 25 November, 1892, at Skowhegan, John R. Clark.
- 9120 iii. Josie May. Born 25 January, 1869; died 21 March, 1898; married 10 June, 1896, William Bridle of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 9121 iv. Sumner Horatio. Born 4 April, 1871; died 12 February, 1883.
- 9122 v. Alberta M. Born 20 February, 1877; died 16 May, 1878.
- 9123 vi. Alice L. Born 8 August, 1882; died 10 Jan., 1883.

### 8138. THEODORE HEALD.

Son of 7074 Nathaniel and Deborah (Myrick). Born 2 December, 1806, Camden, Maine; died 7 March, 1858, Old Town, Maine. Removed from Camden to Warren, where he was a merchant; thence to Old Town, where he was an Indian agent; thence to Bangor, in 1838; and returned to Old Town in 1844.

He married, 1st, 2 January, 1831, Angelica Hovey Miller of Warren, daughter of Deacon John. She was born 13 March, 1812 and died 16 November, 1839.

Children:-

- 9124 i. Edwin Frederic. Born 6 June, 1832, Warren; died 24 February, 1918, Bangor.
- 9125 ii. George Francis. Born 11 November, 1835, Old Town; died 17 January, 1904, Bangor.
- 9126 iii. Harriet Maria. Born 1838; died 25 August, 1839, aged 13 months.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

He married, 2nd, 9 February, 1842, Susan Kent Beverage of Camden, who died there 19 August, 1873.

### Children:-

- 9127 iv. Charles Theodore. Born 7 December, 1842, Bangor.
- 9128 v. Albert Heald. Born 10 August, 1844, Bangor.
- 9129 vi. Henry N. Born 1845; died 16 October, 1847, aged 22 months.

### 8139. FREDERICK HARTWELL.

Son of 7074 Nathaniel and Deborah (Myrick). Born 15 June, 1809, Camden, Maine; died 11 May, 1901, Bangor. He removed from Camden to Old Town in 1834, and from there to Bangor in 1838. He was a merchant, and for twenty-six years, until 1 January, 1899, deputy collector of the Bangor custom house.

He married Nancy Smith of Old Town, who died 30 May, 1882, aged 60 years, 5 months, 21 days.

### Children:-

- 9130 i. Frances Maria. Born 4 September, 1839; married 19 November, 1862, John N. Stowe of Old Town; living in Old Town, 1912.
- 9131 ii. Julia Henrietta. Born 3 November, 1841; married 19 November, 1862, Simon T. Pearson of Bangor.
- 9132 iii. Emma Angelica. Born 25 December, 1843; married 14 October, 1866, Herbert C. Quimby of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9133 iv. Frederick Raymond. Born 11 June, 1853; died 20 Ap., 1855.
- 9134 v. Lewis P. Born 30 September, 1856; married 16 June, 1886, Jennie P. Daley; living in Bangor, 1911.
- 9135 vi. Henry H. Born 30 September, 1856; married 26 February, 1886, Genevieve Brown; living in Bangor, 1911.

### 8143. NATHANIEL HIMELIUS.

Son of 7040 Nathaniel and Deborah (Myrick). Born 26 April, 1817, Camden, Maine; died 19 April, 1899, Bangor. Lumber dealer and merchant. Removed from Camden to Old Town in 1836, and to Bangor in 1838.

He married, 1st, 25 October, 1840, Mary Barrett (or Bartlett) Wellington. She was born 6 July, 1816 and died 7 January, 1861.

### Children (born in Bangor):-

- 9136 i. George Wellington. Born 27 July, 1841; died 27 December, 1895, Summit, N. J.
- 9137 ii. Henry Hedge. Born 5 October, 1843; died 26 November, 1845.
- 9138 iii. William G. Born 9 April, 1848; died 26 October, 1910, Bangor.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9139 iv. Horace Edward. Born 3 October, 1849; died 8 Dec., 1889.  
 9140 v. Harriet Maria. Born 25 March, 1853; died 3 August, 1853.  
 9141 vi. Mary. Born 22 June, 1855; married 9 April, 1881, Henry Ware Dodd of Boston, who was born 18 October, 1850. *See 2175*

He married, 2nd, 6 April, 1864, Anna Maria Sylvester of Boston, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte. She was born in Norridgewock, Maine, and died 22 December, 1893, aged 60.

### 8151. JOSIAH WINSLOW.

Son of 7079 Josiah and Betsey W. (Whitcomb). Born 8 August, 1829, Camden, Maine; died 22 May, 1895. He was a mariner.

He married, 26 October, 1852, at Camden, Beulah A. Gardner of Lincolnville, Maine. She was born in 1835 and died 2 August, 1891 in Camden.

Children (born in Camden):-

- 9142 i. Maria M. Born 13 February, 1855; died young.  
 9143 ii. William F. Born 2 September, 1857; died 8 June, 1864.  
 9144 iii. Joseph E. Born 10 February, 1862; died 19 August, 1882.  
 9145 iv. Freddie Winslow (known as Winslow F.). Born 26 July, 1868; married 16 October, 1904, in Boston, Charlotte E. Calderwood of Rockport, Maine, daughter of Mark W. and Josephine (Barrett). She was born in Rockport. He was town clerk of Rockport (formerly a part of Camden) 1911.  
 9146 v. Louisa J. Born 30 November, 1872.

### 8153. LEANDER H.

Son of 7079 Josiah and Betsey W. (Whitcomb). Born 25 January, 1834, Camden, Maine; died 24 July, 1903, Rockport, Maine. He was a sea captain.

He married, 1st, Mary F. Spear of Rockport.

Children (born in Camden):-

- 9147 i. Agnes. Born about 1861.  
 9148 ii. Sophia Antoinette. Born 1867; died in Boston; married 25 December, 1886, at Waltham, Mass., William F. Donnell, son of William S. and Sarah J. He was born in 1857 in Bath, Maine.  
 9149 iii. William E. Born 1870; died 17 August, 1905 at Mass. General Hospital, Boston. Locomotive engineer. Married 26 April, 1901, at Boston, Annie Forrest, daughter of William and Joanna (Brenan). She was born 1881, Charlottetown, P.E.I. One child.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

He married, 2nd, (according to public records), Ellen E. Harrington, who was born in Camden, and died in Portland, 10 April 1908, aged 68 years, 10 months, 19 days. A nephew, however, says the second wife was Mrs. Nellie Amsbury.

### 8157. GEORGE A.

Son of 7084 Elkanah and -----(?). Born about 1830 in Pittstown, N. Y.; died 12 October, 1888, aged 58.

He married, 25 August, 1847, at Pownal, Vermont, Hannah Q. Babcock.

#### Children:-

- 9150 i. Cortland F. Born 1849; living in Rome, N. Y., 1911.
- 9151 ii. Janet. Born 1851.
- 9152 iii. George A. Born about 1862; died 28 June, 1893, aged 31.
- 9153 iv. Lorin Elias. Born 29 March, 1869; married, 1888, Ida Frances Richardson; living in Utica, N. Y.

### 8161. HOWELL.

Son of 7088 Joseph and Ruth (Smith). Born 7 March, 1820, Granville, N. Y.; died 25 July, 1892. He was a farmer in Danby, Vt.

He married, 25 (or 26) January, 1842, at Pawlet, Vermont, Emily Staples, daughter of Jonathan, who was born in Danby. He was member of Vermont legislature in 1860. Selectman two years.

#### Children:-

- 9154 i. Joseph. Born 29 January, 1843; died at Danby, 29 August, 1855.
- 9155 ii. Jonathan. Born 17 September, 1846.
- 9156 iii. David (or Daniel) H. Born 10 May, 1857; died 20 July, 1859.
- \* 9157 iv. Paul. Born 19 May, 1860; died 13 October, 1883.
- \* 9158 v. David. Born 5 February, 1862.

### 8171. HENRY.

Son of 7090 Abraham and Lydia (Rogers). Born 17 July, 1833, Granville, N. Y.

He married, 22 August, 1854, Lyllys Lusannah Borden. She was born 20 January, 1836.

#### Children (born in Granville):-

- 9159 i. Lydia Jane. Born 11 July, 1857; married 1 August, 1877, Byron D. Mosher, M.D.
- 9160 ii. Lemoyne Frances. Born 28 October, 1865; married 4 January, 1893, G. Myron Allen, son of Marcus B.; living in Granville, 1923.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8177. REUBEN.

Son of 7092 Stephen and Eliza (Rogers). Born 21 November, 1841, West Pawlet, Vermont. Living in Hortonsville, N. Y., 1911.

He married, 20 June, 1861, at Wells, Vermont, Phebe R. Norton of Wells, daughter of James and Susan.

#### Children:-

- 9161 i. Eliza R. Born 13 July, 1862; married 28 December, 1881, Frank P. Murray; living in Mechanic Falls, Maine, 1911.
- 9162 ii. Jennie E. Born 10 June, 1869; married Martin B. Paddock; living in Dorset, Vermont, 1911.
- 9163 iii. Stephen R. Born 10 December, 1878.

### 8178. JOHN KEESE.

Son of 7093 Otis and Elizabeth (Keese). Born 18 February, 1833; died 22 June, 1883. Lived in Granville, N. Y.

He married, 14 May, 1855, Sarah Potter.

#### Child:-

- 9164 i. Jennie Elizabeth. Born 11 January, 1861; living in Middle Granville, 1911.

### 8187. JOSEPH HILL BRINTON.

Son of 7105 William Henry and Christiana (Brinton). Born 17 November, 1826, West Chester, Penn.; died 13 January, 1902. He received his early education in private schools in West Chester. Entered the University of Pennsylvania in 1841, but owing to an accident to one of his eyes was obliged to leave in his sophomore year; made a trip around the world, and entered the junior class in 1844; received degree of A. M. in 1846. Owing to impaired eyesight he was forced to give up the study of medicine, which he had chosen as a profession, and he devoted his time to the study of literature and the natural sciences.

He married, 5 February, 1863, Alice Ebbs, daughter of William. She was living in Philadelphia in 1910.

#### Children:-

- 9165 i. Elizabeth Cowan. Born 24 December, 1863; died 22 February, 1908; unmarried.
- 9166 ii. William Henry. Born 1 February, 1865, West Chester.
- 9167 iii. Charles Chauncey. Born 8 August, died 8 December, 1866.
- 9168 iv. Alice. Born 4 October, 1867; married 9 June, 1892, Louis William Atlee.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9169 v. John Conway Cowan. Born 24 June, 1869, West Chester. Entered University of Pennsylvania 1885; graduated 1892; A.B. and LL.B. Lawyer in Philadelphia, known as Conway Dillingham. Unmarried.
- 9170 vi. Florence. Born 30 December, 1870.

### 8194. GEORGE WASHINGTON TICKNOR.

Son of 7111 George Washington and Lucy Elizabeth (Ticknor). Born 28 July, 1833, Columbus, Georgia; died there 28 December, 1896.

He served in the Confederate army during the Civil War, and when paroled at Appomattox Court House, 1865, was captain and acting commissary of subsistence of the 1st Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia.

He married, 1 June, 1861, at Gainville, Georgia, Anna Louise Hall.

Children (born in Columbus):-

- 9171 i. Charles Hall. Born 13 August, 1866; died 14 August, 1911, Atlanta, where he was in the insurance business. Married 15 February, 1908, at Washington, D.C., Earle Victoria Williams.
- 9172 ii. George Walker. Born 16 January, 1868; living in Columbus, unmarried, 1910.
- 9173 iii. Lucy Elizabeth Cairnes. Born 22 June, 1870; married 27 Nov., 1895, at Columbus, T. M. Ticknor.
- 9174 iv. Rosa Nelson. Born 19 February, 1872; living in Kenosha, Wisconsin, 1911; unmarried.
- 9175 v. Kate Dexter. Born 21 June, 1874; married 1 October, 1900, at Columbus, Eugene H. Daniel.
- 9176 vi. Charlotte Elmer. Born 30 October, 1877; married 15 January, 1903, Joseph W. Schuessler. Living in Columbus, 1921.
- 9177 vii. Robert Clifton. Born 20 August, 1879; married 4 February, 1910, at Albany, Georgia, Sarah Tyler.

### 8197. WILLIAM HENRY.

Son of 7117 Simeon and Julianna (Crosby). Born 18 June, 1821, Hartwick, Otsego County, N.Y.; died 20 March, 1910, Ogdensburg, N.Y.

He married, 15 October, 1851, Jane Harriet Arnold, who was born 30 December, 1828 and died 3 June, 1896.

Children:-

- 9178 i. George S. Born 25 February, died 28 November, 1853.
- 9179 ii. Edward. Born 2 February, 1855; married Nina Ransom; living in Ogdensburg, 1911.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9180 iii. Harriet A. R. Born 6 April, 1857; married Ansel N. Partridge; lived in Denver, Colorado.
- 9181 iv. George Lincoln. Born 10 March, 1860; married Ida B. Smylie; in business in New York City, with residence at Maywood, N. J., 1911.
- 9182 v. Herbert H. Born 24 May, 1862; married Elizabeth Mirtrenes; jeweler in New York City, with residence in East Orange, N. J., 1911.
- 9183 vi. Charles. Born 27 November, 1866, Ogdensburg.
- 9184 vii. Lana E. Born 9 October, 1867; married Charles H. Signor; living in Ogdensburg, 1911.

### 8205. EDWARD CORNELIUS DELAVAN.

Son of 7117 Simeon and Julianna (Crosby). Born 26 February, 1842, Lisbon, N. Y. He was living there in 1911, sleeping in the same room in which he was born.

He served in the Civil War as private in Co. D, 106th N. Y. Infantry; enlisted 12 August, 1862; mustered out 22 June, 1865.

He married, 14 February, 1870, Hortense Martin.

Children (born in Lisbon):-

- 9185 i. Mamie E. Born 7 February, 1871; married 28 October, 1902, George Sammons.
- 9186 ii. Clara B. Born 16 October, 1872; married 24 October, 1900, Martin Mullen.
- 9187 iii. E. Louise. Born 17 April, 1874; married 19 March, 1895, Samuel Thompson.
- 9188 iv. Lana C. Born 4 December, 1876; married 19 January, 1898, James Harper.
- 9189 v. Elizabeth. Born 22 April, died December, 1879.
- 9190 vi. Lottie P. Born 17 May, 1885; married 20 February, 1907, William Axtel.
- 9191 vii. Fred L. Born 23 July, 1886; married 30 October, 1907, Margie Harper.
- 9192 viii. Edwin. Born 16 October, 1888; died 5 January, 1889.

### 8210. EDWIN RUTHVEN.

Son of 7119 William Henry and Sally (Caulkins). Born 28 October, 1827, Granville, N. Y.; died about 1913. He was in the dry goods business in New York City, residing in Brooklyn.

He married Susan Depuy.

Children:-

- 9193 i. Edwin Ruthven. Graduated from Yale University, 1877, A.B.; was in the newspaper business, several years on the Chicago Times-Herald. Married Anna C. -----, who was living, a widow, in Chicago in 1910; no children. He died 1907.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9194 ii. Grace. Died 29 June, 1895; married 10 October, 1878, William Marsh Benedict. She was graduated from Vassar College, 1874.
- 9195 iii. Ella. Married ----- Fox.
- 9196 iv. Annie. Married James Cottle Hallsted of New York City. Removed to Chicago, where she died.

### 8214. LUCIUS ABELL.

Son of 7119 William Henry and Sally (Caulkins). Born 23 April, 1837, in New York State; died 3 September, 1911, Stanton, Michigan. He was a druggist, residing in Coldwater, Mich.

He served in the Civil War as follows:- Enlisted 28 August, 1862, in 122nd New York Infantry; first lieutenant 8 October, 1862; transferred to regular army as second lieutenant, Signal Corps, 3 March, 1863; brevetted captain of volunteers 2 April, 1865, for meritorious service in campaign before Petersburg, Va.; honorably mustered out 11 October, 1865.

He married, 26 November, 1865, at Sandusky, Ohio, Jennie E. Lincoln of Boston, daughter of Edwin Augustus and Amanda (Drury).

Child:-

- 9197 i. Clara Eleanor. Born 11 March, 1868, Coldwater, Mich; married there 9 October, 1894, John W. S. Pierson of Stanton. She is a successful writer of books for children, living in Stanton, 1923.

### 8216. DARIUS SAFFORD.

Son of 7119 William Henry and Sally (Caulkins). Born 10 April, 1842; died 26 July, 1920, in Syracuse, N. Y., where he had resided for many years.

He married, 8 September, 1869, at Skaneateles, N. Y., Mary Jane Packwood.

Children:-

- 9198 i. Belle. Born 18 July, 1872; married Frank B. Townsend.
- 9199 ii. Laura. Born 20 May, 1875; living in Syracuse, 1921, unmarried.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8219. WILLIAM.

Son of 7121 Charles W. and Sally Maria (McKane). Born 26 May, 1838, Albany, N. Y.; died 14 November, 1895, Rock Hill, S. C.  
He married, at Richburg, S. C., Eliza Florilla McFadden, who was living in Atlanta, Ga., 1911.

Children (born in Rock Hill):-

- 9200 i. Lucy St. Lawrence. Born 28 April, 1887.
- 9201 ii. Charles William. Born 11 August, 1892.
- 9202 iii. Martha Camille. Born 13 November, 1894.

### 8226. ROBERT HENRY.

Son of 7122 William Sherman and Julia (Harrington). Born 21 January, 1835, Philadelphia; died 4 February, 1874, New York City.

He married, 24 October, 1861, in New York, Juliet Richards Tallman. She was born 14 October, 1842 and died 23 February, 1883.

Children (born in East Orange, N. J.):-

- 9203 i. Grace. Born 24 July, 1862; married 14 October, 1897, Edward Franklin Bacheller of Lynn, Mass., where they are now residing.
- 9204 ii. Robert Henry. Born 11 September, 1871; married A. Cora Williams; living in New York City, 1911.

### 8227. EDWARD CORNING.

Son of 7122 William Sherman and Julia (Harrington). Born 2 August, 1843; died in Orange, N. J.

He married Sarah Stone. Both died before 1910.

Child:-

- 9205 i. Edward Corning.

### 8229. FRANK.

Son of 7127 Simeon and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond). Born 16 June, 1845. Treasurer of Chamberlain-Dillingham Ore Co., Denver, Col., 1911.

He married, 8 October, 1878, Kate Chamberlain, daughter of William G. and Frances R. (Allen).

Children:-

- 9206 i. Kathleen. Born 7 November, 1879; married 12 October, 1904, Stephen Gilbert Shaw.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9207 ii. Raymond Chamberlain. Born 29 June, 1887; married 21 September, 1910, Mayme Hess; living in Portland, Ore., 1911.
- 9208 iii. Ruth. Born 25 September, 1896.

### 8230. ALBERT CALDWELL.

Son of 7127 Simeon and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond). Born 3 June, 1848, Philadelphia.

He served 1 year, 5 months, 20 days in the volunteer army during the Civil War. Appointed midshipman, U. S. Navy, 31 July, 1865; graduated from the Naval Academy, 7 June, 1870; passed through the grades of ensign, master, lieutenant, lieutenant-commander, commander and captain; commissioned rear admiral, 4 December, 1909; retired on reaching the age of 62 years, 3 June, 1910. He was advanced in grade for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during the War with Spain. During the World War he was recalled to active service and placed in command of the naval station at Norfolk, Va.

He married, 1st, Minnie L. Davis, daughter of Gen. Alexander Davis, ex-governor of Florida.

Child :-

- 9209 i. Albert Raymond. Born 24 May, 1876, Norfolk, Va. Enlisted in the regular army, serving as private in Co. I, 14th Infantry, from 2 June, 1898 to 16 June, 1899; 2nd lieutenant, 13th Infantry, 1 May, 1899, 1st lieutenant, 26th and 18th Infantry; captain 23rd Infantry; major of Infantry, 24 July, 1917; assigned to 63rd Infantry, 22 March, 1919. During the World War he held the rank of lieutenant colonel of infantry in the national army and the temporary rank of colonel in the regular army.

He married, 2nd, 21 June, 1897, at Boston, Grace L. Gillmor, daughter of Daniel W. and Jennie. She was born in Menominee, Wis.

### 8238. HORATIO BARTLETT.

Son of 7130 John Bartlett and Abigail (Crowell). Born 22 July, 1836, Sandwich, Mass.; died there 28 April, 1869.

He married, 8 December, 1864, at North Falmouth, Elizabeth Mitchell Bourne, daughter of William H. and Dorcas. She was born in Falmouth in 1842. She married, 2nd, 26 January, 1885, Silas Hatch of Falmouth.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

Children (born in Sandwich):-

- 9210 i. William Bartlett. Born 5 October, 1865; married 17 May, 1888, at Falmouth, Harriet F. Chadwick, daughter of William W. and Hannah. She was born in Falmouth, 1868. He was living in North Falmouth, 1911.
- 9211 ii. Abbie Freeman. Born 7 April, 1868; living in Hatchville (Falmouth), 1911, unmarried.

### 8239. CHARLES.

Son of 7131 Simeon and Lucy (Tobey). Born 27 September, 1821, Sandwich, Mass.; died there 27 January, 1902.

He was prominent in public life, having been selectman, school commissioner for 27 years, superintendent of schools for 16 years, state senator in 1861 and 1862, and representative to the legislature in 1886 and 1887.

He married, 28 October, 1846, Joanna Isabella Gibbs. She was born in Sandwich and died there 4 January, 1883, aged 62 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Children (born in Sandwich):-

- 9212 i. Nannie Gibbs. Born 9 September, 1848; died in Sandwich, 22 February, 1887; unmarried.
- 9213 ii. Lucy Tobey. Born 7 February, 1852; married 25 November, 1879, Dr. James Mulligan, son of John and Annie. He was born in Ireland in 1849, and graduated from the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh. She was living in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1911, a widow.
- 9214 iii. Alfred Ellsworth. Born 30 March, 1861; died 24 November, 1907, Sandwich.

### 8242. NAAMAN HOLBROOK.

Son of 7134 Freeman Branch and Paulina Fairfield (Freeman). Born 30 January, 1838, Sandwich, Mass.; died 15 February, 1887, New Bedford. He was in the grocery business.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting as private in Co. H, 38th Mass. Infantry, 14 August, 1862; mustered out as corporal, 30 June, 1865.

He married, 4 January, 1862, Hannah B. Morey of New Bedford, daughter of Joseph and Susan. She was born in Castine, Maine, 1841 and was living in New Bedford, 1911.

Children (born in New Bedford):-

- 9215 i. Paulina F. Born 1 November, 1866; died 16 February, 1889, New Bedford; unmarried.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9216 ii. Joseph M. Born 19 October, 1870; died 24 March, 1888, New Bedford; unmarried.
- 9217 iii. Esther M. Born 24 January, 1875; married 16 January, 1897, Samuel S. Peckham of Fairhaven, son of Jacob S. and Anetta W. (Negus). He was born 1873 in Dartmouth.

### 8244. EUGENE FREEMAN.

Son of 7134 Freeman Branch and Abigail B. (Nye). Born 22 February, 1846, Sandwich, Mass; died May, 1901.

He married, 5 February, 1874, in Boston, Gertrude Elizabeth Galavan of Boston, age 24, daughter of James and Elizabeth. She was born in St. Johns, N. F., and was living in Sandwich, 1910.

Children (born in Boston):-

- 9218 i. Florence. Born 31 October, 1875; married Edward W. Adamson; living in Douglas, Arizona, 1911.
- 9219 ii. Frank Freeman. Born 13 June, 1877; married Esther Hawkins of Mammoth, Utah; living in Springville, Utah, 1911, with four sons and one daughter.

### 8246. GEORGE BARTLETT.

Son of 7134 Freeman Branch and Abigail B. (Nye). Born 26 March, 1854, Sandwich, Mass. Living in Fall River, Mass., 1910, a baker.

He married, 8 November, 1877, Mary Ann McCarthy of Fall River, daughter of Michael and Catherine. She was born in Fall River, 1861 and died 23 August, 1892.

Children (born in Fall River):-

- 9220 i. Freeman. Born 10 August, 1878.
- 9221 ii. Mary. Born 16 April, died 20 November, 1882.
- 9222 iii. Katherine. Born 3 July, 1885.
- 9223 iv. Mary E. Born 13 November, 1891.

### 8248. ANDREW J.

Son of 7141 John W. and Azubah (Young). Born about 1828, Hampden, Maine; died 10 May, 1864.

He served in the Civil War as private in Co. C, 16th Maine Infantry; mustered in 18 September, 1863, for 3 years; killed in action near Spottsylvania Court House, Va.

He married, 1847, Betsey C. Higgins, daughter of Elisha and Eunice (Nickerson). She was born 19 November, 1826, Orrington, Maine, and died 25 February, 1898.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

Children (born in Hampden):-

- 9224 i. Martha A. Born 14 December, 1849; died 20 March, 1907; married 27 October, 1870, C.E. Gray, who died 25 April, 1907.
- 9225 ii. May A. Born 12 March, 1853; married 27 October, 1882, J. Mellen Taylor of Hermon, Maine.
- \* 9226 iii. Warren H. Born 7 July, 1856; died 14 July, 1919.
- \* 9227 iv. Fred A. Born 7 April, 1859.
- \* 9228 v. Daniel A. Born 9 October, 1861.

### 8251. JOHN W.

Son of 7141 John W. and Azubah (Young). Born 12 September, 1836, Hampden, Maine. Lived in Hampden Highlands.

He served in the Civil War as private in Co. C, 16th Maine Infantry; mustered in 12 August, 1863.

He married, 25 December, 1859, Melissa Sylvester, who died 14 November, 1912, Newburg, Maine, aged 75.

Child:-

- 9229 i. Austin A. Born 11 March, 1878; married 1 November, 1911, Mabel E. Moore.

### 8252. NAAMAN A.

Son of 7141 John W. and Azubah (Young). Born 2 December, 1839; died 17 March, 1890. Served in the Civil War in the U. S. Navy; mustered in 16 August, 1864, for one year.

He married, 8 September, 1865, Marilla B. Sylvester, daughter of ----- and Julia (Tribou). She was born in Etna, Maine, and died in Hampden, 10 November, 1905, aged 59 years.

Children:-

- 9230 i. Louise B. Born 31 March, 1869; married ----- Haskell.
- 9231 ii. Lottie B. Born 26 May, 1876; married ----- Small.

### 8253. HENRY H.

Son of 7142 George and Priscilla (Nickerson). Born 6 August, 1826, Hampden, Maine. Removed to Attleborough, Mass., and from there farther west, location not known.

He married Deborah Snow, who was born in Hampden.

Child:-

- 9232 i. Amelia Morris (or Norris). Born 23 May, 1861, Attleborough.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8254. GEORGE.

Son of 7142 George and Priscilla (Nickerson). Born 29 January 1828, Hampden, Maine; died 25 May, 1870.

He married Elizabeth Pollard.

#### Children:-

- 9233 i. Ell~~is~~. Died 1 January, 1882; married Charles Norwood of Boston.
- 9234 ii. Charles H. Died 8 February, 1893, Belfast, Maine, aged 40; married 7 May, 1881, at Dover, N. H., Lucetta Pinkham of that place, it being her second marriage. She was daughter of Janvrin and Desire, and died at Dover, 23 September, 1882, aged 30.
- 9235 iii. Priscilla. Died 18 May, 1878, aged 21 years, 24 days.
- 9236 iv. George. Went to sea; while in India joined the British army and died in the service.
- 9237 v. Henry. Lost at sea.

### 8256. ZENAS T.

Son of 7143 Thomas and Olive (Shaw). Born 2 March, 1827, Hampden, Maine; died 1 November, 1894, Bangor. He was a carpenter.

He married, 1st, Experience S. Snow; and 2nd, Fannie M. Doane.

#### Child:-

- \* 9238 i. Augustine E. Born 31 January, 1856.

### 8258. WILLIAM Y.

Son of 7143 Thomas and Olive (Shaw). Born 23 November, 1832, Hampden, Maine. Living in South Orrington, Maine, 1911. A merchant. He served in the Civil War, entering the service 1863.

He married, 24 December, 1857, Corilla N. Pierce of South Orrington, daughter of Samuel P. and Dorcas (Doane). She was born 11 November, 1834, Orrington, and died there 16 January, 1894.

#### Children (born in South Orrington):-

- 9239 i. Lizzie K. Born 5 December, 1859; died 5 October, 1895; unmarried.
- \* 9240 ii. Fuller A.P. Born 23 February, 1861.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8259. THOMAS.

Son of 7143 Thomas and Olive (Shaw). Born November, 1833, Hampden, Maine; died there 8 October, 1899.

He married, 25 November, 1863, Sarah Kingsbury, daughter of Nathan L. She was born in Holden, 3 September, 1843 and died in Hampden, 8 May, 1892.

Child:-

9241 i. Etta F. Born 11 April, 1868; died 11 August, 1885.

### 8261. CUTLER ELBRIDGE.

Son of 7147 Reuben and Mary L. (Clough). Born 5 April, 1831, Temple, Maine; died 19 September, 1892, Farmington, Maine. He was a farmer.

He married, 19 August, 1855, at Temple, Prudy A. Hathaway, daughter of Lemuel Woodward and Martha (Russell). She was born in Temple in 1838 and died 8 April, 1892.

Children (born in Temple):-

- \* 9242 i. Edmund Russell. Born 19 August, 1856.
- \* 9243 ii. John W. Born 30 March, 1858.
- 9244 iii. Martha Prudy. Born 26 March, 1860; died 1 July, 1908, Lewiston; married Charles Cates.
- 9245 iv. George Cutler. Born 11 March, 1862; living in San Francisco, 1909.
- 9246 v. Mary Bianca. Born 2 February, 1864; married John Garmon.
- 9247 vi. Alice Abbie. Born 6 August, 1867; died 13 June, 1900; married 18 September, 1886, Elvarus Albion Russell of Temple.
- 9248 vii. Willis Elbridge. Born 27 October, 1869; died young.
- \* 9249 viii. Charles M. Born 1874.

### 8263. JOSEPH ROGERS.

Son of 7150 Stephen and Hannah (Gifford). Born 25 December, 1821, Falmouth, Mass. Dentist. Was in Edgartown in 1850, and in Boston 1857 to 1860 and later.

He married, 1 May, 1844, at Lynn, Eliza F. Bourne of Falmouth daughter of Barachiah and Eliza (Young). She died, a widow, in Falmouth, 19 February, 1892, aged 69 years, 11 months, 11 days.

Child:-

9250 i. Eugene B. Born 6 May, 1846, Falmouth; died there 6 February, 1888; unmarried. Accountant.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 8269. JOHN HOAG.

Son of 7155 Abram and Lydia Beede (Hoag). Born 1 June, 1839, West Falmouth, Mass.; died 15 March, 1910, Philadelphia.

He was a Quaker, and prominent as an educator and publisher. He was educated at Lawrence Academy, West Falmouth, and graduated from Harvard in 1862 (A.M.). Instructor at Haverford College until 1876; principal and teacher of the Friends' Select School, Philadelphia; librarian of Friends' Library, 1886 to 1897; custodian of Friends' Records until 1899; overseer, elder and minister of the 12th Street Meeting, Philadelphia; and editor of "The Friend".

He married, 20 July, 1871, Mary Pim of East Caln, Penn., daughter of Richard and Mary (Edge). She was born 24 May, 1841, and died 9 June, 1924, West Chester, Penn.

#### Children:-

- 9251 i. Anne Pim. Born 27 November, 1873, West Chester, Penn.; married 29 August, 1895, Dr. Godwin Moore Brown, dentist, of North Carolina, son of Albert W. and Lydia J. (Parker). He was born 26 October, 1869. She was living in Falmouth, 1911.
- 9252 ii. Lydia Beede. Born 22 April, 1875, Haverford, Penn.; married 18 June, 1902, Frederic T. Lawrence, of Falmouth, son of Lewis H. and Eunice F. (Davis). He was born 1867 in Honolulu. She was living in Falmouth, 1911.
- 9253 iii. Mary Edge. Born 21 October, 1878, Philadelphia.
- 9254 iv. Edith Comfort. Born 16 April, 1880, Philadelphia.

### 8276. JOSEPH.

Son of 7156 Edward Gifford and Nancy Basset (Sanford). Born 2 November, 1845, West Falmouth, Mass.; lived in New Bedford; died 2 April, 1891, Acushnet. He was a carpenter.

He married Phoebe Earl Burt, daughter of Joseph, Jr. and Hulda N. She was born in New Bedford and died there 20 September, 1891, aged 43 years, 9 months, 12 days.

#### Children:-

- 9255 i. Grace Winifred. Born 14 May, 1875, Acushnet. School teacher in New Bedford, 1919.
- 9256 ii. William E. Born 17 March, 1879, New Bedford; killed by lightning in Colorado, August, 1914. He was a physician in Mead, Col.; married 22 October, 1903, in Denver, Marion Emory, daughter of Willis T. One child, a son, born 1907. One dau. d. infancy.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9257 iii. Alfred Burt. Born 31 July, 1881, New Bedford; married 27 October, 1902, Delia Freeman of New Bedford, daughter of Nelson and Elizabeth (Normandin). She was born in Arlington, Mass., 1879. He was living in New Bedford, a foreman, in 1919.

### 8288. BENJAMIN HARRISON.

Son of 7162 James Weeks and Olive Chandler (Whittier). Born 27 December, 1839, St. Albans, Maine; died 24 February, 1900, Oklahoma. He removed from Maine to Hesper, Iowa, about 1866; thence to southern Minnesota, and finally to Oklahoma.

He married, June, 1862, Emma Jane McCurdy, who was living in Calhan, Colorado, 1911.

#### Children:-

- 9258 i. Henry Edwin. Born 1863, St. Albans, Maine.  
9259 ii. James Samuel. Born 1865, St. Albans, Maine; living in Rush, Col., 1911.  
9260 iii. Charles Harrison. Born 1867, Hesper, Iowa.  
9261 iv. Olive Emma. Born 1869, Fillmore County, Minn.  
9262 v. George Albert. Born 1872, Freeborn County, Minn.  
9263 vi. Mary Frances. Born 1874, Freeborn County, Minn.  
9264 vii. Millard. Born 1875, Freeborn County, Minn.  
9265 viii. Lillian Stella. Born 1877, Freeborn County, Minn.  
9266 ix. Lloyd Allen. Born 1880; living in Colorado, 1911.

### 8290. GEORGE EDWARD.

Son of 7162 James Weeks and Olive Chandler (Whittier). Born 10 February, 1844, St. Albans, Maine; died 3 December, 1904, Hesper, Iowa. He was educated at the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., and Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalborough, Maine.

He served in the Civil War from 29 July, 1863, to October, 1865, as private, Co. C, 17th Maine Infantry, and as private, Co. C, and hospital steward, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. He was severely wounded in the stomach by a bayonet. Removed to Iowa in December, 1865.

He married, 24 September, 1872, Frances Cook, only daughter of William and Lydia (Aldrich), who moved from Blackstone, Mass., to Hesper in 1858. She was living in Modesto, California, 1911.

#### Children (born in Hesper):-

- 9267 i. James W. Born 5 May, 1880.  
9268 ii. Gertrude Whittier. Born 5 May, 1880; married November, 1905, Thomas Jefferson Meader.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8291. LLOYD CHASE.

Son of 7162 James Weeks and Olive Chandler (Whistler). Born 1 May, 1846, St. Albans, Maine; died there 13 January, 1902. He was a farmer, and served as representative to the state legislature.

He married, 26 October, 1866, Angelia Coolage Thibb, born 27 March, 1846, Skowhegan, Maine. She married, 2nd, E. P. Merrill.

Children (born in St. Albans):-

- 9269 i. Cora Olive. Born 25 May, 1868; married 25 December, 1892, William H. Watson of Ripley, Maine. He was born January, 1867.
- 9270 ii. Bertha Lena. Born 7 October, 1874; married 29 February, 1896, Irving Orison Bragg. He was born 26 April, 1874, St. Albans.
- 9271 iii. Clarence. Died aged 10 years.

### 8299. CHARLES EDWARD.

Son of 7179 Aaron and Susan (Deuel). Born 30 December, 1828, Half Moon, N. Y.; died there 12 February, 1884. He was justice of the peace for several years.

He married, 16 May, 1855, at Stillwater, N. Y., Mary Holm.

Children:-

- 9272 i. Ida M. Born 13 April, 1856; living in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1911; unmarried.
- \* 9273 ii. Allen Joseph. Born 27 September, 1862.
- \* 9274 iii. Edward A. Born 27 September, 1862.

### 8302. GEORGE.

Son of 7179 Aaron and Susan (Deuel). Born 18 June, 1835, Half Moon, N. Y.; died 15 October, 1893, Springfield, Mass. He was an armorer by trade.

He married Esther Jane Spooner, daughter of William and Esther A. (Rose). She was born in West Brookfield or Oakham, Mass., and died 26 October, 1900, in Springfield.

Children (born in Springfield):-

- 9275 i. George L. Born 7 June, 1860.
- \* 9276 ii. Lewis Baker. Born 1861; died 23 January, 1899, Springfield.
- 9277 iii. Cora A. Born 29 January, 1866.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8310. JAMES H.

Son of 7180 Stephen Hathaway, and Arvilla (St. John ). Born 3 November, 1840, Schuylerville, N. Y., died there 25 September, 1887.

He married, 2 January, 1861, Elizabeth M. Dennis, daughter of H. W.

Child:-

9278 i. George C. Born 1866; died 1879.

### 8312. HUMPHREY HATHAWAY.

Son of 7182 David Sands and Betsey (Sears). Born 20 January, 1820, Saratoga County, N. Y.; died 30 March, 1896, Phelps, N. Y.

He married, 29 December, 1842, at Junius or Galen, N. Y., Catherine Lydia Cross.

Children:-

9279 i. Lucretia Margaret. Born 15 April, 1847; married 3 January, 1867, Charles Hartman Holbrook; living, a widow, in Phelps, 1911.

9280 ii. Myron John. Born 27 July, 1857; married December, 1882, Alice Mott; living in Phelps, 1911.

9281 iii. Carrie Louise. Born 16 September, 1858; married 20 November, 1878, Joseph Van Doren Wyc-koff, who was born 1851. Living in Laingsburg, N. ., 1911.

### 8313. WILLIAM.

Son of 7182 David Sands and Betsey (Sears). Born about 1882, Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.; died there May, 1864.

He married, 1st, at Clyde, N. Y., 1844, Elizabeth Waldorf.

Child:-

\* 9282 i. Delos Waldorf. Born 26 August, 1846, Seneca County, N. Y.

He married, 2nd, Mary Austin.

He married, 3rd, Eliza Bishop.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8327. ALLEN.

Son of 7186 Joseph and Elizabeth (Allen). Born 22 September, 1827, Genesee County, N. Y.; died 22 October, 1901, Bridgewater, Mich.

He married, 31 March, 1853, at Adrian, Mich., Mary Ann Holmes.

#### Children:-

- 9283 i. Sarah. Born 20 November, 1860; married 16 October, 1884, Albert Van Gieson. Living in Clinton, Mich., 1911.
- 9284 ii. Libbie. Born 20 May, 1863; died 17 April, 1865.
- 9285 iii. William Allen. Born 28 July, 1865; died 14 December, 1866.
- 9286 iv. Wilbur Conrad. Born 22 August, 1868; married 27 September, 1893, Rose Belle McKesson. Living in Detroit, 1911.
- 9287 v. Mary Elizabeth. Born 13 October, 1870; married 8 March, 1899, Glenn R. Newsom. Living in Tecumseh, Mich., 1911.
- 9288 vi. -Infant son. Not named.

### 8331. PHILIP.

Son of 7186 Joseph and Elizabeth (Allen). Born 17 March, 1836. Living in Reed City, Mich., 1911.

He married, 24 January, 1860, Hannah Salsbury. She was born 31 March, 1838 and died 4 January, 1908.

#### Children:-

- 9289 i. Minnie. Born 18 December, 1861; died 10 September, 1885.
- 9290 ii. Clara. Born 19 January, 1866.
- 9291 iii. Elbie Joseph. Born 30 July, 1871.
- 9292 iv. Jinize. Born 3 November, 1874.

### 8337. ISAAC.

Son of 7189 Stephen and Anna (Shotwell). Born 24 October, 1839. Living in Byron Center, N. Y., 1911.

He married, 1 November, 1865, Martha Achsah Hosmer.

#### Child:-

- \* 9293 i. George Simeon. Born 7 August, 1871.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8338. OSCAR.

Son of 7189 Stephen and Anna (Shotwell). Born 21 June, 1842, Elba, N. Y.; died there 8 February, 1895.

He married, 26 March, 1872, at Shelby, N. Y., Sarah Haines Thistlewaite. She was born 27 May, 1847 and died 8 February, 1895.

#### Children:-

- 9294 i. James Irving. Born 3 February, 1873; married 28 June, 1900, at Elba, Sarah Rawson Keates, who was born 16 February, 1875. Living in Elba, 1910.
- 9295 ii. Alfred Stephen. Born 25 December, 1874; married 27 September, 1899, Edith Maritta Blood, who was born 27 April, 1879. Living in Auburn, N. Y., 1910.
- 9296 iii. Mary Helen. Born 28 January, 1878; married 8 June, 1899, Frederick Allen De Voll, who was born 3 April, 1871. Of Rochester, N. Y.
- 9297 iv. Ethel Anna. Born 12 March, 1885; unmarried.

### 8339. STEPHEN NATHAN.

Son of 7189 Stephen and Anna (Shotwell). Born 27 February, 1843, Saratoga County, N. Y. Living in Oakfield, N. Y., 1910.

He married, 26 July, 1863, Emerline E. Porter, daughter of John (of Canaan, N. H.). She was born 18 March, 1844.

#### Children:-

- 9298 i. William H. Born 22 July, 1865; died 1 January, 1891.
- 9299 ii. Anna D. Born 24 September, 1866; married 24 September, 1886, at Oakfield, Henry America Vail, son of Ephraim M. and Mary E. (Nash). He was born 18 July, 1864.
- 9300 iii. Charles S. Born 19 October, 1868; unmarried 1911.
- 9301 iv. Rosetta Maria. Born 2 January, 1874; married 23 February 1890, John H. Field.
- 9302 v. Emma Jane. Born 16 December, 1877; married 4 July, 1897, Fred O. Brooks.
- 9303 vi. Wilbur G. Born 31 October, 1881; died 30 December 1909.

### 8349. WILLIAM S.

Son of 7196 James Cox and Beulah Pratt (Willett). Born 21 October, 1850, North Collins, N.Y. Commercial traveler, living in Buffalo, 1918.

He married, 21 October, 1876, at Buffalo, Myrza Butler.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

Children (born in Buffalo):-

- \* 9304 i. James Butler.
- 9305 ii. Phebe Clair. Born 4 April, 1891.
- 9306 iii. Etta May. Born 29 November, 1893.
- 9307 iv. Merrill Frank. Born March, 1900.

### 8350. DENNIS ADELBERT.

Son of 7196 James Cox and Beulah Pratt (Willetts). Born 6 October, 1852, North Collins, N. Y.; living there 1910.

He married, 1st, 21 October, 1871, Harriet Ella Philbrick, who died about 1898.

He married, 2nd, 23 January, 1901, Pauline Elizabeth Vail of Missouri. She was born 1869.

Children:-

- 9308 i. Luther Vail. Born 28 March, 1902.
- 9309 ii. Fenton Willetts. Born 19 January, 1906.
- 9310 iii. Olive Pauline. Born 21 January, 1907.

### 8351. GURNEY ORSON.

Son of 7196 James Cox and Beulah Pratt (Willetts). Born 23 August, 1855, North Collins, N. Y. He was school commissioner of the 3rd District, Erie County, N. Y., in 1898; teacher in Union High School, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1910.

He married, about 1889, in Grand Rapids, Anna Pratt.

Child:-

- 9311 i. Beulah Elizabeth. Born 26 October, 1891.

### 8356. ALFRED.

Son of 7198 Micajah and Elizabeth (Williams). Born 8 October, 1829, Delaware County, Ohio; died 23 December, 1853, South Woodbury, Ohio.

He married, 9 October, 1850, Cemantha D. Oliver.

Children:-

- \* 9312 i. Oliver Dillwyn. Born 7 January, 1852.
- 9313 ii. Alfred V. Born 17 January, 1854; died aged 7 mo.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8361. ELWOOD.

Son of 7198 Micajah and Elizabeth (Williams). Born 18 September, 1841, in Ohio. Living in Daytona, Florida, 1910.

He married, 21 July, 1862, Elizabeth Rix.

#### Children:-

9314 i. Magnolia May. Born 5 December, 1886.

9315 ii. Elwood A. Born 3 March, 1889.

### 8362. LUTHER COVILL.

Son of 7199 Sylvanus and Dorothy (Page). Born 1 February, 1825, Cardington, Ohio. Moved to Indiana in 1852, and died 20 November, 1874, in Bloomington.

He married, 2 November, 1850, at Cardington, Sarah Brown.

#### Children:-

9316 i. Nellie E. Born 15 November, 1854; living in Fairmont, West Virginia, 1910, unmarried.

9317 ii. Ovandah Minetto. Born 21 April, 1857; living in Indianapolis, 1910, unmarried.

9318 iii. Ida Ruth. Born 8 October, 1860; married Seneca G. Morgan. Living in Jacksonville, Fla., 1910.

9319 iv. Alice. Born 7 March, 1867; married Allen Matthews. Living in Fairmont, West Virginia, 1910.

9320 v. Eva J. Born 27 September, 1871; married Willoughby A. Wellons. Living in Bloomington, Ind., 1910.

### 8363. SAMUEL P.

Son of 7199 Sylvanus and Dorothy (Page). Born 10 June, 1826; died June, 1865. Lived in Hastings, Mich.

He married, 1st, Lydia Gardner; and 2nd, Mary Ann Heimlen.

#### Children:-

9321 i. Margaret G. Born 13 February, 1851; married ----- Smith; lived in Freeport, Mich.

9322 ii. Salome. Born 15 November, 1856.

9323 iii. Myra. Born 12 February, 1857; died 22 September, 1898; married ----- Rumbow; lived in Freeport, Mich.

9324 iv. Tacy Ann. Born 18 July, 1859.

9325 v. Martha Jane. Born 18 February, 1861; married ----- Blakeman. Living in Los Angeles, Cal., 1921.

9326 vi. Sylvanus. Born 4 March, 1864; died 23 December, 1886.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8389. ROBERT A.

Son of 7225 Edward and Catherine C. (Mandell). Born 1827, New Bedford, Mass.; died there 1 January, 1867. He was a stone cutter and sculptor.

He served in the Civil War in the 5th Mass. Light Battery: commissioned 2nd lieutenant 23 September, 1861; 1st lieutenant 25 January, 1862; resigned 12 July, 1862.

He married Jane S. Cannon, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth S. She was born 1825 in New Bedford and died there 11 August, 1886.

Children (born in New Bedford):-

9327 i. Elizabeth Jane. Born 20 October, 1849; living in New Bedford, 1911.

9328 ii. Kate G. Died 7 April, 1856, aged 8 months.

### 8390. EDWARD H.

Son of 7225 Edward and Catherine C. (Mandell). Born 1818, New Bedford, Mass.; died 8 March, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., aged 35 years, 6 months, 9 days. He was a farmer in Fairhaven, Mass.

He served in the Civil War as follows:-Private, Co. I, 3rd Mass. Infantry (9 months); enlisted 22 September, 1862; mustered out 26 June, 1863. Private, Co. C, 58th Mass. Infantry; enlisted 1 February, 1865; died of typhoid fever at the 9th Army Corps Hospital.

He married Louisa B. Hammond of Fairhaven, daughter of Elihu and Almira (Snow). She was born 17 October, 1831, and was living in Fairhaven, 1910.

Children:-

9329 i. Salome G. Born 23 April, 1849, Fairhaven; died there 24 September, 1851.

9330 ii. Ebenezer J. Born 10 January, 1851, Fairhaven; living there, 1911, unmarried.

\* 9331 iii. Charles F. Born 10 February, 1854, Fairhaven.

\* 9332 iv. Edward Robert. Born 10 January, 1859, Enfield, N. H.

### 8391. WILLIAM.

Son of 7226 William and Hepsabeth M. (Chase). Born 2 September, 1832; died 20 June, 1900. Lived in New York City.

He married, 20 September, 1859, Amelia Charlotte Grover.

Children:-

9333 i. George Edward. Born 10 July, 1860; married. Merchant in New York City, with residence in Brooklyn, 1910.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9334 ii. William Grover. Born 23 June, 1862; married. In business in New York City, residing in Brooklyn, 1910.
- 9335 iii. Clarence Alexander. Born 1 November, 1865; unmarried.
- 9336 iv. Gertrude Sophia. Born 29 June, 1867; married 20 April, 1892, ----- Krimsick.

### 8399. CHARLES EARNEST.

Son of 7229 Charles Edward and Mary Jane (Earnest). Born 8 January, 1832, New York City; died there 14 November, 1880.  
He married, 1st, at age of 17, Sarah Jane Fowler.

Children:-

- 9337 i. Mary Jane. Born 17 August, 1849; married 11 May, 1868, ----- Raynor.
- 9338 ii. Emily Frances. Born 25 July, 1852; married 4 May, 1885, ----- Hiland.
- 9339 iii. Charles Edward. Born 23 July, 1854, Brooklyn.

He married, 2nd, Eleanor -----, who was living in Brooklyn, 1913.

### 8402. FRANK B.

Son of 7234 Francis and Hannah H. (Northrop). Born 1850, Lee, Mass.; died 23 September, 1900. Nickel plater and tag maker.

He married, 20 November, 1878, at Boston, Helen A. Young, age 19, of that city, daughter of Charles A. and Caroline A. She was born in Milton, Mass.

Child:-

- 9340 i. Addie Louise. Born 9 October, 1880, Boston; married 6 March, 1901, at Boston, De Vine M. Cummings, son of Merritt L. and Maryette (Streever). He was born 1878, in New Lebanon, N. Y.

### 8412. JOHN.

Son of 7246 Nathan Snow and Eliza (Clark). Born 15 February, 1824, Brewster, Mass.; died 3 February, 1895, San Diego, California. He was a master mariner. Lived in Chelsea, Mass.; moved to Titusville, Penn., 1870, and thence to San Diego.

He served in the navy during the Civil War as acting master on the "Preble" and "Morning Light", from 24 May, 1861 to 28 December, 1864, when he resigned.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

He married Clara Cordelia Ball, who was born in Boston. She was living in Chula Vista, California, 1911.

Children (born in Chelsea):-

- 9341 i. Clara Irene. Born 28 May, 1853; died in Chelsea, 6 August, same year.  
9342 ii. George A. Born 24 May, 1855; lived in Honolulu and died there 25 September, 1910; unmarried.

### 8413. NATHAN.

Son of 7246 Nathan Snow and Eliza (Clark). Born 3 March, 1826, Brewster, Mass.; died there 5 March, 1906. Shoemaker and mariner.

He married (date of intention 11 November, 1848), Rosella Rogers, daughter of David and Rhoda. She was born in Harwich, and died in Brewster, 23 September, 1897, aged 65 years, 11 months.

Children (born in Brewster):-

- 9343 i. Eliza E. Born 28 December, 1849; married 17 December, 1868, at Brewster, Augustus Paine, Jr; son of Augustus and Relief. He was born in Brewster.  
\* 9344 ii. Nathan Henry. Born 27 February, 1853.  
9345 iii. Rebecca C. Born 1856; married 30 December, 1875, at Brewster, Luther Frank Howes of Dennis, son of Nathaniel and Tirza (or Persis). He was born in Dennis 1850.  
9346 iv. Harriet C. Born 12 November, 1859; married 30 December, 1885, Calvin H. Harris of Boston, son of Charles F. and Mary F.  
\* 9347 v. Charles H. Born 1863.  
9348 vi. Marietta. Born 27 November, 1865; died 18 November, 1882, Brewster.  
9349 vii. Robert. Born 27 March, 1874; died 30 August, 1894.

### 8416. FREEMAN.

Son of 7246 Nathan Snow and Emily (Foster). Born 20 October, 1832, Brewster, Mass. In paper business in Boston many years, residing in Chelsea. Removed to Canada and supposed to be living there 1911, but location not known.

He married, 26 May, 1861, at Chelsea, Louisa A. Durell of that city, daughter of Samuel J. and Almira. She was born 1837 in South Paris, Maine.

Child:-

- 9350 i. Isabella F. Born 1 March, 1862, Chelsea.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8421. FRANKLIN.

Son of 7246 Nathan Snow and Emily (Foster). Born 3 June, 1845, Chelsea, Mass.; died 22 January, 1918, Cambridge, Mass. He was in the paper business in Boston, with residence in Cambridge.

He married, 21 October, 1875, at Concord, Mass., Mary W. Stearnes of Concord, daughter of Edward J. and Lucy A. (Wright). She was born at Mission Dolores, California, 15 August, 1855.

#### Children:-

- 9351 i. Lucy Emily. Born 27 November, 1876, Boston. Graduate nurse.
- 9352 ii. Annie Blanche. Born 25 March, 1879, Boston.
- 9353 iii. Charles Franklin. Born 27 October, 1891, Cambridge.
- 9354 iv. Philip Howard. Born 3 October, 1891, Cambridge.
- 9355 v. Edith Rosamond. Born 26 February, 1897, Cambridge.

### 8425. MOSES WARREN.

Son of 7248 Moses and Eliza Ann (Berry). Born 18 September, 1834, Brewster, Mass. Brass finisher and jeweller. Lived in Boston, Attleborough and elsewhere.

He married Julia A. Ross, who was born in Lyme, N. H. (A Mrs. Julia A. Dillingham, otherwise unaccounted for, was living in Newport, R. I., in 1867 and 1868).

#### Children:-

- 9356 i. Mary Eliza. Born 4 July, 1857, Boston.
- 9357 ii. Warren E. Born 16 June, 1859, Charlestown.
- 9358 iii. Daughter. Born 28 August, 1868, Attleborough.

### 8428. JOHN.

Son of 7249 Joshua and Mary Ann (Chase). Born 13 November, 1846, Brewster, Mass.; died 19 September, 1890, Boston. He was a paper dealer in Boston and lived in Chelsea.

He married, 3 November, 1874, in Boston, Adeline E. Cook of Boston, aged 17, daughter of Henry P. and Laura A. She was born in Nantucket, and survived her husband.

#### Child:-

- 9359 i. Arthur S. Born 13 November, 1877; died 20 November, same year.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 8429. JAMES SULLIVAN.

Son of 7251 James Sullivan and Mary Snow (Long). Born 24 December, 1831, South Harwich, Mass.; died 14 November, 1883, in New York Harbor, on his ship. He was a master mariner, and commanded the ships "Nabob", "Blue Jacket" and "Snow Squall" and the steamer "Finance", in the East India and Brazil trade.

He served in the Civil War as acting master, U. S. Navy, on the supply steamer "Rhode Island"; appointed 9 July, 1861; resigned 9 October, 1861.

He married, 24 April, 1861, at Chelsea, Mass., Annie Maria Shillaber, daughter of Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber ("Mrs. Partington") and his wife Anne Tappan (de Rochemont). She was born in Boston, 26 May, 1839, and died in Lynn, 8 March, 1911.

Children (born in Chelsea):-

- \* 9360 i. James Benjamin. Born 23 June, 1864; died 12 March, 1907.
- 9361 ii. Annie Shillaber. Born 27 August, 1867; died 30 October, 1868, Chelsea.
- 9362 iii. Mary Snow. Born 23 January, 1870; died 25 June, 1903, Melrose, Mass.; married 28 December, 1898, at Chelsea, Frederic Whiton, son of Erastus and Priscilla (Burr). He was born in Hingham, Mass., 1870.
- 9363 iv. Grace Winslow. Born 27 October, 1871; died 20 February, 1872, Chelsea.
- 9364 v. Florence. Born 14 October, 1873; died 4 September, 1874, Gardiner, Maine.

### 8432. ISAAC SNOW.

Son of 7251 James Sullivan and Mary Snow (Long). Born 18 February, 1841, Sandwich, Mass. In the paper business in Boston for many years, residing first in Chelsea, and later in Newton.

He married, 1st, 24 June, 1868, Eliza Frances Bent, daughter of John and Dolly T. (Keyes). She was born in Chelsea, 15 June, 1846 and died in Newton, 5 April, 1903.

Children:-

- 9365 i. Frances Bent. Born 17 November, 1869, Chelsea. Graduate of Boston University, 1891; teacher, poetess and author; died October 2, 1942.
- 9366 ii. Isaac Snow. Born 7 April, 1874, Newton; married 3 October, 1907, Nora Judy Burroughs, daughter of Benjamin Rudolph and Mary Judy. In business in Boston, living in Newton. He owns, and occupies as a summer residence, the house in West Brewster built in 1660 by his ancestor, John of the second generation.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9367 iii. Dolly Gertrude. Born 17 July, 1879; Newton; died there  
23 August, 1884.
- 9368 iv. Charles Harold. Born 10 July, 1885, Newton; died there  
20 April, 1886.
- 9369 v. Marion. Born 6 October, 1887, Newton; married 17  
June, 1911, Carl Ferdinand Ahlstrom, Jr.

He married, 2nd, 27 September, 1909, Mrs. Maria Louise (Gove) Warren.

### 8433. HENRY.

Son of 7251 James Sullivan and Mary Snow (Long). Born 16 January, 1843, Sandwich, Mass.; died 5 December, 1907, Chelsea, Mass. He was a paper dealer in Boston, residing in Chelsea.

He married, 1st, 16 October, 1873, at Chelsea, Annie Jeannette Slade, daughter of David and Elizabeth Wilson (Whittaker). She was born 2 March, 1847, in Chelsea, and died there 24 February, 1886.

Child:-

- 9370 i. Norman Slade. Born 15 February, 1886, Chelsea; married  
22 June, 1912, at Brookline, Mass., Grace  
T. Clarke of that town. (See page 208).

He married, 2nd, 30 July, 1890, at Chelsea, Harriet M. Clifford, daughter of William D. and Lydia D. She was born 1843, in Southborough, Mass.

### 8436. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

Son of 7255 Benjamin Clark and Lydia Sears (Howes). Born 4 September, 1844, West Brewster, Mass. He settled in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, in 1865, and was a prominent man and one of the leading merchants there for many years. He died 7 April, 1918.

He married, 26 April, 1869, Emma Louise Smith of Honolulu, daughter of Rev. Lowell and Abigail Willis (Tenney). She was born 4 June, 1844, and died 15 August, 1920.

Children (born in Honolulu):-

- 9371 i. Mary Emma. Born 30 June, 1870. Graduate of Wellesley College, 1893. Married 1 August, 1893, Walter Francis Freear, chief justice of the Hawaiian Islands, and later governor of the territory.
- 9372 ii. Charles Augustus. Born 19 December, 1872; died 21 May, 1874.
- \* 9373 iii. Walter Francis. Born 5 April, 1875.
- 9374 iv. Alfred Hubbard. Born 21 April, died 23 October, 1880.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9375 v. Harold Garfield. Born 9 October, 1881.  
9376 vi. Marion Eleanor. Born 23 September, 1883; married John P. Erdman.

### 8432. CHARLES THOMAS.

Son of 7255 Benjamin Clark and Lydia Sears (Howes). Born 6 September, 1853, Southborough, Mass.; died 26 September, 1882.

He married, 20 October, 1875, Sarah Louise Thompson of Nantucket, daughter of James and Sarah. She was born 12 October, 1851, living in Worcester, 1911.

Children (born in Honolulu):-

- 9377 i. Frank Thompson. Born 11 February, 1878.  
9378 ii. Elizabeth Thompson. Born 28 January, 1880; school teacher in Worcester, 1911.  
9379 iii. Cara Florence. Born 25 November, 1882; school teacher in Somerville, 1911.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 9001. HENRY.

Son of 8005 Henry and Mary Ann (Geyer). Born October, 1837. Concord, Mass.; died 17 June, 1883, Cambridge, Mass.

He married Maria Geyer, who was born in Boston, and died 1906.

#### Children:-

- 10001 i. Lilley F. Born 13 August, 1861, Chelsea.
- 10002 ii. Henry Augustus. Died 7 February, 1917, aged 51, in Somerville, where he lived; unmarried.
- 10003 iii. Frederic W. Geyer. Born 12 March, 1871, Cambridge; married 16 August, 1899, Lily Frances Knowles. Living in Somerville, 1920; music teacher.

### 9008. CHARLES QUINCY.

Son of 8007 Quincy Keith and Myrvira C. (Leavitt). Born 23 July, 1850, Auburn, Maine; died there 25 May, 1911. Farmer.

He married, 1st, 2 January, 1873, at Boston, Ida A. Harlow, daughter of Thomas J. and Nancy M. (Ham). She was born in Boston, 27 March, 1857 and died 14 September, 1907, Auburn.

#### Child:-

- \* 10004 i. Percy C. Born 22 July, 1877.

He married, 2nd, 1 September, 1908, Mrs. Katherine (Scott) Dresser of Turner, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel and Katherine (Hobart) Scott. She was born 1853, and died in Auburn, 20 April, 1923.

### 9011. FRANK.

Son of 8010 Horace Bradford and Elizabeth Adams (Trefrey). Born 29 June, 1851, Lynn, Mass., died 8 February, 1905, Granite Falls, Minnesota.

He married, 20 October, 1873, Jennie J. Painter of Red Wing, Minn. He was postmaster of Granite Falls for several years, removing there from Red Wing. His widow succeeded him in charge of the post office.

#### Children:-

- 10005 i. Lizzie M.
- 10006 ii. George Horace.
- 10007 iii. Laura Ellen.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 9013. WILLIAM OSCAR.

Son of 8010 Horace Bradford and Elizabeth Adams (Trefrey).  
Born 22 October, 1857, Point Douglas, Minnesota. Living in Wood Lake, Minn., 1912.

He married, 18 November, 1880, in Wisconsin, Pearl Victoria Svarts.

#### Children:-

- 10008 i. Edgar Courtney. Born 5 October, 1887, Wisconsin; died 6 March, 1888, Wood Lake.
- 10009 ii. Eva May. Born 13 August, 1889, Wood Lake; died there 5 April, 1890.
- 10010 iii. Arthur Willard. Born 27 June, 1891, Wood Lake. In business with his father, 1912.
- 10011 iv. Earl Courtney. Born 13 March, 1894, Wood Lake.

### 9019. WALTER B.

Son of 8017 Laurin Freedom and Georgianna A. (Benton).  
Born 30 April, 1874, Lebanon, N. H. Living in Rochester, N.Y.

He married in May, 1898, Martha E. Harvey, who was born in St. Albans, Vermont.

#### Child:-

- 10012 i. Maxena. Born 27 February, 1899.

### 9025. FREDERIC A.

Son of 8018 Hiram Peterson and Susan Maria (Chapman). Born 21 July, 1859, Norwalk, Ohio. Living there 1911.

He married, 14 September, 1881, Addie M. Lee.

#### Children (born in Norwalk):-

- 10013 i. Floyd J. Born 14 May, 1884.
- 10014 ii. Hazel. Born 22 December, 1887.
- 10015 iii. Bessie M. Born 21 June, 1893.

### 9026. CHARLES WATERMAN.

Son of 8020 Charles Kneeland and Mary Yetton (Goodwin).  
Born 4 February, 1857. Living in Turner, Maine, 1911. Carpenter.

He married, 1st, 25 May, 1879, Effie Jane Place.



## NINTH GENERATION

Children (born in Winthrop, Maine):-

- 10016 i. Fred Earle. Born 21 July, 1880; died 29 September, 1880.  
10017 ii. Rena Mildred. Born 14 March, 1885; married, 1st, 28 February, 1902, Fred McCarthy; married, 2nd, 13 November, 1909, Claude Frank of Minot, Maine.

He married, 2nd, 25 December, 1905, at Attleborough, Mass., Mrs. Alta W. (Lapham) Card of Pawtucket, R. I., daughter of James K. P. and Elizabeth E. (West) Lapham.

### 9027. FRANK E.

Son of 8020 Charles Kneeland and Mary Yetton (Goodwin). Born 19 April, 1866, Norwalk, Ohio. Living in Auburn, Maine, 1923; an undertaker.

He married, 18 March, 1885, Hattie A. Irish, who was born in Buckfield, Maine.

Children (born in Turner, Maine):-

- 10018 i. Harry A. Born 29 January, 1886. In business with his father.  
10019 ii. Lelah Edna. Born 14 October, 1888; married 19 November, 1913, Charles John Huen.  
10020 iii. Nina M. Born 30 September, 1890; married 3 June, 1908, Aubrey Willard.  
10021 iv. Deborah Irene. Born 27 April, 1899.  
10022 v. Doris I. Born 20 October, 1900.  
10023 vi. Evelyn Mildred. Born 22 May, 1902.  
10024 vii. Norma A. Born 8 June, 1906.

### 9030. EDWIN RUTHVEN.

Son of 8026 Isaac Ruthven and Sarah (Lovejoy). Born 2 December, 1858, Auburn, Maine. Living in Boston, 1923.

He married, 17 February, 1883, Annie F. Driscoll of Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Francis and Mary. She died 1920, in Boston.

Children:-

- 10025 i. Mary Florence. Born 26 September, 1886; married 8 August, 1910, Henry Carr Pratt.  
10026 ii. Edwin Ruthven. Born 1 March, 1897; married 20 August, 1919, Myrtle F. Cannon. Living in Los Angeles, Cal., 1923.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 9035. ALEXANDER.

Son of 8030 Fred Augustine and Carrie Adeline (Alexander). Born 6 August, 1883, Danvers, Mass. Graduated from Tufts College, 1907; degree of A.B., 1907; A.M., 1909. Was instructor of mathematics in Tufts College, and since has held the same position at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis.

He married, 22 June, 1910, Alveda Greenwood of Somerville, Mass.

#### Children:-

10027 i.	Ruth.	Born 22 May, 1911.
10028 ii.	Rena.	Born 17 October, 1915.
10029 iii.	Elizabeth.	Born 1 April, 1921.

### 9037. PAUL.

Son of 8030 Fred Augustine and Carrie Adeline (Alexander). Born 9 May, 1889, Dover, N. H. Graduated from Tufts College, 1913, A.B. School teacher; superintendent of schools in Litchfield, Conn., 1923; in Falmouth, Mass., 1924.

He married, 25 June, 1915, at Wareham, Mass., Frances O'Rourke, daughter of Charles.

#### Children:-

10030 i.	Paul.	Born 29 May, 1916.
10031 ii.	John.	Born 10 June, 1921.

### 9038. SYDNEY.

Son of 8030 Fred Augustine and Carrie Adeline (Alexander). Born 19 September, 1892, North Attleborough, Mass. Living in Waterbury, Conn., 1923.

He married, 16 June, 1921, Helen Olive Gray, who was born 6 October, 1895.

#### Children:-

10032 i.	Donald Alexander.	Born 7 May, 1922, Albany, N. Y.
10032½ ii.	John Alden.	Born 4 March, 1924, Waterbury, Conn.

### 9041. JAMES MONROE.

Son of 8037 Roscoe Green and Clarinda Leavitt. Born 18 July, 1858, Turner, Maine; died there 27 June, 1900.

He married, 13 February, 1881, Carrie A. Mason.





## NINTH GENERATION

Child:-

10033 i. Jessie Mason. Born 1881; married 25 November, 1905,  
Burt Waldron Kilbreth of Dixfield.

### 9061. SUMNER IRVING.

Son of 8053 Joseph Reed and Emeline H. (Shane). Born 19 September, 1877, Naples, Maine. Farmer, living in Naples, 1911.

He married, 2 October, 1905, at Portsmouth, N. H., Lucy M. (Hayes). She was born in Portland in 1887.

Child:-

10034 i. John Brackett Reed. Born 30 October, 1906.

### 9062. WILLIS E.

Son of 8053 Joseph Reed and Emeline H. (Shane). Born 16 September, 1882. Living in Naples, Maine, 1911.

He married, 26 November, 1909, Mary Louise Purington.

Child:-

10035 i. Hilda Maxine. Born 29 September, 1910.

### 9067. DELMAR C.

Son of 8060 Levi C. and Dora J. (Scott). Born 21 February, 1878, Bloomington, Illinois. Living in Clinton, Illinois, 1911.

He married, 25 July, 1900, Clara Strahmeier.

Child:-

10036 i. Mildred Louise. Born 28 January, 1905.

### 9072. GEORGE ALBERT.

Son of 8065 Samuel James and Rebecca Lufkin (Brewer). Born 12 March, 1848, Freeport, Maine; died 4 November, 1915, Cambridge, Mass. He was a contractor, living in Cambridge.

He married, 13 November, 1873, at Lynn, Mass., Ida E. Collins, daughter of Harvey and Dorcas. She was born in Scarborough, Maine.

Children:-

10037 i. Ellen Adelaide. Born 6 December, 1874.

10038 ii. Florence Brewer. Born 31 September, 1876; died 31 October, 1881.



## NINTH GENERATION

10039 iii. Emma Collins. Born 8 April, 1878.  
10040 iv. Laura Goldthwaite. Born 30 November, 1883.  
10041 v. Elsie R. Born 6 June, 1887; died 26 March, 1902.

### 9073. MARTIN ANDERSON.

Son of 8065 Samuel James and Rebecca Lufkin (Brewer). Born 10 March, 1850, Freeport, Maine. Grocer in Somerville, Mass., 1915.

He married, 23 April, 1874, Almatia Smith Poore, who was born 30 October, 1851, Portland, Maine, and died July, 1915, Somerville.

Child:-

10042 i. Samuel Clark. Born 16 March, 1876, Portland; died 30 December, 1911, Glens Falls, N.Y. He was a civil engineer. Married 11 June, 1901, Hope Gardner of Springfield, Maine, daughter of Otis W. and Susanna (Allen). She was born 1877, in Edmunds, Maine.

### 9079. CHARLES THOMAS.

Son of 8067 Charles Thomas and Susan H. (Dennison.) Born 24 October, 1866. Provision dealer in Freeport, 1911.

He married, 12 October, 1889, Eva Loring, who was born in Yarmouth, Maine.

Children (born in Freeport):-

10043 i. Winfield P. Born 1890.  
10044 ii. Helen Noble. Born 7 June, 1894.

### 9081. FREDERIC BAILEY.

Son of 8068 Ebenezer Hamblen and Eliza Catherine (Bailey). Born 10 April, 1848, New Orleans. Removed from Freeport, Maine, to Boston, and operated the Jamaica Plain Express for many years; later in the real estate business. Living in Boston, 1921.

He married, 1st, 8 November, 1870, Sophia Higgins Merrill of Freeport, daughter of Josiah W. and Catherine A. (Litchfield). They were divorced. She died April, 12, 1938.

Children:-

\* 10045 i. Frederick Hamblen. Born 17 November, 1871, Freeport.  
\* 10046 ii. Herbert. Born 14 October, 1872, Freeport.





## NINTH GENERATION

- 10047 iii. Alice Catherine. Born 23 June, 1875; marrued Frank S. Winslow of Freeport.  
10048 iv. Mabel Eliza. Born 23 June, 1875; married Charles Porter of Kellogg, Idaho.  
10049 v. Helen Merrill. Born 11 October, 1878.

He married, 2nd, Hannah T-----, from whom he separated later. She died March 9, 1939.

Child:-

- 10050 vi. John. Born 7 June, 1897, Boston.  
10051 vii. Walter. Adopted 11 December, 1903.

### 9087. JOSEPH FRANK.

Son of 8084 Perley M. and Ida J. (Hall). Born 25 September, 1872, Hyde Park, Mass. Living in Oak Bluffs, Mass., 1911.

He married, 27 February, 1896, at Boston, Elsie Herbert Sargent of Medford, daughter of Edward C. and Mary Ella (Lewellyn). She was born in Charlestown, Mass., January, 1874, and died in Boston, 28 May, 1904.

Children (born in Boston):-

- 10052 i. Ida May. Born 1896.  
10053 ii. Perley M. Born 11 September, 1898.

### 9088. CHARLES SUMNER.

Son of 8085 George and Hannah (Butler). Born 2 May, 1846; died 2 March, 1907.

He married, 18 November, 1868, at Amelia, Ohio, Elizabeth -----, who was living in Los Angeles, California, 1911.

Children:-

- 10054 i. Clifford. Born 23 August, 1871, Griggsville, Ind.  
10055 ii. George. Born 3 May, 1873, Amelia, Ohio; died 2 May, 1896.

### 9093. VERNON CARROLL.

Son of 8087 Enos Chandler and Costella (Jones). Born 8 November, 185 (?), Lawrence, Mass. Living in Evansville, Wis., 1911.

He married, 5 November, 1874, at Magnolia, Wis., Alice Louisa Jones.





## NINTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 10056 i. Grace Louise. Graduate of University of Wisconsin, 1910. Teaching in high school, Sheboygan, Wis., 1911, with residence in Janesville teaching Pyeng Yang, Korea, 1919.
- 10057 ii. Floyee Lucille. Born 28 April, 1884; married 14 November, 1908, Howard Smith; living in Passaic, N. J., 1911.
- 10058 iii. Carrie Faye. Born 13 October, 1886; died 27 June, 1888.
- 10059 iv. Verna Hazel. Born 11 November, 1890; died 28 February, 1904.

### 9109. FREDERIC WILLIAM.

Son of 8108 John Griffin and Frances Selinda (Welch). Born 10 January, 1860, Newburyport, Mass. Cotton dealer in New York City, 1912, residing in Brooklyn.

He married, 5 July, 1882, at Portland, Maine, Nellie A. Richards of that city.

### Children:-

- 10060 i. Charles Emery. Born 30 June, 1884, Norfolk, Va., died 11 May, 1889, Newburyport.
- 10061 ii. Frederic William. Born 9 December, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y. Appointed to the U.S. Naval Academy, 15 June, 1909; graduated midshipman, class of 1915; ensign, lieutenant (junior grade); lieutenant, 7 December, 1919; held temporary rank of lieutenant-commander during the World War, from 5 November, 1918.
- 10062 iii. Edna. Born 1 November, 1894, Brooklyn.

### 9115. RALPH C.

Son of 8127 Edward Lincoln and Elizabeth S. (Carlton). Born 12 June, 1867, Thomaston, Maine. Living in Spokane, Wash., 1911.

He married Edith Paine of Spokane.

### Children:-

- 10063 i. Everlyne. Born 17 July, 1894.
- 10064 ii. Elizabeth. Born 29 March, 1896.



## NINTH GENERATION

### 9118. HENRY JOSEPH.

Son of 8129 Horatio Hail and Belinda Spofford (Clark). Born 11 February, 1858, Cornville, Maine. Living in Skowhegan, Maine, 1911, a farmer.

He married, 1st, 10 February, 1884, Inez Cleves of Fairfield, daughter of Rev. William and Naomi (Cooper).

He married, 2nd, 20 June, 1900, at Athens, Maine, Jennie Esther Austen, daughter of Alfred P. and Laura A. (Delling).

#### Children:-

- 10065 i. Annie Eldora. Born 21 January, 1902.
- 10066 ii. Belinda Eldena. Born 7 December, 1906.
- 10067 iii. Harvey Horatio. Born 18 June, 1908.

### 9124. EDWIN FREDERIC.

Son of 8138 Theodore Heald and Angelica Hovey (Miller). Born 6 June, 1832, Warren, Maine; died 24 February, 1918, Bangor. He was a bookseller in Bangor, carrying on business in the same store for more than forty years. He was vestryman of St. John's Episcopal Church over forty years, and junior warden. Prominent in the Masonic fraternity, having been presiding officer of all the bodies of that order in Bangor.

He married, 8 May, 1855, in Bangor, Julia Snell, daughter of Martin and Jane (Cutter). She was born 18 June, 1831, and was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden.

#### Children (born in Bangor):-

- 10068 i. Frederick Henry. Born 7 April, 1857. Graduated from Bowdoin College, 1877 (A.B.); 1880 (A.M.); College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1880 (M.D.). Physician in N. Y. City since 1880; member of Board of Health, 1882 to 1903; member of various medical societies. Married, 1st, 15 November, 1893, Helen Alexandra Ganson, daughter of James Edward and Helen; she was born 26 September, 1864, and died 20 January, 1894. Married, 2nd, 3 November, 1897, Susy Maria Ferguson.
- 10069 ii. Edwin Lynde. Born 3 May, 1861. Graduated from Yale University, 1882 (B.A.). Has been in the book publishing business since leaving college; in New York until 1886; then in Boston with Ticknor and Co. and Lee and Shepard until 1892. In N.Y. with Charles T. Dillingham until 1896, and since with Charles Scribner's Sons, where he was located in 1911.





## NINTH GENERATION

- 10070 iii. Jenny Cutler. Born 23 June, 1865; married 22 April, 1897, Dr. George S. Macpherson of Boston, son of Ebenezer Norton and Emily (Sturtevant). He was born 26 October, 1865.
- 10071 iv. Julia Wild. Born 10 May, 1871; married 14 April, 1903, William Stalker of New York City.

### 9125. GEORGE FRANCIS.

Son of 8158 Theodore Heald and Angelica Hovey (Miller). Born 11 November, 1835, Old Town, Maine; died 17 January, 1904, Bangor. Merchant in Old Town for many years; agent of the Penobscot Indians in 1876.

He married, in 1855, Ellen E. Eraley, who was born 8 April, 1833 in Old Town, and died 19 September, 1878.

Children (born in Old Town):-

- 10072 i. Herbert Francis. Born 4 June, 1858; died 28 December, 1899.
- 10073 ii. Charles Albert. Born 7 May, 1868; married 23 June, 1903, Mary R. Wood, daughter of Charles H. and Charlotte F. (Boynton). She was born in Bangor, 1875. He was living in Old Town, 1911.

### 9127. CHARLES THEODORE.

Son of 8138 Theodore Heald and Susan Kent (Beverage). Born 7 December, 1842, Bangor, Maine. Member of firm of C.T. Dillingham and Co., booksellers and publishers, New York, 1911.

He married, 8 April, 1873, in New York, Fanny Pease, who was born 6 July, 1854, in Springfield, Illinois.

Children (born in New York):-

- 10074 i. Lee. Born 9 June, 1875.
- 10075 ii. Alice. Born 29 April, 1877.
- 10076 iii. Shepard. Born 26 March, 1879.

### 9136. GEORGE WELLINGTON.

Son of 8143 Nathaniel Hinckley and Mary Barrett (Wellington). Born 27 July, 1841, Bangor, Maine; died 27 December, 1895, Summit, N. J. He was in the book publishing business, residing in Summit.

He married, 14 January, 1869, Helena Wellington Ayer of Bangor, daughter of Nathan. She was born 13 May, 1846.





## NINTH GENERATION

Children (born in New York City):-

- \* 10077 i. Frank Ayer. Born 31 December, 1869.
- 10078 ii. Lucy. Born 11 May, 1873.
- 10079 iii. Helena. Born 7 May, 1875.
- 10080 iv. Marian. Born 8 May, 1877; died 5 April, 1878.

### 9138. WILLIAM G.

Son of 8143 Nathaniel Himelius and Mary Barrett (Wellington).  
Born 9 April, 1848, Bangor, Maine; died there 26 October, 1910.

He married, 10 February, 1875, at Portland, Oregon, Kate L.  
Willson, who was born 25 October, 1855, Salem, Oregon.

Child:-

- 10081 i. Margaret Willson. Born 7 June, 1880, Portland, Oregon.

### 9157. PAUL.

Son of 8161 Howell and Emily (Staples). Born 19 May, 1860;  
died 13 October, 1883, West Pawlet, Vermont.

He married, 1882, Belle Winslow.

Child:-

- 10082 i. Nathan. Born 29 June, 1883; married Maybelle Waddell.  
Living in Danby, Vermont, 1911.

### 9158. DAVID.

Son of 8161 Howell and Emily (Staples). Born 5 February, 1862.  
Living in West Pawlet, Vermont, 1911.

He married, 9 November, 1886, Margaret Poole.

Children:-

- 10083 i. Emily Rogers. Born 20 October, 1887; married 20 October,  
1908, William J. Parry of W. Pawlet.
- 10084 ii. Laura. Born 7 October, died 11 December, 1891.
- 10085 iii. Howell. Born 27 April, 1897.

### 9163. STEPHEN R.

Son of 8177 Reuben and Phebe R. (Norton). Born 10 December,  
1878. Living in Dorset, Vermont, 1911, a farmer.

He married, 16 February, 1903, Mary L. Chapman, who was born  
30 December, 1874.

Children:-

- 10086 i. Henry M. Born 13 December, 1903.
- 10087 ii. Burton J. Born 15 November, 1905.
- 10088 iii. W. Pyrie. Born 4 March, 1909.



## NINTH GENERATION

### 9166. WILLIAM HENRY.

Son of 8187 Joseph Hill Brinton and Alice (Ebbs). Born 1 February, 1865, West Chester, Penn. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, 1884 (A.B.); 1891 (LL.B.). Lawyer and civil engineer; living in Warrenton, Va., 1911.

He married, 17 November, 1892, Anna Florence Dodson.

#### Children:-

- 10088 i. William Henry. Born 7 December, 1894.
- 10090 ii. Bessie Ebbs. Born 17 April, 1897.
- 10091 iii. Conway Cowan. Born 25 March, 1903.

### 9183. CHARLES.

Son of 8197 William Henry and Jane Harriet (Arnold). Born 27 November, 1866, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Graduate of Colgate University, 1890. Coal dealer and manufacturer of patent wall plaster in Ogdensburg, 1911.

He married, 1st, 4 September, 1895, Mary Isabel Proctor, daughter of Hon. William L. of Ogdensburg. She was born 10 April, 1868.

#### Child:-

- 10092 i. Emily Proctor. Born 15 August, 1896, Ogdensburg.

He married, 2nd, Louise Hardy.

### 9214. ALFRED ELLSWORTH.

Son of 8239 Charles and Joanna Isabella (Gibbs). Born 30 March, 1861, Sandwich, Mass.; died there 24 November, 1907. Farmer.

He married, 16 January, 1890, at Pittsburgh, Penn. Isabelle Anne Freeman, daughter of Rev. Frederick and Isabella (Williams). She died 1 February, 1902, at Sandwich, aged 45 years, 9 months.

#### Child:-

- 10093 i. Isabella Williams. Born 12 January, 1891, Sandwich; died 18 January, 1914, New York City. Graduate of Wellesley College, 1912. At the time of her death she was the only one of the name claiming residence in Sandwich, the seat of the family. After leaving college, being then an orphan, she devoted herself to social





## NINTH GENERATION

service, and died of a contagious disease while at her post in the New York Charity Organization Society and as a resident of Greenwich House. Perhaps no more striking tribute was ever rendered a social worker than that of the young men in the Greenwich House clubs who had been her especial friends. Mrs. V. G. Simkhovitch wrote of it in the "Evening Post":- "The night her body was borne from the baggage room at the Grand Central station to the train, they formed its silent guard. They lifted the wreath covered coffin into the car and then crosses themselves and knelt in prayer on the platform to watch beside her until the train pulled out at 1 a.m." "This silent and simple tribute was as certainly 'Dilly's' funeral as was the service at Sandwich, Mass., where, looking across at hills and dunes and pines, her friends laid her body at rest in the dignified old burying ground where all her people lie".

### 9226. WARREN H.

Son of 8248 Andrew J. and Betsey C. (Higgins). Born 7 July, 1856, Hampden, Maine; died 14 July, 1919, Newburg Centre, Maine. He married, 10 January, 1885, Nellie Farnum.

#### Children:-

10094 i.	Coloston.	Born 26 May, 1886; died April, 1889.
10095 ii.	Harold.	Born 29 September, 1889.
10096 iii.	Doris.	Born 29 July, 1901.

### 9227. FRED A.

Son of 8248 Andrew J. and Betsey C. (Higgins). Born 7 April, 1859, Hampden, Maine. Living in Bangor, 1911. Barber.

He married, 2 January, 1886, Nellie F. Edgerly, who died 11, March, 1911.

#### Child:-

10097 i.	Althea.	Born 24 December, 1886.
----------	---------	-------------------------





## NINTH GENERATION

### 9228. DANIEL A.

Son of 8248 Andrew J. and Betsey C. (Higgins). Born 9 October, 1861, Hermon, Maine. Living in Bangor, 1912. Sash maker.

He married, 1st, December, 1883, Irma F. Hobin, daughter of Eliza W. (Wheelden). She was born 13 August, 1862, in Orrington, and died 30 November, 1893, in Bangor.

Child:-

10098 i. Guy P. Born 25 July, 1892, Bangor.

He married, 2nd, 19 September, 1903, Lottie Bussy.

He married, 3rd, Lottie M. Rice, who was born in Bangor.

### 9238. AUGUSTINE E.

Son of 8256 Zenas T. Born 31 January, 1856. Living in Bangor, 1911. Carpenter.

He married, 18 February, 1885, Annie M. Young.

Child:-

10099 i. Virginia Pearl. Born 2 November, 1886; married 1921, Arthur D. Marston.

### 9240. FULLER A. P.

Son of 8258 William V. and Corilla N. (Pierce). Born 23 February, 1861, South Orrington, Maine. Living there 1911; merchant.

He married, 5 May, 1896, Lizzie M. Nickerson, daughter of Nathan A. and Sarah A. (Mitchell). She was born 1871, in Orrington.

Child:-

10100 i. Ruth Corilla. Born 23 September, 1897; died 2 May, 1911.

### 9242. EDMUND RUSSELL.

Son of 8261 Cutler Elbridge and Prudy A. (Hathaway). Born 19 August, 1856, Temple, Maine; died 25 June, 1901, Laconia, N. H.

He married, 11 February, 1882, at Waltham, Mass., Lucy Ann Rogers, daughter of John and Mary (Syder). She was born in Bath, Maine, 1860. They were divorced and she married, 2nd, 5 August, 1893, at Worcester, Mass., Freeman Charles Alden of Worcester.

Children (born in Waltham):-

10101 i. Son. Born 27 February, died 6 March, 1883.

10102 ii. Alice Mabel. Born 23 April, 1884; died 15 September, 1903.



## NINTH GENERATION

- 10103 iii. Florence Pearl. Born 26 September, 1886.  
10104 iv. Bertha. Born 17 January, died 28 August, 1888

### 9243. JOHN W.

Son of 8261 Cutler Elbridge and Prudy A. (Hathaway). Born 30 March, 1858, Temple, Maine. Living in Hartford, Maine, 1910; a railroad man.

He married, 1st, Ada Reed, who was born in Jay, Maine.

Child:-

- 10105 i. Ernest Leon. Born about 1883, Farmington, Maine. Living in Hartford, 1910; a farmer. Married 27 February, 1904, at Canton, Charlotte Elvira Snell, daughter of Lewis Dexter and Clara Jennie (York). She was born in 1887.

He married, 2nd, Neda Newton.

### 9249. CHARLES M.

Son of 8261 Cutler Elbridge and Prudy A. (Hathaway). Born 1874, Temple, Maine. Living in Canton, Maine, 1911.

He married, 18 July, 1896, in Livermore, Maine, Bertha E. Ingersoll, daughter of John S. and Caroline. She was born 1873, in Vinalhaven, Maine.

Children (born in Canton):-

- 10106 i. Amy B. Born 5 May, 1897.  
10107 ii. Martin.  
10108 iii. Elbridge. Born 5 November, 1898; died 3 August, 1899.  
10109 iv. Caroline. Born 7 December, 1902.  
10110 v. Daughter. Born 15 January, 1905.  
10111 vi. Nellie. Born 25 November, 1907.  
10112 vii. Daughter. Born 26 October, 1911.

### 9273. ALLEN JOSEPH.

Son of 8299 Charles Edward and Mary (Holmes). Born 27 September, 1862. Graduate of Union College, 1888 (A.B.). Lawyer and insurance agent in Schenectady, N. Y., 1911.

He married, 26 February, 1889, Elizabeth C. Freeman.

Children:-

- 10113 i. Robert Edward. Born 10 May, 1891.  
10114 ii. Helen E.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 9274. EDWARD A.

Son of 8299 Charles Edward and Mary (Holmes). Born 27 September, 1862. Living in Schenectady, N. Y., 1911.

He married, 2 October, 1889, Lillian Gibbs, who died 21 December, 1903.

#### Children:-

- |            |                |                         |
|------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 10115 i.   | Mildred L.     | Born 10 February, 1891. |
| 10116 ii.  | Charles Allen. | Born 25 October, 1892.  |
| 10117 iii. | Clarence E.    | Born 5 May, 1896.       |
| 10108 iv.  | Dortha.        | Born 13 December, 1903. |

### 9276. LEWIS BAKER.

Son of 8302 George and Esther Jane (Spooner). Born 1861, Springfield, Mass.; died there 23 January, 1899. Mechanic and armorer.

He married, 1st, 28 March, 1882, at Lowell, Mass., Frances E. Bickford, daughter of Allen P. and Mary A. (Call). She was born in Lowell, and died in Springfield, 13 October, 1893, aged 34.

#### Children (born in Springfield):-

- |           |            |  |
|-----------|------------|--|
| 10119 i.  | Henry L.   | Born 13 January, died 22 July, 1883.   |
| 10120 ii. | Raymond L. | Born 29 January, 1887. Living in Elizabeth, N. J., 1913. Married Rose H.-----. |

He married, 2nd, 25 February, 1895, C. Maria Bystrom, daughter of Johann and Christina. She was born in Sweden in 1866, and was living in Springfield, 1913.

#### Child:-

- |            |               |                                 |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 10121 iii. | George Oscar. | Born 6 July, 1898, Springfield. |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------------|

### 9282. DELOS WALDORF.

Son of 8313 William and Elizabeth (Waldorf). Born 26 August, 1846, in Seneca County, N. Y. Living in Lyons, N. Y., a farmer,

He married in 186-(?), Elizabeth H. Stanton of Lyons, daughter of Thomas F.

#### Children:-

- |            |               |  |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 10122 i.   | Belle I.      | Married Charles Bradley; living in Lyons, 1911.              |
| 10123 ii.  | Carrie E.     | Married Clarence Aldrich; living in North Rose, N. Y., 1911. |
| 10124 iii. | Ora Humphrey. | Living in Buffalo, 1911.                                     |





## NINTH GENERATION

10125 w. Clinton. Living in South Lyons, 1911.  
10126 v. Child. Not living 1911.

### 9293. GEORGE SIMEON.

Son of 8337 Isaac and Martha Achsah (Hosmer). Born 7 August, 1871. Living in Byron, N. Y., 1911.  
He married, 6 March, 1895, Cora B. Eckhart.

#### Children:-

10127 i. Clark I. Born 30 November, 1896.  
10128 ii. Harry G. Born 6 April, 1899.  
10129 iii. Helen M. Born 15 August, 1902.

### 9304. JAMES BUTLER.

Son of 8349 William S. and Myrza (Butler). Living in Buffalo, N. Y., 1911; a merchant.  
He married, 17 October, 1900, at Buffalo, Lydia Olive Johnson.

#### Children:-

10130 i. William Otis.  
10131 ii. Fred Ballou.  
10132 iii. Ralph Gary.

### 9312. OLIVER DILLWYN.

Son of 8356 Alfred and Cemantha D. (Oliver). Born 7 January, 1852. Living in Columbus, Ohio, 1910.  
He married, 23 March, 1877, Mary J. -----.

#### Children:-

10133 i. Cemantha Adelia. Married Oscar L. Martin.  
10134 ii. Wilma Abigail. School teacher in Columbus, 1910.

### 9331. CHARLES F.

Son of 8390 Edward H. and Louisa B. (Hammond). Born 10 February, 1854, Fairhaven, Mass. Living there in 1911; a machinist.  
He married, 9 June, 1878, Anna L. West of Fairhaven, daughter of William A. and Louisa A. She was born 1860.

#### Children (born in Fairhaven):-

10135 i. Frank Otis. Born 5 January, 1880.  
10136 ii. William Allen. Born 6 December, 1883.



## NINTH GENERATION

### 9332. EDWARD ROBERT.

Son of 8390 Edward H. and Louisa B. (Hammond). Born 10 January, 1859, Enfield, N. H. Living in Atlanta, Georgia, 1911.

He married, 10 April, 1879, at Canaan, N. H., Sarah Mahala Wier of Enfield, daughter of Thomas. She was born 1858, in West Canaan.

#### Children:-

- \* 10137 i. Ralph Hamilton. Born 4 May, 1881, Goffstown, N. H.
- 10138 ii. Leon Hill. Living in Providence, R. I., 1910.

### 9339. CHARLES EDWARD.

Son of 8399 Charles Earnest and Sarah Jane (Fowler). Born 23 July, 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y. Living in Haverhill, Mass., 1910. Sign painter.

He married Wilhelmina C. Solliday, who was born in Brooklyn.

#### Children:-

- 10139 i. William Henry. Born 17 September, 1879, West Newbury, Mass. Living in Portland, Maine, 1910; unmarried. Known as William H. Noyes.
- 10140 ii. Charles E.
- 10141 iii. Edward Earnest. Born 12 August, 1881, West Newbury; died 26 March, 1904, Haverhill; unmarried.
- 10142 iv. Harry Ett. Born 10 September, 188-(?), Watertown, N. Y.; living in Portland, Maine, 1910. Married 19 July, 1905, at Rowley, Mass; Georgina Mullen of Rowley, daughter of Ezra and Thirza (Andrews). She was born 1882, in Nova Scotia.

### 9344. NATHAN HENRY.

Son of 8413 Nathan and Rosella (Rogers). Born 27 February, 1853, West Brewster, Mass. Moved to California about 1900; living in Wells, Maine, 1912. Mechanic.

He married, 25 December, 1880, at Holbrook, Mass., Lizzie May Smalley, daughter of James A. and Elizabeth (Sears). She was born in South Dennis, Mass., 1856.

#### Child:-

- 10143 i. Florence Ethel. Born 5 August, 1881, Holbrook; married 10 December, 1900, Ralph C. Morse of Wareham, Mass.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 9347. CHARLES H.

Son of 8413 Nathan and Rosella (Rogers). Born 1863, Brewster, Mass.; living there 1913. Carpenter.

He married, 9 June, 1885, at Harwich, Carrie M. Walker of that town, daughter of Samuel and Caroline. She was born in Harwich, 1866, and was living in Malden, Mass., 1919.

Children (born in Brewster):-

- 10144 i. Veva A. Born 1886; died 11 September, 1919, Malden; married Royal L. Barrows.  
10145 ii. Edward Charles. Born 3 May, 1893.

### 9360. JAMES BENJAMIN.

Son of 8429 James Sullivan and Annie Maria (Shillaber). Born 23 June, 1864, Chelsea, Mass., died 12 March, 1907.

He married, 12 November, 1890, Bertha Taylor DeWolfe of Chelsea, daughter of John and Rosanna (Taylor). She was born in Portland, Maine, and was living in Lynn, Mass., 1911.

Child:-

- 10146 i. Phyllis Shillaber. Born 10 August, 1891, Melrose, Mass. Married 2 April, 1914, Harry Drew Archambault, son of Ernest and Josephine.

### 9373. WALTER FRANCIS.

Son of 8436 Benjamin Franklin and Emma Louise (Smith). Born 5 April, 1875, Honolulu; living in Washington, D. C., 1923. Attended Harvard University, 1899-1900. Served in the World War as major in the Motor Transport Corps.

He married, 2 May, 1910, in Florence, Italy, Louise Gaylord, daughter of Henry George and Elizabeth (Mitchell).

Children:-

- 10147 i. Lowell Smith. Born 17 June, 1911.  
10148 ii. Benjamin Franklin. Born 14 October, 1916.  
10149 iii. Henry Gaylord. Born 20 April, 1918.  
10150 iv. Elisabeth Louise. Born 1 January, 1921.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 9375. HAROLD GARFIELD.

Son of 8436 Benjamin Franklin and Emma Louise (Smith). Born 9 October, 1881, Honolulu; living there 1923. Graduate of Harvard University, 1904 (A.B.). Served in the World War from 25 July to 16 December, 1918, as captain in the Quartermaster Corps.

He married, 24 February, 1908, at San Francisco, California, Margaret Hyde Smith, daughter of Bayard Thornton and Ellen Jane (Hyde).

Children (born in Honolulu):-

10151 i.	Walter Hyde.	Born 23 November, 1908.
10152 ii.	Harold Garfield.	Born 8 October, 1911.
10153 iii.	John Henley.	Born 20 September, 1915.
10154 iv.	Bayard Harrison.	Born 6 June, 1918.
10155 v.	Peter Harding.	Born 4 March, 1921.

### 9377. FRANK THOMPSON.

Son of 8438 Charles Thomas and Sarah Louise (Thompson). Born 11 February, 1878, Honolulu; living there 1911; teacher in college.

He married, 27 May, 1902, at Durham, N. B., Martha Emily, MacElwain, who was born 14 June, 1879, Birdton, N. B.

Children:-

10156 i.	Florence Gertrude.	Born 4 June, 1903; died 4 August, same year.
10157 ii.	Alice L.	Born 11 May, 1904; died 8 June, same year.
10158 iii.	Eleanor.	Born May, 1911.

### 9370. NORMAN SLADE.

Son of 8433 Henry and Annie Jeanette (Slade). Born 15 February, 1886, Chelsea; graduated from Harvard in 1908; President of the D.&L. Slade Company of Boston; married 22 June, 1912, Grace T. Clark of Brookline, daughter of Oliver and Laura E. (Jones).

Children:-

i.	Elizabeth Clark.	Born 25 May, 1913; married Robert W. Wright, 9 June, 1934.
ii.	Priscilla.	Born 13 June, 1918.
iii.	Jeanette Slade.	Born 16 November, 1925; died 21 January, 1928.



## TENTH GENERATION

### 10004. PERCY C.

Son of Charles Quincy and Ida A. (Harlow). Born 22 July, 1877, Auburn, Maine (birth recorded as Charles Percy). He was living in Auburn in 1920.

He married, 15 December, 1894, Sarah Louise Hall, daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Goodwin). She was born 22 July, 1877, and died 1910.

Children (born in Auburn):-

- 11001 i. Lee. Born 1895.
- 11002 ii. Grace. Born 15 November, 1898.
- 11003 iii. Gerald. Born 19 December, 1907.

### 10045. FREDERIC HAMBLEN.

Son of 9081 Frederic Bailey and Sophia Higgins (Merrill). Born 17 November, 1871, Freeport, Maine. In business in New York City, with residence in Montclair, N. J., 1911.

He married, 4 February, 1899, Evangeline Johnson of Boston, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Henderson). She was born at Black Cape, P. Q., 1871.

Child:-

- 11004 i. Frederic J. Born 16 September, 1899, Boston.

### 10046. HERBERT.

Son of 9081 Frederic Bailey and Sophia Higgins (Merrill). Born 14 October, 1872, Freeport, Maine. Living in Boston, 1920.

He married, 27 June, 1894, Augusta Carr of Portland, Maine, daughter of William and Mary A. (McKenzie). She was born in Maitland, N. S., 1870.

Children:-

- 11005 i. Margaret Carr. Born 29 May, 1896.
- 11006 ii. Daughter. Born 17 October, 1901.

### 10072. HERBERT FRANCIS.

Son of 9125 George Francis and Ellen E. (Braley). Born 4 June, 1858, Old Town, Maine; died 28 December, 1899, Bangor. Painter.

He married, 7 May, 1889, Lucy Hastings, who was living in Bangor, 1909.

Child:-

- 11007 i. Alice Mae. Born September, 1891.





## TENTH GENERATION

### 10077. FRANK AYER.

Son of 9136 George Wellington and Helena Wellington (Ayer). Born 31 December, 1869, New York City. Lawyer in New York, with residence in Milburn, N. J., 1912. Graduate of Yale University, 1891, (A.B.); Columbia University, 1894 (LL.B.).

He married, 23 January, 1896, Louise Gregory Bulkley, daughter of Charles E. She was born in New York City, 19 September, 1873.

#### Children:-

11008 i.	Louise Bulkley.	Born 1 November, 1896.
11009 ii.	Winthrop Bulkley.	Born 1 August, 1899.
11010 iii.	Dorothy Ayer.	Born 26 August, 1901.
11011 iv.	Helena Ayer.	Born 1 September, 1903.
11012 v.	Hope.	Born 21 June, 1905.
11013 vi.	Sherburne.	Born 14 May, 1907.

### 10135. FRANK OTIS.

Son of 9331 Charles F. and Anna L. (West). Born 5 January, 1830, Fairhaven, Mass.; living there 1910, a tackmaker.

He married, 15 October, 1903, at Fall River, Florence Olive Walker of Fairhaven, daughter of Seth F. and Emma H. (Parkin). She was born 1880 in Taunton.

#### Child:-

11014 i. Gladys.

### 10136. WILLIAM ALLEN.

Son of 9331 Charles F. and Anna L. (West). Born 6 December, 1835, Fairhaven, Mass.; living there 1911, a boilermaker.

He married -----.

#### Child:-

11015 i. Charles F.

### 10137. RALPH HAMILTON.

Son of 9332 Edward Robert and Sarah Mahala (Wier). Born 4 May, 1881, Goffstown, N. H.; living in Providence, R. I., 1912, vice chief.

He married, 20 July, 1910, at Worcester, Mass., Gertrude Mabel Barrus, daughter of John Harrison and Martha Ann (Smith). She was born in Swanzey, N. H.

#### Child:

11016 i. Mildred Hamilton.





## THE FAMILY OF JOHN DILLINGHAM OF TAUNTON, MASS.

The parentage of John Dillingham of Taunton has not yet been ascertained. It has been thought that he was connected with either the Sandwich or the Harwich branch, the heads of both of which were sons of Edward 1 Dillingham, who settled in Lynn and later moved to Sandwich. But the writer, after exhausting all known sources of information, has not been able to find the slightest proof of any relationship. In fact there is hardly a clue to suggest any connection with them.

Yet the fact that his first recorded appearance and residence were at Taunton, only about thirty miles from Sandwich, the seat of the main family; the possibility that some grandson of Edward 1 may have escaped being recorded and that this John might have been his son; together with entire absence of proof of any other ancestry, leads us to suspect that he belongs with the other Dillinghams of New England.

Henry 2 (Edward 1) mentions but two sons in his will, John 3 and Edward 3, both of whom had sons John, whose descendants are accounted for and their wives' names known. The children and grandchildren of John 2 (Edward) are also all apparently accounted for.

Assuming, for purposes of classification, that John Dillingham of Taunton belonged to the same generation (the fourth) as his contemporaries with known descent, the generations of his descendants have been here numbered to correspond.



## FOURTH GENERATION

### 401. JOHN DILLINGHAM.

The earliest mention of him is his marriage, 24 July, 1721, at Freetown, Massachusetts, to Priscilla Burt of Taunton.

"freetown november the 3rd 1721, freetown to the town Clerk these may inform you on the 24 day of July, cornt\*\* then was consumated in marriage by Me the subscriber John Dillingham and priscilla burt Bort\*\*\* of taunton in order the above sd marriage may Pass to record.

Thomas terry, Justice of the Peace".

She was the daughter of Abel Burt, and had a brother Seth. From the date of their marriage it would seem that John was probably born about 1700, or perhaps a little earlier.

Priscilla died 3 April, 1725, in her 25th year, and was buried in the old Fox Burying Ground in Berkley. Berkley formed a part of Taunton prior to 1735, lying east of the river and south of the main portion, and it is probable that John lived in that locality at one time.

He bought land in Taunton, 16 March, 1722/3, from Cornelius Jones; and 7 March, 1725/6 sold land in the North Purchase of Taunton (now Norton and Easton) to Thomas Linkon, "4th of the name in Taunton".

He married, 2nd, 26 January, 1725/6, at Dighton, Esther 3 Paull, daughter of Edward 2 (William 1) and Esther 2 (Edward 1) (Bobbitt). She was born 1701 in Taunton. Dighton was until 1712 that part of Taunton lying south of the town and west of the river. She married, 2nd, ----- Phillips, and as Esther Phillips was appointed, 6 November, 1750, to administer the estate of her late husband, John Dillingham. She married, 3rd, (as his second wife), Capt. David Walker of Dighton. She died 19 October, 1781, at Dighton, aged 80 years, and was buried in the Fox Cemetery in Berkley.

Esther's will, signed "Esther Walker", dated 16 August, 1778, and probated 5 November, 1782, mentioned "daughter Priscilla Dean, wife of Joseph; son Benjamin Dillingham; four grandchildren, John, Paul, Puth and Prudence Dillingham; two grandchildren, Paul and Pitts, sons of Broderick Dillingham; two grandchildren, John and Meribah; and cousin Job Bunn".

At a court held in Bristol County, 9 July, 1728, John Dillingham of Taunton was sued by Samuel Mirrick on a note.

John Dillingham, being then of Taunton, sold in 1730 land on the east side of the river to William Simmons. Being of Dighton, in 1732 he bought land in what is now Berkley of Edward Paull, and in 1734 sold it back again. In 1736 he bought land in Dighton of Nathaniel Goff, and in 1737 sold it to John Godfrey. In 1739 he bought land in Dighton and in 1740 sold it to Thomas Pool.

In 1732 and 1734 he is called in the deeds "husbandman", in 1736 and 1740 "yeoman"; and in 1737 "Mariner". He was undersheriff in 1739.

\*\* Current (?)      \*\*\* Both (?)





## FOURTH GENERATION

The date of his death has not been found, but it must have been some time prior to 1750, when his widow, having remarried, administered his estate.

It is not known if he had any children by his first wife, but it is probable that such was the case and that the first one given below (Sarah) was by that marriage.

of his four sons, two served in the French and Indian War, one in both that war and the Revolution, and one in the Revolution only. This would suggest an inherited military tendency, which is not consistent with the Quaker faith of most of the earlier Sandwich generations.

### Children:-

- 501. i. Sarah. Admitted in 1743 to the First Congregational Church in Berkley. Married, 11 January, 1745, at Eastham, Samuel Phillips of Taunton.
- 502 ii. Daughter. Died 15 December, 1726, (by wife Esther according to gravestone).
- 503 iii. Priscilla, Born about 1726 in Taunton; died 15 July, 1817, in her 91st year. Married, 10 May, 1748, Joseph Dean, Jr. He was born 7 August, 1726, and died 9 November, 1803. Their children were Joseph, Esther, Paul, Sarah and John.
- \* 504 iv. Paul. Born 1730, Taunton; died 1759.
- \* 505 v. Broderick. Born 1735, Taunton; died about 1779.
- \* 506 vi. John. Born 1736, Dighton; died 1 June, 1768, Berkley.
- \* 507 vii. Benjamin. Born 3 February, 1739, Berkley; died 1 May, 1826.

Appearing in Taunton and vicinity about the same time as John 4 two women, Martha and Hannah Dillingham, who were probably related to him and may have been his sisters.

- 402. Martha. Married Thomas Dean and had a son Thomas, who was born about 1722, so she was probably born about 1700.
- 403. Hannah. Whose intentions of marriage to Henry Pitts was recorded in Dighton, 4 July, 1735. Capt. Henry Pitts of Dighton examined the estate of John Dillingham of Taunton, at the request of the widow, Esther.





## FIFTH GENERATION

### 504. PAUL.

Son of 401 John and Esther (Paull). Born in Taunton, probably in 1730. Family tradition has it that he was mortally wounded at Quebec, under Gen. Wolfe, and died 18 Sept., 1759. Although no officially recorded proof of this has been found, the account was handed down through three generations to his great-grandson, U. S. Senator William Paul Dillingham of Vermont.

In 1755 he bought 61½ acres of land in Middleborough, and lived in that town and Taunton. His military record, as far as found in the State Archives, is as follows:-

Served from 20 April to 5 December, 1756, as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Nichols Nelson's company, Col. Joseph Thacher's regiment; born -Taunton; age-26; residence-Middleborough; occupation- cord-wainer.

Also in Capt. Joseph Leonard's (4th Middleborough) company, from 15 February, 1759.

From a letter from his grandson, Hon. Paul Dillingham of Waterbury, Vt., to Mrs. Mary S. P. Guild, who had made a careful study of the Taunton family, the following extract is taken:-

"Engaged to serve for six months in a regiment raised by the Massachusetts colony in April, 1759, which regiment went to the assistance of the English forces in Canada under Gen. Wolfe, and on the 15th day of September of that year, in the final struggle between him and Montcalm, my grandfather was killed".

Being then of Taunton, he married, 18 December, 1753, Anna Paull of that town. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Staples). She was appointed administratrix of Paul's estate and guardian of their four minor children, 12 May, 1761. In 1763 she sold part of the property in Middleborough, and 18 December, 1764, married, 2nd, Nathaniel Smith, 4th, and removed to Taunton and later western Massachusetts. In 1779 the four children, being then of Taunton, sold the property in Middleborough.

Children (probably all born in Middleborough):-

- \* 601 i.        John.        Born 1754; died 1 January, 1819, Minot, Maine.
- 602 ii.        Ruth.        Died before 1 June, 1786, "after a lingering illness". Old papers indicate that she went to Taunton with her mother, and when the latter remarried and moved away, stayed with her uncle, Edward Paull.
- 603 iii.       Prudence. She may have been the Prudence who married 10 August, 1790, in Turner, Maine, Martin 5 Bradford (Ezekiel 4, Ephraim 3, William 2, William 1). Turner adjoins Minot, where her brother John settled about 1788. She is not otherwise accounted for, nor is there any other Prudence available for this marriage.
- \* 604 iv.       Paul.        Born 10 October, 1759; died 14 July, 1848, at Waterbury, Vermont. His birth after his father's death is corroborated by family tradition.





## FIFTH GENERATION

### 505. BRODERICK.

Son of 401 John and Esther (Paull). Born 1735 in Taunton; died 1779 or 1780. He seems to have been of a roving and adventurous disposition, as we find him living in Taunton, Falmouth, Barnstable and Chilmark, and a soldier in two wars. His military service in the French War is as follows:-

5 April to 13 October, 1758, as sergeant in Capt. Silvanus Bourne's company, of Col. Thomas Doty's regiment. Residence Falmouth.

2 April to 1 November, 1759, as sergeant in Capt. Silvanus Bourne's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment. Residence Falmouth. On return of 14 April, 1759; age 24. Served on former expedition to Crown Point; from 1st Barnstable County regiment.

2 November, 1759 to 21 November, 1760, as sergeant in Capt. Silvanus Bourne's company, Col. Thwing's regiment, in service in Nova Scotia. Residence Falmouth. On roll sworn to at Halifax, N. S., 28 February, 1760.

4 May to 17 November, 1761, as sergeant in Capt. Barachiah Bassett's company. Residence - Chilmark.

18 November, 1761 to 30 June, 1762, as sergeant in Capt. Job Williams' company. Residence - Barnstable.

He also served in the Revolution as follows:-

Private in Capt. John Grannis' (Seacoast) company; enlisted 4 July, 1775. Service to 31 December, 1775, 6 months, 13 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

Also in same company, which marched 5 February, 1776; service to 29 February, 1776, 25 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove, and sworn to in Dukes County.

Family tradition has it that he died on a British prison ship in 1779 or 1780. If this is true he was probably captured during one of the raids made by the English forces on the south coast of Massachusetts.

The source of Broderick's christian name, which appears in the records in various forms, is not known. A tradition exists in a Maine branch of the Sandwich family that a John Dillingham married Ruth Broderick and that the name was thus derived, but no such marriage has been found. There is that about this story that leads to the thought that its proof might help clear up the mystery of the parentage of Broderick's father.

Broderick married, 1st, 25 February, 1763, at Tisbury, (Martha's Vineyard), Rhoda Robinson of Chilmark, on the same island, he being then of Falmouth.

Child:-

605 i. Paul. Born 29 March, 1765, in Falmouth. Married 15 May, 1788, at Nantucket, Dinah Clark. He was in Sherburn (original name of Nantucket) in 1790 as head of a family consisting of one male and one female. No record of children has been found, nor further information about him.





## FIFTH GENERATION

Broderick married, 2nd, June, 1770, Elizabeth Pitts of Falmouth. She was admitted to the 1st Church there in 1771.

Children (born in Falmouth):-

606 ii. Pitts. (later written Pitt). Born 19 December, 1772, died 4 February, 1829, Augusta, Maine.

607 iii. Daughter. Who died aged 3 years.

### 506. JOHN.

Son of 401 John and Esther (Paull). He was born 1736 or 1737 in Dighton, Massachusetts. Lived there and in Bridgewater, Middleborough, Taunton and Berkley, and died in the latter town, 1 June, "in his 32nd year".

He served in several campaigns in the French and Indian War, as follows:-

15 September to 16 December, 1755, as private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company. Enlisted out of Col. Estees Hatch's regiment for Crown Point expedition. Residence- Bridgewater. Allowed travel from Albany and subsistence for 2 weeks and 3 days.

May, 1756, to -----?, as private in Capt. Samuel Nichols Nelson's company, Col. Joseph Thacher's regiment. Age-19; born-Dighton; residence- Middleborough; occupation- laborer. Joined from Col. Bradford's regiment, from Middleborough.

30 March to 13 November, 1758, as private in Capt. Job Winslow's company, Col. Jedediah Preble's regiment. Residence-Taunton. On billeting account sent in from Wrentham, for one meal, 5 November, 1758, "for victualling soldiers on their return home".

2 April to 1 November, 1759, as sergeant in Capt. Barachiah Basset's company, Col. Thomas' regiment. Residence-Berkley; age-21; "served on a former expedition, 1758, at Lake George".

1 January to 1 August, 1760, as sergeant in same company and regiment. On muster roll sworn to at Lunenburg, N. S., 11 March, 1760.

His occupation is variously given as laborer, cordwainer and yeoman. On his return from service he bought land in Berkley from Thomas Clark. In 1765 and 1767 he sold and exchanged land with Edward Winslow, and in 1768 he sold land in Berkley. The selectmen of Berkley, 12 September, 1763, remitted eight shillings rates charged against him, "for what he paid when in his Majesties' service". He was constable in 1764 and fence viewer in 1765.

He married, in 1761, at Berkley (intentions recorded 20 April) Charity Burt of that town, eldest daughter of John, Jr. and Hannah. She was born 23 February, 1743; and married, 2nd, 9 February, 1779, Seth Briggs of Berkley.

Children (born in Berkley):-

608 i. Meribah. Born 7 January, 1763; died 19 May, 1843. Married 1 May, 1783, William Evans of Berkley.

609 ii. John. Born 22 August, 1764; died 4 August, 1847.

610 iii. Candace. Born 10 February, 1767; died 21 January, 1769.





## FIFTH GENERATION

### 507. BENJAMIN.

Son of 401 John and Esther (Paull). He was born 3 February, 1739, Berkley, Massachusetts; died 1 May, 1826, probably in Acushnet, Massachusetts.

He bought land in Dartmouth of Thomas West, 16 April, 1764 and of L. Mendall, 18 February, 1785. He was a sea captain in the whaling trade and made voyages from Boston and Nantucket in 1768, 1769 and 1770. (See Starbuck's History of the American Whale Fishery).

He served in the Revolution as follows:-

Sergeant in Capt. Thomas Crandon's (Seacoast) company; enlisted 25 July, 1775; service 5 months, 9 days.

Captain of a Dartmouth company in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment (later Col. Jacob French); on return of officers at Roxbury, 22 December, 1775; commissioned 3 February, 1776; at Winter Hill, 27 February, 1776.

Captain of a company stationed on the seacoast at Dartmouth; engaged 4 April, 1776; service 8 months.

Captain of a company raised at Dartmouth and stationed there; commissioned 11 December, 1776.

(One of these two latter companies built Fort Phenix, New Bedford).

He was probably the Benjamin Dillingham who was a member of Capt. Josiah King's company which marched from Taunton to Tiverton on the alarm of August, 1780.

Family tradition tells that when the British landed on the south coast of Massachusetts, 5 September, 1778, Benjamin's family were greatly alarmed and threw their silver and valuables down an old well, while the daughter Anne, aged nine, ran off and hid her best clothes in the woods.

When New Bedford was set off from Dartmouth in 1787 he was warden of the former town and also held office of the culler of staves. According to the census of 1790 he was head of a family in New Bedford, consisting of two males sixteen or over, three males under sixteen, and seven females. A Benjamin Dillingham witnesses a deed in Roxbury in 1791. He was guardian of Elnathan Hawes, who later married his daughter, Abigail. He was a school proprietor in 1798. Either he or his son Benjamin was an original member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1807. During his later years he lived on his farm near Acushnet village. His will was dated 5 June, 1821 and probated 5 June, 1826.

He married, 1st, 29 August, 1761, Anne Hathaway, daughter of Gamaliel and Ann (Cathcart). She was born in 1741 and died 13 May, 1809. Both she and Benjamin were buried in Acushnet.

Children:-

611 1. Paul. Born 2 August, 1762. Lost at sea, 1790. Said to have been married and to have left heirs. No further information found.



# FIFTH GENERATION

- 612 ii. John. Born 6 July, 1764; died September, 1815, at sea.
- 613 iii. Esther. Born 8 August, 1766. Married 7 November, 1793, Philip Crandon. According to one authority she died 30 December, 1803, but as she was mentioned in her father's will, drawn in 1821, this must be a mistake.
- 614 iv. Anne. Born 2 April, 1769; died 4 March, 1843. Married 9 November, 1790, Joseph Hathaway. Her children were John Dillingham, Shadrach, Hannah, Elmira, Bradford, Joseph, Paul and Anne.
- \* 615 v. Benjamin. Born 14 August, 1770; died before 1832.
- \* 616 vi. Edward. Born 17 February, 1772; died 22 October, 1852.
- 617 vii. Ruth. Born 26 January, 1774; died 7 December, 1808. Perhaps married Lewis Shaw, or possibly ----- Tobey.
- 618 viii. Hannah. Born 2 June, 1776, Dartmouth; died 23 September, 1842. Married 2 September, 1798, Joseph Terry of Fairhaven. He was lost at sea, 19 November, 1809, being on the sloop "Thetis", bound for Savannah. Children:- Mary Ann, Hannah Nye, Priscilla Dillingham.
- \* 619 ix. Asa. Born 10 September, 1777; died 7 March, 1856, New Bedford.
- 620 x. Abigail (Nabby). Born 10 November, 1779; living in 1821. Married 1 November, 1801, Elnathan Hawes, son of Shubael.
- \* 621 xi. Lemuel. Born 29 July, 1781.
- 622 xii. Priscilla. Born 3 June, 1783; died 1 July, 1842. Married 30 June, 1803, William Kempton.
- 623 xiii. Gamaliel. Born 29 January, 1758; died June, 1810; "drowned in Liverpool River". Married ----- Weston. No further information found.

Benjamin married, 2nd, 11 June, 1810, Freelove Hathaway, who survived him.





## SIXTH GENERATION

### 601. JOHN.

Son of 504 Paul and Anna (Paull). Born in 1753 in Dighton or Berkley, Massachusetts. Died, 1 January, 1819, Minot, Maine, "aged 65". His grave stone is the only one now standing in an old abandoned burying ground on the River Road near East Auburn, Maine, overgrown with brush, near the site of his house, the cellar of which can be seen.

He served in the Revolution as follows, (his residence being given as both Berkley and Taunton):-

Private in Capt. Robert Crossman's company of minute men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, which marched 20 April, 1775 in response to the alarm of 19 April, to Roxbury. Discharged 29 April, 1775; service 12 days.

In Capt. Samuel Tubb's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment (muster roll dated 1 August, 1775); enlisted 1 May, 1775; service 3 months, 7 days. Also served later in same company and regiment, as he is on a company return of 6 October, 1775; and 20 November, 1775, received an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, in camp at Roxbury.

He was a United States pensioner, recorded as "private, Massachusetts line".

He bought land in Dighton in 1783 of Seth Briggs.

He removed from Massachusetts to Maine between May, 1787 and July, 1789, settling near the Androscoggin River in what is now Auburn, but by various changes in town lines and the incorporation of new towns had been previously in Turner, Poland and Minot.

The census of 1790 gives him as head of a family in Turner consisting of one male, sixteen or over, three under sixteen, and one female. He was a farmer and blacksmith.

By a curious coincidence he settled within two miles of another John 6 Dillingham (Jeremiah 5, John 4,3, Henry 2, Edward 1) who was one of the pioneers in this locality, going there from Brookfield, Massachusetts, in 1783.

Another singular fact is that the latter John, after being married in Brookfield in October, 1782, spent the following winter in Dighton, before going to Maine, as shown by old letters. It has not been found that any of his own or his wife's relatives lived in Dighton and it would be interesting to know why they went there, as no relationship has been found between the two Johns. This is one of the points which may some time help to prove the relationship of John 4 of Taunton with the rest of the family, although affording no clue now. The two families in Auburn have intermarried in later years.

John 6 Dillingham of Dighton married 2 December, 1784, at Dighton, Prudence Rose of that town.

#### Children:-

701 i. John. Born 17 August, 1785, Dighton, Mass. Probably the man who married 20 August, 1815, at Hanover, Mass., Hannah Turner Wing, he being of





## SIXTH GENERATION

- Minot, Maine. No further information.
- \* 702 ii. Broderick. Born 20 May, 1787, Dighton, died 23 September, 1873.
  - 703 iii. Paul. Born 15 July, 1789, Turner, Maine; died 24 December, 1793.
  - 704 iv. Prudence. Born 22 May, 1791, Turner; died 18 March, 1820, Auburn, Maine. Married 28 March, 1819, Lodowick Waterman of Auburn. An intention of marriage is in the Minot records of Charles Whitman and Prudence Dillingham, dated 10 January, 1818, but the marriage does not seem to have taken place. Lodowick Waterman, after her death, married a second and a third time, and died 24 February, 1860, aged 70 years, 8 months, 24 days.
  - \* 705 v. Thomas. Born 21 February, 1793, Turner, Maine; died 29 February, 1828, Minot.
  - \* 706 vi. Ammi Ruhamah. Born 20 November, 1795, Turner; died 14 August, 1842, Auburn.
  - \* 707 vii. Benjamin. Born 26 February, 1799; died 21 August, 1885, Old Town, Maine.
  - \* 708 viii. Paul. Born 9 February, 1801, Minot; died 2 May, 1880, North Berwick, Maine.
  - \* 709 ix. Silas. Born 12 June, 1802, Minot.
  - \* 710 x. Artemas. Born 1 January, 1805, Minot; died 3 April, 1887, Lowell, Mass.

### 604. PAUL.

Son of 504 Paul and Anna (Paull). Born 10 October, 1759, at Middleborough, Massachusetts, after his father's death. Died 14 July, 1848, Waterbury, Vermont.

He served in the Revolution as follows:-

Private in Capt. Josiah King's company, which marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under command of Col. George Williams. Service from 29 September to 29 October, 1777, one month, two days.

Private in Capt. Thomas Grandon's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. Enlisted 2 August, discharged 8 August, 1780; service 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Private in Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service from 29 July to 10 September, 1778; 1 month, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

In Capt. Josiah King's company of Col. Mitchell's (Bristol County) regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams; service 8 days. Company marched to Tiverton, R. I. on the alarm of 20 August, 1780.

Enlisted from Middleborough about 8 July, 1782, in the Continental army for three years, and served in Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th Massachusetts regiment.





## SIXTH GENERATION

He was placed on the pension rolls 21 July, 1819, as "private, Massachusetts line".

In 1779 he was of Taunton and with his brother and sisters sold property in Middleborough left by their father. Soon after the Revolution he removed to Shutesbury, Massachusetts. Here he married, 24 October, 1784, Hannah Smith, daughter of Job and Eunice. She was born 27 October, 1767, and died in Waterbury, Vermont, 17 June, 1851.

He was commissioned, 5 February, 1787, lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 4th (Hampshire County) Division, Massachusetts Militia, and probably took the field in Shays' Rebellion, which was then in progress.

In 1790 he is shown by the U. S. census as head of a family in Shutesbury consisting of 1 male, 16 or over, 2 under 16, and 3 females. He was a selectman of Shutesbury in 1789, 1799, 1800 and 1801. He removed to Waterbury, Vermont in 1804 or 1805, and was deacon of the Congregational church there for many years.

### Children:-

- \* 711 i. Job. Born 21 May, 1785, Shutesbury, Mass.
- \* 712 ii. Seth. Born 9 January, 1787, Shutesbury; died 2 December, 1817, Boston, Mass.
- 713 iii. Prudence. Born 12 October, 1788, Shutesbury; married 15 September, 1805, William Edmonds.
- 714 iv. Nancy. Born 20 May, 1790, Shutesbury; married 11 September, 1808, Solomon Hutchins.
- 715 v. Hannah. Born 1 October, 1792, Shutesbury; married Isaac Daniels.
- 716 vi. Ruth. Born 26 September, 1795, Shutesbury; died 2 January, 1804.
- \* 717 vii. Paul. Born 10 August, 1798, Shutesbury; died 26 July, 1891, Waterbury, Vermont.
- 718 viii. Eunice. Born 3 November, 1801, Shutesbury.
- \* 719 ix. Holton. Born 29 June, 1807, Waterbury, Vermont.
- \* 720 x. George W. Born 29 June, 1807, Waterbury, Vermont; died about 1882, Johnson, Vermont.
- 721 xi. Caroline. Born 12 April, 1809, Waterbury; married 16 January, 1826, Joseph Pike.
- 722 xii. Rosamond Barton. Born 3 April, 1811, Waterbury.

## 606. PITT.

Son of 505 Broderick and Elizabeth (Pitts). Born 19 December, 1772, at West Falmouth, Mass. Died 4 February, 1829, Augusta, Me. He removed to Maine not later than 1800.

He was commissioned lieutenant in the 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 8th Division, Massachusetts Militia, 3 July, 1800, he being then of New Milford, District of Maine. Against his name on the roster is marked "Removed". He located in Augusta in February, 1805, with wife and five children.





## SIXTH GENERATION

Here he lived the rest of his life, engaged as school teacher, merchant, jailer and deputy sheriff. He was moderator of the town meetings, three years and selectman four years. Was representative to the Massachusetts legislature from 1817 to 1819, and to attend its sessions rode to Boston on horseback with saddle bags.

He married, 1st, at Falmouth, Massachusetts, 23 August, 1794, Elizabeth Hatch of that town. She died 5 June, 1818, aged 45.

### Children:-

- 723 i. Joseph Pitt. Born 24 November, 1794; died 12 April, 1854 married, 17 November, 1823, Adeline Treby of Farmington, Maine. Was a merchant in Augusta and Farmington and a justice of the peace. He had no children. Served during the War of 1812 as private in Capt. Burbank's (Augusta) company of Col. John Stone's regiment of Mass. Militia, from 11 to 25 September, 1814, at Wiscasset.
- 724 ii. William Henry. Born 11 May, 1798; died 22 April, 1857, at Woodsville, Mississippi. Unmarried. Studied law and settled in Mississippi, where he practiced his profession successfully and accumulated considerable property.
- \* 725 iii. Albert Anderson. Born 8 June, 1800; died 12 January, 1830, at Liberty, Mississippi.
- \* 726 iv. Hannibal. Born 17 February, 1802; died 8 October, 1830.
- 727 v. Eliza Pitts. Born 22 May, 1804; died about 1892. Married 3 October, 1859, James B. Hall of Augusta.
- 728 vi. Charles G.A. Born October, 1806; died 1808.
- 729 vii. Ann. Born 8 April, 1808; died the same year.
- 730 viii. Ann Catherine Gore. Born 15 September, 1809; died 7 May, 1831. Unmarried.
- 731 ix. Margaret Bridge. Born 19 October, 1811; died 14 May, 1832. Unmarried.
- 732 x. Mary. Born 28 October, 1813; died 25 March, 1832. Unmarried.

He married, 2nd, 28 February, 1821, Hannah B. Aldrich, born 16 June, 1788 and died 25 November, 1885, in Portland. She was known as Madame Dillingham and was noted as a teacher, being preceptress of the Cong Female Academy in Augusta over ten years.

### Child:-

- 733 xi. Edward. Born 12 December, 1821 and died five days later.

## 609. JOHN.

Son of 506 John and Charity (Burt). Born 22 August, 1781, Berkley, Massachusetts; died there 4 August, 1847. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Berkley. He served as an officer in the militia, being commissioned lieutenant, 15 October, 1793, and captain,





## SIXTH GENERATION

ain, 13 November, 1795, in the 3rd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 5th Division.

He was appointed guardian of his four minor children, John, Darius, Sarah and Sophia, 26 November, 1803. He and his second wife were admitted to the Congregational Church in Berkley in 1807. He was a selectman in 1810 and representative to the General Court in 1827. His will was dated 23 April, 1841 and probated 8 October, 1847.

He married, 1st, 5 May, 1791. Esther Sanford of Berkley, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Dean). She was born 29 May, 1775, and died 3 August, 1804. Her husband was appointed her guardian 7 May, 1793, she being a minor.

Children (born in Berkley):-

- \* 734 i. John Sanford. Born 5 February, 1792; died 21 May, 1819, at Santiago, Cuba.
- \* 735 ii. Darius. Born 15 October, 1793; died 12 May, 1858, Berkley.
- 736 iii. Sarah S. Born 6 September, 1796; died 27 July, 1864. Married 12 September, 1820, Capt. John Dean.
- 737 iv. Sophia. Born 11 March, 1799; died 28 March, 1829. Married 20 November, 1823, Levi C. Crane of Berkley, son of Luther and Sarah (Strobridge). He was born 14 July, 1793, married a second time and died 21 April, 1864.
- 738 v. Gamaliel. Born 25 December, 1801; died 3 April, 1803.

He married, 2nd, 25 September, 1804, at Middleborough, Mrs. Susanna (Crane) Eaton, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Crane of Bridgewater. She was born 11 June, 1776 and died in Berkley, 13 June, 1853.

Child:-

- \* 739 vi. Charles Crane. Born 28 July, 1805, Berkley; died 22 February, 1881, in Fall River.

## 615. BENJAMIN.

Son of 507 Benjamin and Ann (Hathaway). Born 14 August, 1770; died before 31 July, 1832, when Albert Nye was appointed guardian of his two minor children. He lived in Dartmouth, New Bedford and Fairhaven, and later removed to Chester, New York.

He served in the War of 1812, in Capt. William Nye's company, Col. Lincoln's regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at New Bedford and Fairhaven, June 17 to July 10, 1814.

He married, 31 January, 1799, Deborah (one authority says Charity) Swift.

Children:-

- 740 i. Mary. Born after 1811.
- 741 ii. John. Born after 1811.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### 616. EDWARD.

Son of 507 Benjamin and Ann (Hathaway). Born 17 February, 1772, Dartmouth, Mass.; died 22 October, 1852, Fairhaven, Mass. He was a sea captain, trading with the East Indies, and later a cooper.

He was an officer in the militia, being commissioned lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 16th Division, 24 September, 1804; ensign in the 4th Regiment, 1st Brigade, 5th Division, 28 December, 1807, lieutenant, 21 September, 1810, and captain, 22 March, 1815; discharged 18 April, 1818. He was living in Rochester, Mass., on the issue of all these commissions.

He married, 29 January, 1806, Hannah Nye, who died 21 February, 1850, aged 80. His will, dated 7 April, 1852, mentions Hannah Dillingham Nye, Rebecca G. Sherman, niece Hannah Tobey, Abigail Reed Dillingham (daughter of Deborah) and Alfred Nye. His relationship to all these people is not entirely clear. Hannah Tobey was probably daughter of one of his sisters, most likely Ruth. Abigail Reed Dillingham was his brother Asa's daughter.

As his wife was about thirty-six at her marriage, it is probable that they did not have many children. None being mentioned in his will, the marriage may have been childless.

### 619. ASA.

Son of 507 Benjamin and Ann (Hathaway). Born 10 September, 1777, Dartmouth, Massachusetts; died 7 March, 1856, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

He was a shipwright in New Bedford. Was in the militia from 3 October, 1805 to 16 January, 1812, as captain in the 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 5th Division.

He married, 15 November, 1801, Deborah Nash, daughter of Simeon and Joanna (both of whom were born in Scituate, Mass.). She was born in Dartmouth in 1782 and died in New Bedford, 3 October, 1863, a widow.

#### Children:-

- 742 i. Edward. Born August, 1802; drowned in February, 1824, at New Bedford, by the upsetting of a boat while attempting to board a brig in the harbor.
- 743 ii. Abigail Nye. Born June, 1804; married 1824, Frederick A. Rand. He was a master mariner, of New Bedford.
- 744 iii. John. Born July, 1807, New Bedford; died there, 14 October, 1862, aged 75 years, 3 months. He was a blacksmith. He was married twice, but left no children. The name of his first wife has not been ascertained. He married, 2nd, at New Bedford, 23 August, 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Edwards) Parker, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Rand) Edwards. She was born in Cham-





## SIXTH GENERATION

lestown, Mass., and died there 26 November, 1894, aged 79 years, 3 months, 3 days, her only heir-at-law being a daughter Marie E. Daggett of Charlestown. He was complained of as a spendthrift, and Frederick A. Read, his brother-in-law, was appointed his guardian, 4 November, 1859, resigning 20 September, 1865.

### 621. LEMUEL.

Son of 507 Benjamin and Ann (Hathaway). Born 29 July, 1781. Lived in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

He served in a company from Fairhaven which guarded the nearby coast during the summer of 1814, when a British Attack was feared. He was living in 1821.

He married, 26 May, 1807, Mrs. Mary (Austin) Hawes, widow of Shubael.

#### Children:-

745 i. Broderick. Drowned at sea. Unmarried.

746 ii. Lemuel. Born 25 February, 1811, Fairhaven; died 3 May, 1896. (Married Chloe Cummings in 1860) (P.D.A.)





Notes on the Leavitt and Dillingham Families

of

Auburn, Maine.

The first member of the Leavitt family to settle in this part of Maine was Jacob Leavitt, who was born in Pembroke, Mass., and died 25 January, 1814, aged 82 years. He married, 15 March, 1753, Sylvia Bonney, who was born in Pembroke, 3 September, 1733. He located in Turner, Maine, in 1778, being among the first settlers. One of his sons was Jacob, whose oldest son was Jesse.

The following was copied as well as possible from the bible of Jesse Leavitt, the writing being very faint in places:-

Jesse Leavitt was Born July the 27th, 1788.

Sarah Leavitt was Born Jan. 1786. Married Decbr. 2d, 1810.

Their offspring.

Jacob Leavitt was Born Jan. 26th, 1813.

(Phatima)? Leavitt was Born Oct. 1st, 181(?)

(Irena)? Leavitt was Born April the 13th, 1815.

Martin Leavitt the 2nd was Born Decbr the 5th, 1817.

Hiram.

This record of children is incomplete. In a "Genealogical Table of the family and descendants from Mr. Jacob Leavitt of Turner, Maine", published in Lewiston in 1853, the list of children is as follows (no dates being given):- Jacob, Fatina, Irene, Martin, Hiram, Sarah, Rhoda A. and Phebe.

Jesse Leavitt lived in what was then Minot, the next town south of Turner, but now included in Auburn. On the south slope of Dillingham Hill, near Lake Auburn, is an old family burying ground not used for many years. The following are inscriptions copied from the grave stones:-

Jacob Leavitt, died Oct. 7, 1845, ae 78.

In memory of Rhoda, widow of Jacob Leavitt, who died 5 July, 1846, ae 80.

In memory of Jesse Leavitt, died Jan. 26, 1845, ae 56 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Jesse Leavitt, died Dec. 7, 1861, aet 77.

Gilbert Dillingham, died Dec. 31, 1872, aet 72 years 9 ms 15 dys.

Gilbert M. Dillingham, died May 15, 1852, aet 29.

Leonidas Dillingham, died Feb. 2, 1873, aet 41.

Martin Leavitt, "the 2nd", was so called on account of his uncle of the same name.

Rhoda, wife of Jacob, was Rhoda-Thayer. Sarah, wife of Jesse, was Sarah Ludden.

Gilbert Dillingham was son of John, who came to Turner from Massachusetts in 1783. Gilbert M(ontra-villa) and Leonidas were Gilbert's sons. The former married Clementine Leavitt, daughter of Martin (brother of Jesse). Leonidas was an idiot and had to be kept strapped to the floor or a chair most of the time from his early youth. It is a curious and interesting fact, noticed by those present at his funeral, that after his death his face lost the look of imbecility and had a normal, rational appearance.

Contributed by Wintthrop Alexander, February 26, 1921.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 702. BRODERICK.

Son of 601 John and Prudence (Rose). Born 20 May, 1787, Dighton, Massachusetts; died 23 September, 1873, Turner, Maine. Lived in Minot (now Auburn) and Turner.

He married, 28 September, 1817, Zilpah Allen, who was born 15 August, 1796, in Vermont.

Children (probably all born in Turner):-

- 801 i. Ruth. Born 1 September, 1818; died 29 July, 1841.
- 802 ii. Prudence. Born 14 July, 1820; died 25 January, 1821.
- 803 iii. Prudence. Born 11 April, 1822; married 19 March, 1854, as his second wife, James B. Walker, of Turner.
- \* 804 iv. John. Born 17 August, 1824; died 9 August, 1906, Augusta, Maine.
- 805 v. Zilpah. Born 19 April, 1828; died 19 October, 1862. Married 7 January, 1851, Freeman J. Gurney, who was born 14 May, 1831.

### 705. THOMAS.

Son of 601 John and Prudence (Rose). Born 21 February, 1793, Turner, Maine; died 29 February, 1828, Minot, Maine. Lived on the River Road in what is now Auburn.

He married, 21 March, 1819, Florinda 7 Dillingham, daughter of Jeremiah 65 (John 43, Henry 2, Edward 1) and Sarah (Leavitt). She married, 2nd, 20 March, 1837, Jonathan Chandler.

Children (born in Minot, now Auburn):-

- 806 i. Linnet Merrill. Born 30 May, 1820; died 1885. Unmarried.
- 807 ii. Julia Jones. Born 1 June, 1825. Married 22 February, 1846, Thomas Rickards of Turner.
- \* 808 iii. Thomas. Born 1828; died 19 April 1899.

### 706. AMMI RUHAMAH.

Son of 601 John and Prudence (Rose). Born 20 November, 1795, Turner, Maine; died 14 August, 1842, Auburn, Maine, aged "47 years 10 months, 13 days", according to gravestone in North Auburn cemetery.

He lived on Dillingham Hill, then in Minot but now in Auburn, having bought land there from Daniel Briggs, Jr., in 1820, and of William Allen in 1834. Only the cellar now remains to show the location of his house, the tall Lombardy poplars marking its site as in many other places in northern New England.

He married, 5 April, 1824, Lovisa 6 Dillingham, youngest daughter of Jeremiah 5 (John 4-3, Henry 2, Edward 1) and Mrs. Elizabeth (Thompson) (Pettingell).





## SEVENTH GENERATION

Children (born in Minot):-

- 809 i. Elizabeth T. Born 5 December, 1826; died 20 March, 1858. Married 1 May, 1851, Ruel Phillips of Auburn. He died 29 December, 1891, aged 67.
- 810 ii. Jennet L. Born 15 September, 1829; died 27 December, 1858. Married 14 August, 1850, Lebbeus B. Randall of Auburn. He was born 9 October, 1820 and died 12 January, 1884.
- 811 iii. Helen Maria. Born 30 June, 1837; died 20 August, 1909, Thompsonville, Conn. Married 2 April, 1867 as his second wife, John Loring of Thompsonville. He was born 30 January, 1834 and died 9 December, 1903; son of Ira and Betsey (Eaton).
- 812 iv. Melissa Jane. Born 16 November, 1839; died 3 January, 1889. Married 13 October, 1856, Elisha Pratt of Auburn; he died 20 March, 1894, aged 60 years, 4 months.
- 813 v. John Ammi. Born 20 June, 1842; died 30 October, 1916.

### 707. BENJAMIN.

Son of 601 John and Prudence (Rose). Born 26 February, 1799, Turner, Maine; died 21 August, 1885, Old Town, Maine. Removed to Old Town about 1836.

Married Betsey Hook, who was born about 1808 and died 8 November, 1887. She was born on Thomas Hill, Bangor, and was four or five years old when the British came up the river in 1813. They landed and searched her father's house. One of the soldiers took her in his lap and told her that he would not hurt her as he had a little one of his own at home. They shot the side of her father's drum off as he ran for the woods.

Children:-

- 814 i. Edwin. Born 4 August, 1843; died 8 June, 1864, Augusta, Maine. Unmarried. Mustered into Co. K, 2nd Maine Infantry as a private, 28 May, 1861, age 18; discharged for disability 13 September, 1861. Mustered into Co. G, 2nd Maine Cavalry, 12 January, 1864, and died in the service.
- 815 ii. Emma. Born 11 May, 1845. Married in Lagrange, Maine, Thomas Torrey.
- 816 iii. Mary Ella. Born 4 August, 1848. Married 30 November, 1870, George Lockwood. Living in Old Town, Me., 1911.

### 708. PAUL.

Son of 601 John and Prudence (Rose). Born 9 February, 1801, Minot, Maine; died 2 May, 1880, North Berwick, Maine. Lived in Minot, Old Town, Lebanon, Alfred and North Berwick.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

Married 12 December, 1824, Sabina Libby of Lebanon, daughter of David and Alice. She was born 29 September, 1802.

### Children:-

- \* 817 i. John Libby. Born 6 September, 1825, Alfred, Maine; died 20 August, 1900, West Lebanon, Maine.
- \* 818 ii. Paul. Born 2 August, 1827, Lebanon, Maine; died 5 December, 1864, Lowell, Mass.
- 819 iii. Alice. Born 23 September, 1829; died 11 May, 1834.
- 820 iv. Lucy A. Born 13 November, 1831; died 16 September, 1851. Married Mark Chase.
- 821 v. Charlotte. Born 30 September, 1835. Married, 1st, 1894, at Rochester, N. H., John D. Chase, of North Berwick. Married, 2nd, Levi Brackett. Living in North Berwick in 1911.
- 822 vi. Clara. Born 5 May, 1838. Married 1 January, 1859, Lewis B. Gerrish. Living in Kittery, Me., 1911.
- \* 823 vii. Seth. Born 24 May, 1840, North Berwick. Living there in 1911.
- 824 viii. Sabina. Born 4 May, 1842; died 24 July, 1880. Married 11 September, 1862, John B. Libby of Lebanon, son of Ivory and Olive (Ray). He was born 23 December, 1839.

## 709. SILAS.

Son of 601 John and Prudence (Rose). Born 12 June, 1802, Minot, Maine. Married Eliza Ann 7 Dillingham, daughter of Lemuel 3 (Lemuel 5, Melotiah 4, John 3, Henry 2, Edward 1) and Anne (Palmer). He was a tailor and lived in Old Town and Camden, Maine.

### Children (born in Camden):-

- 825 i. Helen E. Born 5 January, 1829.
- 826 ii. Aurora E. Born 29 August, 1831.

## 710. ARTEMAS.

Son of 601 John and Prudence (Rose). Born 1 January, 1805, Minot, Maine; died 3 April, 1887, Lowell, Massachusetts. He was a millwright.

He married Mary Jane Durgin, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Bean). She was born in West Newfield, Maine, and died 22 March, 1893, in Lowell, aged 82 years, 6 months.

### Children:-

- \* 827 i. John Pillsbury. Born 1 July, 1834, Lowell; died 4 November, 1884, Philadelphia.
- 828 ii. Mary Augusta. Born 11 August, 1838, Dracut, Mass. Liv-



## SEVENTH GENERATION

ing in Concord, Mass., 1911. Married 29 November, 1865, at Lowell, as his second wife, George Merrick Brooks of Concord, son of Nathan and Mary (Merrick). He was born in Concord about 1824.

829 iii. Annie Elizabeth. Born 19 July, 1842, Dracut. Living in Lowell, 1911. Married 29 November, 1865, at Lowell, James Sylvester Hovey of Dracut, son of George and Nancy W. He was born in Dracut about 1843.

830 iv. Sarah Frances. Born 2 November, 1847, Dracut; died 26 July, 1900, Tyngsborough, Mass. She was a school teacher, and unmarried.

### 711. JOB.

Son of 604 Paul and Hannah (Smith). Born 21 May, 1735, Shutesbury, Mass. Married 16 November, 1809, at Brooklyn, New York, Chloe Fisk of Shutesbury.

He served during the War of 1812 as private in Capt. Taylor's company of Col. Foote's regiment, Massachusetts militia, being stationed at Boston, 10 September to 7 November, 1814. The company was raised in Pelham (next town to Shutesbury) and vicinity.

#### Children:-

- 831 i. Albert. Born 26 April, 1817, Waterbury, Vermont; died 22 March, 1890, Stowe, Vermont.
- 832 ii. Chloe. Married T. B. Scagel of Waterbury.
- 833 iii. Henry. Died 13 July, 1864, in the army of disease. He enlisted 21 March, 1864, from Arlington, Vermont, in Co. E, 17th Vermont Infantry, and was mustered in 12 April. Married Julianna Smith and had two children, who died young. She married, 2nd, Elisha Moody of Waterbury.

### 712. SETH.

Son of 604 Paul and Hannah (Smith). Born 9 January, 1757, Shutesbury, Mass.; died 2 December, 1817, Boston. Buried in Copp's Hill Cemetery. He is listed in the Boston directory from 1813 to 1816, as a baker, and his widow is mentioned in 1818.

He served in the War of 1812 as private in Capt. E. C. Howe's company, Col. Osgood's (Boston) militia regiment for 10 days, between 11 September and 13 October, 1814, at Boston.

He married 10 May, 1810, Elizabeth Stretch. She was probably the Elizabeth Dillingham who married in Boston, 7 June, 1818, Jacob Whitney.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- \* 834 i. Samuel Helms. Born 4 January, 1811; died 7 May, 1900, Medford, Mass.
- 835 ii. Nancy. Married, 1st, ----- Hoyt; 2nd, ----- Smith.

### 717. PAUL.

Son of 604 Paul and Hannah (Smith). Born 10 August, 1798, Shutesbury, Mass.; died 26 July, 1891, Waterbury, Vermont.

He studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1823; was town clerk of Waterbury from 1829 to 1844; member of the Vermont legislature in 1833, '34, '37, '38, and '39; state's attorney 1835 to 1837; state senator 1841, '42 and '61; member of Congress 1843 to 1847; lieutenant governor of Vermont, 1862 to 1864, and governor in 1865 and 1866.

He received the honorary degree of A. M. from the University of Vermont in 1836; was president of the Waterbury National Bank, and a member of the Episcopal church.

He married, 1st, 4 October, 1827, Sarah Partridge Carpenter, daughter of Hon. Dan and Betsey (Partridge). She was born 18 May, 1807, and died 30 September, 1831.

### Children:-

- 836 i. Eliza Jane. Born 20 October, 1828.
- 837 ii. Sarah Ellen. Born 22 November, 1830; died 15 December, 1875. Married 4 October, 1853, Joshua F. Lamson of Boston. He was born in 1822 and died 1 March, 1886 at Boston; son of Joseph of Corinth, Vt.

He married, 2nd, 5 September, 1832, at Waterbury, Julia Carpenter, sister of his first wife. She was born 3 December, 1812.

### Children:-

- 838 iii. Caroline. Born 21 February, 1834. Married 27 November, 1885, Hon. Matthew Hale Carpenter, U. S. senator from Wisconsin, son of Ira and Esther Anne (Luse). He was born 22 December, 1824, and died 24 February, 1881.
- \* 839 iv. Charles. Born 18 February, 1837.
- 840 v. Edwin. Born 13 May, 1839, Waterbury; died 19 September, 1864. Unmarried. Graduated in law and admitted to the bar in 1860. Entered the service in the Civil War, 4 August, 1862, as captain, Co. B, 10th Vermont Infantry. Was taken prisoner 27 November, 1863 and confined in Libby Prison four months, being paroled 21 March, 1864; promoted major in the same regiment, 17 June, 1864; killed at Winchester, Virginia, while in command of the regiment.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

- \* 841 vi. William Paul. Born 12 December, 1843, Waterbury.
- \* 842 vii. Frank. Born 9 December, 1848.

### 719. HOLTON.

Son of 604 Paul and Hannah (Smith). Born 6 January, 1805, Waterbury, Vermont. Lived in Williamstown, Vermont.

Married 24 September, 1828, Lovina Andrews; daughter of Elijah and Mabel (Fox). She was born 8 November, 1793, and died 10 June, 1839.

#### Children:-

- \* 843 i. Alonzo Omar.
- \* 844 ii. Martin Luther. Born 19 September, 1832.
- 845 iii. Hannah L. Born 6 May, 1836, Williamstown, Vermont. Married 1 January, 1865, Henry C. Nute, who died 25 September, 1911.
- 846 iv. Rosamond. Born 24 December, 1842, Williamstown. Married 8 February, 1870, Amariah Smith, who died 11 September, 1912.
- 847 v. Susan M. Born 3 March, 1844, Williamstown; died 30 December, 1914. Married 1 October, 1867, Martin Day, who died 1 Jan., 1910.
- \* 848 vi. William Harrison. Born 11 September, 1845.
- \* 849 vii. Henry. Born 29 May, 1847.
- 850 viii. Nancie. Born 24 April, 1848, Williamstown. Married 6 February, 1894, Hiram Smalley.

### 720. GEORGE W.

Son of Paul and Hannah (Smith). Born 29 June, 1807, Waterbury, Vermont; died March, 1883, Johnson, Vermont.

Married Electa Chittenden Covell, who was born 30 October, 1803, and died 31 January, 1885.

#### Children:-

- 851 i. Sarah P. Born 10 March, 1835; died 6 January, 1917. Married E. B. Merriam, and lived in Topeka, Kansas.
- \* 852 ii. George. Born 26 March, 1839, Randolph, Vermont.
- 853 iii. Frank.
- 854 iv. Nancy A. Living in Newark, Wayne County, New York, 1917. Married 31 August, 1865, Edwin K. Burnham, of Newark, son of Armi and Lucy (Youngs). He was born 3 September, 1839.

### 725. ALBERT ADDISON.

Son of 606 Pitt and Elizabeth (Hatch). Born 8 June, 1800, in Maine; died 12 January, 1850, Liberty, Mississippi. Lived in Aug-



## SEVENTH GENERATION

usta, Farmington and Bangor, Maine.

Served as private in Capt. Burbank's company, Lieut. Col. Stone's regiment, Mass. militia, from September 11 to 25, 1814, at Wiscasset; company raised at Augusta.

Married 11 June, 1823, Elizabeth Wyman, of Augusta. She died 20 October, 1828, Bangor.

Children:-

- \* 855 i. William Addison Pitt. Born 4 September, 1824, Augusta; died 17 April, 1871.
- 856 ii. Elizabeth B. Born 16 October, 1828; died 1859 or 1860 in Carmargo, Indiana. Married December, 1858, Dr. Albion Townsend, of Augusta.

### 726. HANNIBAL.

Son of 606 Pitt and Elizabeth (Hatch). Born 17 February, 1802; died 8 October, 1830. Married 11 May, 1826, Charlotte Buzzell of Belgrade, Mass. Lived in Augusta, Maine.

Children:-

- \* 857 i. John Pitts. Born 4 April, 1827; died 2 April, 1880.
- 858 ii. Ann Catherine Gore. Born 14 April, 1830. Married Elder of Woodville, Mississippi, and resided there.

### 734. JOHN SANDFORD.

Son of 609 John and Esther (Sanford). Born 5 February, 1792, Berkley, Mass.; died 21 May, 1819, Santiago, Cuba.

He was probably a mariner. The inventory of his property, taken 28 September, 1819, included one gun, one knapsack, one quadrant, 1/16 part of a sloop, and 1/24 part of house "where John Dillingham now lives".

He married Rebecca -----, who was appointed 3 August, 1819, administratrix of his estate, to adjust which Ezra Dean and David Dean were appointed. She died in 1833, her husband's father, John, being named her administrator, 4 October.

Child:-

- 859 i. Sarah S. Born 2 February, 1819. Married ----- Gilmore of Taunton. Oliver Pierce of Middleborough was appointed her guardian, 4 October, 1833, succeeded 18 June, 1838, by her uncle, Charles C. Dillingham.





## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 735. DARIUS.

Son of 609 John and Esther (Sanford). Born 15 October, 1793 Berkley, Mass.; died there 12 May, 1858. He was a farmer.

Married 28 August, 1823, Betsey Dean, daughter of James and Esther. She was born in Berkley, 2 October, 1787, and died there 8 August, a widow.

Children (born in Berkley):-

- 860 i. John Q. Born 1824; died Berkley 8 July, 1899, aged 75 years, 4 days. Unmarried. He was a farmer. Representative to the General Court in 1883.
- 861 ii. Esther D. Born 27 May, 1826; died Berkley, 25 August, 1885. Unmarried. Was a school teacher.
- \* 862 iii. James Dean. Born 7 June, 1828; died 27 July, 1896.
- 863 iv. Sophia P.D. Born 26 February, 1830; died 5 April, 1887, Berkley, unmarried. School teacher.

### 739. CHARLES CRANE.

Son of 609 John and Susanna (Crane) (Eaton). Born 28 July, 1805, Berkley, Mass.; died 22 February, 1881, Fall River, Mass. In the insurance business.

Married 6 June, 1833, Mary Ann Bancroft, daughter of Edmund and Deborah (Wilbar). She was born in Grafton, Vermont, 28 November, 1811, and died 16 December, 1891.

Children:-

- 864 i. Georgianna. Born 21 April, 1834, Fall River; died there 18 April, 1903.
- \* 865 ii. Edmund Bancroft. Born 30 September, 1836, West Bridgewater, Mass.; died 25 March, 1909, Hartford, Conn.
- \* 866 iii. Charles Henry. Born 12 December, 1838, Fall River; died 18 January, 1896 in California.
- 867 iv. Abby Arnold. Born 13 September, 1842, Fall River; died there 26 February, 1857.
- 868 v. Elmer Grover. Born 17 April, 1846, Fall River; died there 15 March, 1885. Married Ida DeLange Rush, who was living, a widow, in Cornwall, New York, in 1910.

### 746. LEMUEL.

Son of 621 Lemuel and Mary (Austin) (Hawes). Born 25 February, 1811, Fairhaven, Mass.; died 3 May, 1896. Was a farmer in Fairhaven and Acushnet.

Served in the U. S. navy during the Civil War, enlisting at New Bedford as a seaman, 30 August, 1862. Served on the "Ohio"





## SEVENTH GENERATION

and "Gemsbok" and was discharged from the "Vanderbuilt" 31 January, 1864.

He married 9 December, 1860, Chloe Jane Cummings, who was living in Achushnet in 1910.

Child:-

- \* 869 i. Abram Lincoln. Born in Acushnet. Living there in 1911.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 804. JOHN.

Son of 702 Broderick and Zilpah (Allen). Born 17 August, 1824, Turner, Maine; died 9 August, 1906, Augusta, Maine. Was a farmer in Greene, Maine.

Married 9 March, 1854, Sarah H. Fuller, who was born 19 November, 1833 in Gardner, Maine.

Children (born in Greene):-

- 901 i. Mary Luella. Born 13 March, 1857; died 3 November, 1864, Greene.
- 902 ii. Ervin Linwood. Born 5 April, 1862; died 16 December, 1864, Greene.

### 808. THOMAS.

Son of 705 Thomas and Florinda (Dillingham). Born about 1828, Turner, Maine; died 19 April, 1899, Auburn, Maine, aged 71.

He was a painter and carriage maker by trade. Member of the common council of Auburn in 1890.

Married 14 October, 1852, Laura E. Wadleigh, who was born in Boston and died 31 October, 1916 in Auburn.

Children:-

- 903 i. Frank W. Married 1st, 1 February, 1879, Ella E. Alden of Auburn, who died 31 October, 1916. Married, 2nd, Elizabeth Allen. No children. Farmer and painter in Auburn.
- \* 904 ii. Ernest A. Born 8 May, 1857, Turner, Maine; died 29 May, 1911, Yarmouth, Maine.
- 905 iii. Herbert M. Married 29 December, 1888, Mattie E. Verrill of Auburn. Shoemaker in Auburn.
- 906 iv. Elizabeth E. Married 22 January, 1889, George B. Hodgdon of Auburn.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 813. JOHN AMMI.

Son of 706 Ammi Ruhamah and Lovisa (Dillingham). Born 30 June, 1842, North Auburn, Maine; died 30 October, 1916, Lewiston, Maine. Mill operative.

Married 25 December, 1864, Juliet A. Burleigh, daughter of Freeman and Harriet (Seavey). She was born in Chesterville, Maine, 1 May, 1847 and died in Lewiston, 23 December, 1905.

Children (born in Lewiston):-

907 i. Arthur. Born 1865; died in infancy.

908 ii. Frank West. Born 9 November, 1867.

909 iii. Helen May. Born 8 July, 1869; died 20 June, 1905, Auburn.

Married 26 January, 1889, Frank Fuller.

910 iv. Freeman Burleigh. Born 18 August, 1872.

911 v. Harriet. Born 28 June, 1881. Married Arthur Ridley.

### 817. JOHN LIBBY.

Son of 708 Paul and Sabina (Libby). Born 6 September, 1825, Alfred, Maine; died 20 August, 1900, Lebanon, Maine.

Was in Boston 1847 to 1854, as a chairmaker and provision dealer. Returning to Maine he followed the trade of stonecutter and later was a farmer.

He served in the Civil War as corporal in Co. B, 27th Maine Infantry; mustered in 30 September, 1862.

He married, 1st, 5 September, 1850, Miriam Fernald Perkins, who was born in Wells, Maine.

Children:-

912 i. Emma Perkins. Born 25 October, 1851, Boston; died 11 March, 1901. Married 10 November, 1872, Daniel W. Gerrish.

913 ii. Joseph Edgar. Born 11 July, 1856, Berwick, Maine.

914 iii. Alice C. Born 24 December, 1859; died 19 June, 1905. Married 25 December, 1877, Frank Gerrish.

915 iv. Lewis Mott. Born 17 January, 1861; died 29 Jan., 1878.

916 v. John Wilbur. Born 19 November, 1862; died 22 Nov., 1863.

917 vi. Myra Bell. Born 6 December, 1864; died 18 Aug., 1867.

918 vii. Esther May. Born 17 February, 1868; married 14 October, 1911, at West Gardiner, Maine, as his second wife, Willis Alfred Savage, son of Willis C. and Mary F. (Cooper).

He married, 2nd, at Andover, N. H., 6 September, 1880, Emily A. Chase, who was born in North Berwick, Me., 21 October, 1848.

Children (born in West Lebanon, Maine):-

919 viii. John Andrew. Born 29 June, 1881.

920 ix. Lewis Mott. Born 14 February, 1888.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 818. PAUL.

Son of 708 Paul and Sabina (Libby). Born 2 August, 1827, Lebanon, Maine; died 5 December, 1864, Lowell, Mass. He was a mason by trade.

He served in the Civil War as private, 7th Massachusetts Light Battery; enlisted 21 May, 1861; discharged for disability 21 May, 1863.

He married 6 October, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Foote, daughter of William L. and Mary H. She was born in South Berwick, Maine, 11 January, 1826, and died in Lowell 16 August, 1872.

Children (born in Lowell):-

- \* 921 i. Frank William. Born 29 May, 1854; died 11 March, 1891.
- 922 ii. Lucy Janette. Born 28 July, 1857. Living in Denver, Colorado, 1911. Unmarried.
- 923 iii. Frederick Paul. Born 27 December, 1864; died 24 November, 1903, Boston. Druggist. Married 19 April, 1887, at Boston, Frances S. Traynor, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Groves). She married, 2nd, as his second wife, 19 June, 1905 at Boston, Greenleaf Hersom of Westborough, Mass.

### 823. SETH.

Son of 708 Paul and Sabina (Libby). Born 24 May, 1840, North Berwick, Maine; living there in 1911. Stone mason and farmer.

He served in the Civil War as sergeant in Co. F., 8th Maine Infantry; mustered in 7 September, 1861.

He married 30 June, 1866, Clara Butler of Sanford, Maine, daughter of Frank N. and Martha W. (Libbey). She was born in Lebanon, Maine, 16 December, 1843.

Children:-

- 924 i. Willis Irving. Born 9 September, 1868. At Harvard Veterinary School, 1899.
- 925 ii. Laura Lottie. Born 30 August, 1870. Living in North Berwick in 1909.
- \* 926 iii. Seth Perley. Born 29 October, 1872, Rochester, N. H.
- 927 iv. Cora. Born 12 February, 1875. Married 5 September, 1895, M. L. Stevens.
- \* 928 v. Paul. Born 21 May, 1880, North Berwick; died there 22 March, 1907.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 827. JOHN PILLSBURY.

Son of 710 Artemas and Mary Jane (Durgin). Born 1 July, 1834, Lowell, Mass.; died 4 November, 1884, Philadelphia. Lived in Taboro and New Bern, North Carolina.

He married 14 June, 1866, at New Bern, Eliza Frances Stanley, who died at Concord, Mass., 25 February, 1918, in her 83rd year.

#### Children:-

- 929 i. John Artemas. Born 2 September, 1868; died 10 August, 1885.
- 930 ii. Susan Stanley. Born 29 March, 1875. Unmarried. Lives in Concord, Mass. Clerk in State House, 1919.
- 931 iii. Paul. Born 8 January, 1877. Married 30 May, 1903, Mary Lee DeChauttes. Letter carrier in Irvington, New York, 1910.

### 831. ALBERT.

Son of 711 Job and Chloe (Fisk). Born 26 April, 1817, Waterbury, Vermont; died 22 March, 1890, Stowe, Vermont.

Married, 1st, 21 October, 1838, at Stowe, Hannah Morrill.

#### Children:-

- \* 932 i. Isaiah Morrill. Born 12 May, 1840, Stowe; died 27 November, 1906, Saxton's River, Vermont.
- 933 ii. John. Born 29 March, 1843, Waterbury; died January, 1868.
- 934 iii. Mary E. Born 7 July, 1844, Waterbury; died 3 January, 1909, Montpelier, Vermont. Married 21 January, 1869, at Montpelier, John Birtel.

He married, 2nd, about 1882, Julia Harley of Bristol, Conn.

### 834. SAMUEL HELMS.

Son of 712 Seth and Elizabeth (Stretch). Born 4 January, 1811, Charlestown, Mass.; died 7 May, 1900, Medford, Mass. He was a mason and plasterer in Boston and vicinity.

Married 8 September, 1839, Sarah S. Skinner, daughter of John and Ruth (both born in Boston). She was born in Charlestown, 4 June, 1812 and died in Everett, Mass., 6 January, 1872.

#### Children:-

- 935 i. Eliza Jane. Died July, 1876.
- 936 ii. George D. Born 4 November, 1844, Charlestown; died there 4 February, 1845.
- \* 937 iii. William Clinton. Born 5 March, 1848, Charlestown.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 838. Charles.

Son of 717 Paul and Julia (Carpenter). Born 18 February, 1857.

Served in the Civil War, entering the service 20 May, 1861, as captain of Co. D, 2nd Vermont Infantry; promoted major, 8th Vermont Infantry, 19 January, 1862, and lieutenant-colonel, 24 December, 1862; resigned 12 December, 1863. While in command of his regiment he led it in the assault on Port Hudson, 14 June, 1863. Since the war he has lived in Cleveland, Ohio; Louisiana and Texas. Now residing in Houston, Texas, in the railroad business.

Married 5 November, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio, Frances Maria Cutter, daughter of Abiline Davis and Mary Shepler (Henperly). She was born 2 November, 1843.

#### Children:-

- \* 938 i. Edwin Kirke. Born 13 November, 1868, Cleveland. Living in Houston.
- 939 ii. Mary Pauline. Born 20 January, 1875. Living in Houston. Unmarried.

### 841. WILLIAM PAUL.

Son of 717 Paul and Julia (Carpenter). Born 12 December, 1843, Waterbury, Vermont. Permanent residence in Montpelier, Vermont. He attended Kimball Union Academy, Plainfield, N. H. in 1862 and 1863. Admitted to the bar 1867. Received honorary degree of A.M. from the University of Vermont in 1886, and LL.D. from Norwich University. State's Attorney 1872 to 1876; representative to the legislature 1876 and 1884; state senator 1878 and 1880; commissioner of taxes 1882 to 1888; governor of Vermont 1888 to 1890. Elected U.S. senator 18 October, 1900; re-elected 1902, 1908 and 1914.

He married 24 December, 1874, at Lisbon, N. H., Mary Ellen Shipman of Montpelier, daughter of Rev. I. H. and Charlotte R. (Cook). She was born in Lisbon in 1846 and died there 25 April, 1895.

#### Child:-

- 940 i. Paul Shipman. Born 27 October, 1878, Waterbury.

### 842. FRANK.

Son of 717 Paul and Julia (Carpenter). Born 9 December, 1848, Waterbury, Vermont. Living in San Francisco.

Has held the positions of deputy collector of internal revenue and justice of the peace, besides various important offices in railroad, insurance and business corporations.

Appointed June, 1897, U.S. consul in New Zealand and promoted to consul general at Auckland, January, 1902; transferred as consul to Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, September, 1905; to Stuttgart,





## EIGHTH GENERATION

January, 1906, and to Coburg in February, 1906 as consul general.  
Married 3 June, 1883, Minnis Louise Sneath of San Francisco.

### Children:-

- 941 i. Matthew Carpenter. Born 31 August, 1885. Living in San Francisco.  
942 ii. Julia Louise. Born 25 March, 1901.

## 843. ALONZO OMAR.

Son of 719 Holton and Lovina (Andrews). Born in Vermont and died in Roanoke, Virginia. Was living in Boston in 1861 and 1862, a sewing machine manufacturer.

Married, 1st, Anna L. -----, who was born in Boston.

### Child:-

- 943 i. Frank Alonzo. Born 13 October, 1862, Charlestown, Mass.

Married, 2nd, 2 October, 1879, at Baltimore, Maryland, Anna Franceska Ehrhardt.

### Child:-

- 944 ii. Alberta Clara. Born 12 July, 1882. Married 9 March, 1910, John Edward Atkins, of Baltimore.

### Adopted Child:-

- 945 iii. Cora. Born 9 April, 1857, Randolph, Vermont. Married about 1877, as his third wife, George Pearl of Randolph. Living in Barre, Vt. 1911.

## 844. MARTIN LUTHER.

Son of 719 Holton and Lovina (Andrews). Born 19 September, 1832, Stowe, Vermont.

Served in the Civil War as private in Co. D., 2nd Vermont Infantry, enlisting 24 July, 1862; mustered out 19 June, 1865.

Married 30 November, 1854, Margaret E. Knapp of Stowe, who died 6 December, 1905.

### Children:-

- 946 i. Pluma F. Born 8 November, 1857, Stowe. Married 19 August, 1877, at Worcester, Mass., Samuel C. Smith, Jr., son of Samuel C. and Mary H. He was born in Worcester, and died 6 December, 1911.  
947 ii. Vern A. Born 19 June, 1860, Stowe. Married, 1st, 23 December, 1885, Amanda Hill of Waterbury, who died 31 January, 1910. Married, 2nd, 30 November, 1917, Mary Conant Greene. No children by first wife.  
\* 948 iii. John. Born 27 February, 1863, Stowe.  
949 iv. Minnie M. Born 12 April, 1866, Waterbury; died 21 Dec. 1874.  
950 v. Ollie G. Born 4 June, 1869, Waterbury. Married 29 March, 1905, John Kelley of Barre, Vermont.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 951 vi. Kathie D. Born 20 August, 1871, Waterbury. Married 26 August, 1909, Elmer E. Brown of White River Junction, Vt. Living in Waterbury. 1919
- 952 vii. Harry H. Born 25 December, 1876, Waterbury. Married 19 November, 1900, Margaret Kenyon of Methuen, Mass.

### 848. WILLIAM HARRISON.

Son of 719 Holton and Lovina (Andrews). Born 11 September, 1845, Williamstown, Vermont; died 19 February, 1918, Northfield, Vermont. Was a farmer, residing in Williamstown until 1881 and thereafter in Northfield.

Married 21 June, 1876, in Canada, Agnes Elvira Huntley, who was born 9 March, 1851, in Brome, P. Q.

#### Children:-

- 953 i. Abbie Roxana. Born 4 May, 1881. Living in Northfield, 1913, unmarried.
- \* 954 ii. Holton Reed. Born 3 June, 1883.
- 955 iii. George William. Born 8 April, 1887. Married, November, 1913, Mildred Lazell. Living in Northfield

### 849. HENRY.

Son of 719 Holton and Lovina (Andrews). Born 29 May, 1847, Williamstown, Vermont; died 1 February, 1908.

Married 4 July, 1871, Helen Cram, who died 29 May, 1906.

#### Child:-

- 956 i. Arthur. Born 31 May, 1876; died 9 November, 1894.

### 852. GEORGE.

Son of 720 George W. and Electa Chittenden (Covell). Born 26, March, 1839; Randolph, Vermont; died October, 1913. Lived in Johnson and Randolph, Vermont; and Newark, New York.

Married 27 September, 1866, at Johnson, Eliza Smith.

#### Children:-

- 957 i. Frederick Smith. Born 29 September, 1867, Johnson, Vermont. Graduated from Medical School University of Vermont, 1889. Insurance examiner in Craftsbury, Vt., 1911. Married 5 May, 1891, at Burlington, Vt., Julia F. Brown.
- 958 ii. Lottie. Died in infancy.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### 855. WILLIAM ADDISON PITT.

Son of 725 Albert Addison and Elizabeth (Wyman). Born 4 September, 1824, Augusta, Maine; died 17 April, 1871, Sidney, Maine. Graduate of Harvard Divinity School, 1847. Honorary graduate of Colby University. Universalist clergyman. Lived in Augusta, Norridgewock, Waterville, Sidney and Dover, Maine.

Representative to the Maine Legislature from Waterville, 1864 and 1865; speaker one year. Special agent for the U.S. Treasury Department in Natchez, Mississippi.

Married October, 1847, Caroline Price Townsend of Sidney, daughter of Dodaval. She was born 25 May, 1816 and died in Sidney, 23 September, 1870.

#### Children:-

- 959 i. Mary Elizabeth. Born July, 1848, Augusta; died there 28 August, 1854.
- 960 ii. Thomas Manly. Born 1850, Dover, Maine. Graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1869 and Boston University, 1874. Practiced medicine in Augusta and Waterville; now a physician in New York City, with a summer home in Roxbury, N. H. Married 4 January, 1897, in Boston, Harriet Ashby Carlton of Boston, daughter of Samuel A. and Sarah E. She was born in Somerville, Mass., about 1866. No children.
- \* 961 iii. Pitt. Born 16 October, 1852, Norridgewock, Maine.
- 962 iv. Mabel Wilhelmina. Born 1861; died 14 October, 1894. Founded the Calhoun Colored School at Calhoun, Ala.

### 857. JOHN PITTS.

Son of 726 Hannibal and Charlotte (Buzzell). Born 4 April, 1837, Augusta, Maine; died 2 April, 1880, Greenville, Missouri. Harvard Law School 1845 - '47. Married.

#### Child:-

- 963 i. Lillian. Married. Living in New Orleans, 1912.

### 862. JAMES DEAN.

Son of 755 Darius and Betsey (Dean). Born 7 June, 1828, Berkley, Mass.; died there 27 July, 1896. Carpenter, builder and farmer.

Married, 1st, 1864, Lucinda P. Harris of Freetown, Mass., daughter of Eben and Lucinda. She was born in Freetown and died 28 August, 1875.

#### Child:-

- \* 964 i. James Darius. Born 18 August, 1865, Berkley.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

Married, 2nd, 11 November, 1886, Fenella Henderson of Taunton, born Orland, Maine, daughter of Dr. Jonathan R. and Eliza (Goodwin). She married, 2nd, 16 January, 1897, Daniel O'Brien, Jr., of Dighton.

Children (born Berkley):-

- 965 ii. Esther May. Born 24 August, 1887. Married 20 April, 1905, at Fall River, Frank A. Talbot, son of Orr-in M. and Mary H. (Cobb). He was born in Dighton, 1885. Living in Dighton, 1912.
- 966 iii. Sophia Lillian. Born 7 March, 1889. Married 1908, Edwin Brockway. Living in Attleboro, Mass., 1912.
- 967 iv. John Quincy. Born 11 January, 1891.

### 865. EDMUND BANCROFT.

Son of 739 Charles Crane and Mary Ann (Bancroft). Born 30 September, 1836, West Bridgewater, Mass.; died 25 March, 1909, Hartford, Connecticut.

Married 28 November, 1860 at Fall River, Josephine Amelia Potter. She was born 18 December, 1842, Fall River, and was living in Hartford in 1911.

Children:-

- 968 i. Charles Bancroft. Born 30 May, 1866, Fall River. Married in New York, 5 May, 1913, Eileen Kearney, who was born in California. Theatrical manager and proprietor in New York City.
- 969 ii. Mabel Ballard. Born 24 January, 1870, Rockville, Connecticut. Married 25 October, 1893, at Hartford, Loomis A. Newton. He was born 29 July, 1863, Colchester, Vermont.

### 866. CHARLES HENRY.

Son of 739 Charles Crane and Mary Ann (Bancroft). Born 12 December, 1838, Fall River, Mass.; died 18 January, 1896 in California. Banker and broker.

Married 30 October, 1866 in Fall River, Maria C. Gifford, daughter of Thomas and Ruth B. (Chase). She was born in Fall River, 26 November, 1840 and died there 21 July, 1886.

Children:-

- 970 i. Abbie Maria. Born 27 October, 1868, in Vermont. Married 14 October, 1889, at Fall River, George F. Dimmick of Jersey City, son of Francis R. and Isabella. Living in New York City 1911.
- 971 ii. Alice F. Born 4 July, 1870, Rockville, Conn.; died 19 June, 1900, Hartford, Conn. Married 16 April, 1891, Edmund C. Waterloo.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 972 iii. Charles Henry. Born 18 August, 1872; died 15 May, 1911, New York City. Married Christina Keller. She was living in New York in 1915.
- 973 iv. Ethel. Born 27 March, 1874. Married 11 October, 1893, at Suffield, Conn., Howard A. Pinn-ey. Living in Hartford, Conn., 1911.
- 974 v. Isabel Buddington. Born 31 August, 1876, Brooklyn, New York. Married 15 January, 1896, at Suff-ield, Conn., James H. Booth of Fall River, son of George and Sarah (Johnson). Living in Fall River in 1911.
- 975 vi. Frank Stinson. Born 15 December, 1878. Married 3 June, 1907, at Los Angeles, Cal., Mrs. Julia Mae Wilson. Physician in Los Angeles.
- 976 vii. Bertha Bancroft. Born 16 August, 1881. Unmarried. Living in Fall River.

## 869. ABRAM LINCOLN.

Son of 746 Lemuel and Chloe Jane (Cummings). Born in Acushnet, Mass. Living there in 1911. Occupations, teamster, milkman, trader, mill owner; constable 1890 - 91. Letter carrier for several years from 1903.

Married 16 June, 1881, at Acushnet, Abbie L. Davis, daughter of John R. and Abigail (Leavitt). She was born in Acushnet about 1857.

Children (born in Acushnet):-

- 977 i. Forrest Clark. Born 12 June, 1882; died 31 August, 1882.
- 978 ii. Grace Pearl. Born 27 July, 1883. Married Jesse J. Townsend.
- 979 iii. John L. Born and died 1885.
- 980 iv. Marion Alberta. Born 30 January, 1890.
- 981 v. Ruth Lincoln. Born 11 November, 1892.



## NINTH GENERATION

### 904. ERNEST A.

Son of 808 Thomas and Laura E. (Wadleigh). Born 8 May, 1857, Turner, Maine; died 29 May, 1911, Yarmouth, Maine. Blacksmith and horse shoer in Auburn, Maine.

Married, 1st, 30 April, 1881, Edlie O. Perry of Turner, daughter of Newton and Nancy (Bailey). She was born 4 March, 1861, and died in Auburn 12 December, 1900.

Married, 2nd, at Durham, Maine, 18 June, 1902, Agnes A. Fitz, daughter of Andrew G. of Durham. She was born in Auburn, 1873, and was living in Boston in 1918.

Child:-

1001 i. Doris. Born 14 March, 1903.

### 908. FRANK WEST.

Son of 813 John Ammi and Juliet (Burleigh). Born 9 November, 1867, Lewiston, Maine. Decorative artist in Boston.

Married Sarah A. Welsh, who was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Child:-

1002 i. Paul Whittier. Born 12 March, 1900, Boston.

### 910. FREEMAN BURLEIGH.

Son of 813 John Ammi and Juliet (Burleigh). Born 18 August, 1872, Lewiston, Maine. Electrician in Boston.

Married in Boston, 5 April, 1897, Fannie Emma Simmons of Boston, daughter of Ambrose and Lora. She was born in Friendship, Maine, 22 March, 1872.

Children (born in Boston):-

1003 i. Beulah Emma. Born 15 March, 1898.

1004 ii. Guy Burleigh. Born 9 September, 1901.

### 913. JOSEPH EDGAR.

Son of 817 John Libby and Miriam Fernald (Perkins). Born 11 July, 1856, Berwick, Maine. Living in Milford, Mass., 1911. Locomotive engineer.

Married at Lebanon, Maine, 27 November, 1884, Cora E. Smith. She was born in Lebanon, and died in Milford, 26 August, 1910.

Child:-

1005 i. Hermon Lewis. Born 22 September, 1886, Boston. Graduate of Dartmouth College. Secretart of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1913.





## NINTH GENERATION

### 921. FRANK WILLIAM.

Son of 818 Paul and Mary Elizabeth (Foote). Born 29 May, 1854, Lowell, Mass.; died 11 March, 1891. Carpenter and box maker.

Married at Rochester, N. H., 1 March, 1883, Agnes G. Moore, who was born in Scotch Lake, New Brunswick.

Children (born Rochester, New Hampshire):-

1006 i. Paul M. Born 29 July, 1885.

1007 ii. Daughter. Born 27 July, 1887.

### 926. SETH PERLEY.

Son of 823 Seth and Clara (Butler). Born 29 October, 1872, Rochester, N. H. Stonecutter in Somersworth, N. H., 1879.

Children:-

1008 i. Daughter. Born 3 August, 1905.

1009 ii. Marjorie. Born 29 April, 1907, Berwick, Maine.

### 928. PAUL.

Son of 823 Seth and Clara (Butler). Born 21 May, 1880, North Berwick, Maine; died there 22 March, 1907.

Married 21 April, 1905, at Somersworth, N. H., Rose Lillian Wentworth, daughter of Barton M. and Cora E. (Roberts). She was born in Somersworth.

Child:-

1010 i. Maurice P. Born 17 March, 1906, Somersworth.

### 932. ISAIAH MORRILL.

Son of 831 Albert and Hannah (Morrill). Born 12 May, 1840, Stowe, Vermont; died 27 November, 1906, Saxtons River, Vermont.

Married 3 March, 1864, Laura Maria Wheeler.

Children (born in Waterbury, Vermont):-

1011 i. Edwin Wallace. Born 23 December, 1864.

1012 ii. Albert John. Born 13 February, 1869.

### 937. WILLIAM CLINTON.

Son of 834 Samuel Helms and Sarah S. (Skinner). Born 5 March, 1848, Charlestown, Mass. Living in Malden, Mass., 1919. Clerk of Courts for Southern Middlesex County.

Married at South Danvers (Peabody), Mass., 13 February, 1865, Mary Elizabeth King, of that town, daughter of Samuel P. C. and Mary M. She died May, 25, 1937.





## NINTH GENERATION

### Children:-

- 1013 i. Alice Cleaves. Born 27 April, 1865, South Danvers. Living in Malden.
- 1014 ii. Samuel Hutchings. Born 19 April, 1866, Malden. Living in Everett, Mass. Married 12 June, 1888, at Chelsea, Mass., Lillian Anna Rollins of Everett, daughter of John M. and Mary A. She was born in Chelsea.
- 1015 iii. Marion King. Born 20 April, 1879, Everett. Married at Malden, 20 June, 1906, Albert L. Chamberlain of Boston, son of Calvin and Mary A. (Hoffman). He was born 1879 in Port Dover, Ontario. Living in Braintree, Mass.

### 938. EDWIN KIRKE.

Son of 838 Charles and Frances Maria (Cutter). Born 13 November, 1868, Cleveland, Ohio. Living in Houston, Texas. Graduate of Yale University, Ph. B., 1889.

Married 23 April, 1896, Lottie Rice Porter.

### Children:-

- 1016 i. Elizabeth Raudon. Born 25 May, 1906.  
Two sons died in infancy.

### 948. JOHN M.

Son of 844 Martin Luther and Margaret E. (Knapp). Born 27 February, 1863, Stowe, Vermont. Married 9 December, 1890, Lillian Knapp Moody of Waterbury, Vermont.

### Children (born in Waterbury):-

- 1017 i. Elsa I. Born 8 October, 1893.
- 1018 ii. Avis L. Born 24 November, 1897.

### 954. HOLTON REED.

Son of 848 William Harrison and Agnes Elvira (Huntley). Born 3 June, 1883, Williamstown, Vermont. Living in New York City. First Assistant Engineer, New York Central Railroad.

Married, 1st, 5 April, 1902, Frances Stone.

### Children:-

- 1019 i. Harold Stone. Born 1905.
- 1020 ii. Elizabeth. Born June, 1907.

Married, 2nd, 8 June, 1915, Dora Lasdon.



## NINTH GENERATION

### 961. PITT.

Son of 855 William Addison Pitt and Caroline Price (Townsend). Born 16 October, 1852, Norridgewock, Maine. Unitarian clergyman residing in Boston. Educated at Augusta (Maine) High School, Waterville (Maine) Academy and University of Chicago; graduate of Dartmouth College, A.B., 1873, and of Harvard Divinity School, 1876.

He spent several years in charge of the Colored School of Calhoun, Lowndes County, Alabama, which was founded by his sister.

Married, 1st, at Cambridge, Mass., 13 December, 1876, Allina Mary Livermore of Cambridge, daughter of Rev. Leonard J. and Mary A. C. She was born in Boston, 31 March, 1848, and died there 23 March, 1881.

#### Child:-

1021 i. Leonard Pitt. Born 10 February, 1881, Boston; died 16 October, 1881.

He married, 2nd, 15 June, 1888, Florence Batchelder Bell of Boston, who was born in Augusta, Maine.

#### Children:-

1022 ii. William Pitt. Born 14 February, 1889, Buffalo, New York. Harvard University, 1911.

1023 iii. Pauline Bell. Born 16 May, 1899, Boston. Married 11 June, 1926, Charles Lakeman Ward of Brookline, Mass., son of Charles W. and Mabel B. (Saunders).

### 964. JAMES DARIUS.

Son of 862 James Dean and Lucinda P. (Harris). Born 18 August 1865, Berkley, Mass. Educator. Residing in Elmhurst, Long Island. Graduate of Bristol Academy, 1883. Amherst College, A. B., 1887; A. M., 1890. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar 1900. Master of Pedagogy, New York University, 1892. Principal of Toms River (New Jersey) High School, 1900-1902; Public School No. 25, Jersey City, 1893-1894; Corona (New York) Public School, 1894-1900; Newtown (New York) High School, 1900. President of various teachers' and principals' associations. Director of First National Bank, Corona, New York; trustee of First Presbyterian Church, Newtown, New York.

Married 7 August, 1901, Harriet Mahaffy.





## 102. JOHN.

Son of Rev. Henry, rector of Cottesbach, Leicestershire, England, and his wife Oseth. He was baptized at Cottesbach, 13 July, 1606.

He is mentioned in the will of his father (dated 14 March, 1624), who leaves him "the --- great brass pott and the three gilded silver spoones"; and directs him to pay certain debts out of the lands at Leire which he bequeaths to him.

He came from England to America in 1630, in the fleet with Winthrop, preceding his older brother 101 Edward by two years. Edward settled first in Lynn and later moved to Sandwich.

John located first in Boston, and his name is found in the list of persons signing the covenant of the first church there, dated Charlestown, 27 August, 1630; being No. 71 on the list. Against his name is marked "dead".

He was admitted a freeman of the colony 19 May, 1631, having expressed a desire to be so rated 19 October, 1630. In his application he asked to have the title "Mr." prefixed to his name, which was granted, indicating that he was a man of education and respectable condition. He was on the jury in May, 1631.

He was for a time a resident of Roxbury, a town adjoining Boston on the south, as indicated in a letter dated London, 30 April, 1631, from John Winthrop, Jr. to his father in New England, mentioning Mr. John Dillingham of "Rocksbury":- "The bill wch you sent from Mr. John Dillingham of 9 li will not be paid for his kinsman to whom he sent it refuseth to pay it and tells me he knoweth not what is become of his brother". (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 5th Series, Vol. 8, p. 32).

Henry Jacie, a celebrated Puritan minister in England, writing to John Winthrop, Jr., in New England, under date of 12 June, 1633, sends his respects to "Mr. Dillingham of Rocksbery". (Ibid. 3rd Series, Vol. 1, p. 245).

Edward Howes writes from England to John Winthrop, Jr. at Agawam, 29 March, 1634:- "Thus concernings your box of bookes which you shall receive of Mr. Dillingham"; and again 18 April, 1634:- "I sent you per Mr. Dillingham soe many of the bromoiklets (Indian word for books) you writt for as I could procure for the present". (Ibid. 4th Series, Vol. 6, p. 466).

John Dillingham removed to Ipswich, probably early in 1634, being one of the first settlers in that town. He received a grant of land there of 6 acres, in November, 1634, "lying on the West end of the town on the south side of the great swamp"; and later 60 acres "of meadow ground, more or less, lying on the rocky meadows", and 30 acres "of urln ground" adjoining.

A note of 16 April, 1638 says:- "Mr. John Dillingham, merchant, of Ipswich, died lately", but from other sources it is known that he died between November, 1634 and March, 1635. His estate and that of his son Edward, who died soon after his father, were not settled until 1645, Richard Saltonstall being executor of both.





His will has not been found, but he left considerable property, his only surviving child, Sarah, receiving £ 932.12s. 2d. included in the property left by him was "and adventure of £ 604-3-11 on board the ship Sea Flower (due in Boston, November, 1634)". His brother Edward, who was then living in Lynn, was a legatee.

His wife was Sarah Caly, who died probably in 1636. The following is a copy of her will, which was the first one filed in Essex County:-

"The last Will and Testament of Sarah Dillingham of Ipswich, widow. For my Soule, I commend it into the hands of God, in the mediation of Jesus Christ. For my temporal estate, I give to my only child, Sarah Dillingham, my whole estate in land and goods (except such particular legacies as hereafter are named) and if my child die before it shall be married, or attain the age of one and twenty years, then my will is that the same shall be divided equally between my mother Thomasine Caly, my brothers Abraham Caly and Jacob Caly, my sister Bull and my sister Bast, the wives of John Bull and John Bast, and my sisters Rebecca Caly and Anne Caly, or such of them as shall be living at the time of the decease of said child; all which, my mother, brethren and sisters are now living in England. Also, I give to Mr. Ward, Pastor of the Church at Ipswich five pounds; and to Richard Saltonstall, Esq., ten pounds; and to Mrs. Saltonstall his wife a silver bowl; to Mr. Samuel Appleton, five pounds; and to his wife a silver porringer; and of this my will I make executors, the said Mr. Saltonstall and Mr. Appleton; committing the education and government of my said child, and the estate I leave her, unto their faithful ordering; entreating them, in the bonds of Christian love, to see this my will fulfilled, my due debts paid, my body decently buried, and my child religiously educated, if God give it life; and that they will order the estate as they would do their own. In witness that this is my true will, made in my perfect memory, though my body be weak and sick, I publish it, after it hath been read to me, in the presence of those whose names are underwritten, this tenth day of July, 1636.

Sarah Dillingham

Thomas Dudley

Robert Lord

Phillip x Fowler's mark

The following paper is given in the Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 4th Series, vol. 7, p. 253:-

"To the right worshipfull Governour, Deputie and Assistants. May it Please your Worships,- According to the power which was committed to Mr. Nowell and Mr. Mahue about my account with Mr. Dillingham, they having taken much paynes (which I thankfully acknowledge) and have sett mee in a fayer way to make a full end of my care particular. And by reason of Edward Dillinghams importunities to have all things ended between him and Mrs. Dillingham deceased, that hee might (as is meete) have in his owne hand which is due to him by his brothers will; the Commissioners have therfor appoynted





a meeting at Meadford uppon the 3rd day of the next weeke, to that end; I have therefore made bould at this time (as I thought it my dutie) to acquaint your worship: that Mrs. Dillingham (in her lifetime) did acquaint Mr. Dudley with her mind about many things betwixt herselfe and Edward Dillingham (which will need his presence very much) and did rely uppon his direction and counsell; and entreat his help therein, (when as it should have beene ended by Arbitrators of their owne chusing): I am therefore bould to think that (I?) am not too troublesome to your worship; nor offensive in the least kind unto any, if I shall entreate thus much; that Mr. Dudley may be desired to joyne with Mr. Nowell and Mr. Mahue in this behalfe, and if hee cannot bee at leaisure, the 3 days of the next weeke, the soonest day may be appoynted (in regard to Mr. Dillingham) which will suite with his occasions.

Your worships to bee commanded

Richard Saltonstall

(The date of this communication is not given). There are indications that Saltonstall was in some way related to the Dillinghams.

There are recorded but two children of John and Sarah Dillingham:

- 208 i. Edward. Who died between the date of his father's death and July, 1636.
- 209 ii. Sarah. Born April, 1634; died 26 January, 1721/2, aged 87; married, about 1654, John Caldwell of Ipswich. He was born 1624 and died 28 September, 1692. They had eight children. (A full account of this family will be found in "The Caldwell Family of Ipswich").

From "Every Day Life in the Massachusetts Bay Colony"

by George Francis Dow.

"Three months later, in Nov., 1634, one John Dillingham arrived in Ipswich and the selectmen granted him six acres of land on which to build a house. He was from Leicestershire and with his wife and daughter had come over in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, and remained in Boston until he removed to Ipswich. Life in the frontier settlement was too severe for him and he died during the next winter.

On July 14, 1636, his widow, Sarah, made her "last will and testament" being in "perfect memory though my body be weake and sick" and a few days later she too was dead, leaving her orphaned daughter to be cared for by Richard Saltonstall and John Appleton under the direction of the Quarterly Court. And this was not at





all difficult for John Dillingham had left a "goodly estate" for all times. This Dillingham home has been selected for analysis because it is one of the earliest estates in the Colony of which we have exact and detailed information, a number of documents relating to it having been preserved among the miscellaneous papers in the Massachusetts State Archives. Moreover, it shows the furnishings and equipment of a settler living in a town of only two years growth from the wilderness.

The Dillingham homestead consisted of a house of two rooms and outbuildings with thirty acres of upland, sixty acres of meadow, i.e., grass land, and six acres of planting ground near the house, of which four acres were planted with corn. Apple trees and other fruits were fenced off in the garden. For livestock there was a mare, three cows, two steers, two heifers, four calves, and four pigs. There was an indentured servant, Thomas Downs, to help cultivate the land and care for the stock, and a maid, Ann Towle, who not only helped with the housework but also worked in the field. "She hath been a faithful servant", wrote Richard Saltonstall, executor of the estate, "and though she was discharged by her mistress a little before her time was out, yet it may be borne by the estate, considering her diligence". Ann had come over in the ship Susan and Ellen, which arrived in April, 1635. Her passage cost £5.

The Dillinghams occupied a good social position in the youthful settlement but their two-room house did not contain any really fine furniture. The parlor was also used as a bedroom, a practice which was common every where in the seventeenth century. It had two bedsteads valued at £1-6-8; a cupboard, 10 s.; a sea chest, 10 s.; two "joynd Chaires", 5 s.; a round table, 7 s.; a deske, 4 s.; and a band box, 2 s. There was also a large nest of boxes valued £2, and a small nest of boxes worth only three shillings. The feather beds, bouldsters, and pillows on each bed were valued at about twice as much as a bedstead and the coverlets averaged about £1, a piece. There were flaxen sheets for Mrs. Dillingham's bed and coarse sheets for the beds of the maid and the indentured servant. A warming pan bears silent testimony to the cold of the winter season. Another bedstead valued at only three shillings may have been in the garret and occupied by Ann Towle, the maid. A chest stood in the kitchen - more generally spoken of at that time as "the Hall", in accordance with the English usage - and two boxes, probably used for storage and also for seats. That was all the furniture listed in the kitchen that was considered of any value. The tables, stools, benches, shelving, or other furnishings seemingly necessary to housekeeping at that time either did not exist or were so crude in construction as to have little or no value in estimating the estate. We find five cushions, however, valued at fifteen shillings.

Mrs. Dillingham died possessed of a few really fine furnishings - possibly treasured ancestral pieces - for she bequeathed a silver bowl to the wife of Richard Saltonstall, and to the wife of John Appleton she gave a silver porringer. It would be extremely





interesting today to know what has become of these two pieces of of Colonial silver. No other silver is mentioned but on shelving in the kitchen rested 40 $\frac{1}{2}$  pounds of pewter valued at £ 2. 14.0. As a pewter plate of that time weighs nearly two pounds and a platter much more the supply of pewter for the table was not large. Wooden plates, trenchers, and bowls are not mentioned, but there were twenty-five pewter saucers, six porringers, seven spoons, and five shillings worth of knives. As for table forks, they were practically unknown in the Colony at the time. Governor Winthrop brought over a fork in 1630, carefully preserved in a case, which is supposed to be the first and only table fork in the Colony in the earliest days of the settlement. Knives, spoons, and fingers, with plenty of napery, met the demands of table manners in the seventeenth century.

The large fireplace in the kitchen had its usual equipment of pot-hooks, fire shovel and tongs, gridiron, trivet, and bellows, and beside it was an old dark lantern valued at only two shillings. There were iron pots, kettles, skillets and ladles; a brass pot and a mortar. There was a frying-pan with a hole in it and in a box were kept "bullets, hinges and other smale things". Two beer vessels were listed; a case of bottles, two jugs, three pans, a tray, and two baskets. Such was the simple equipment of the Dillingham kitchen. There were plenty of table-cloths and napkins but no curtains at any of the windows. If a broom were used it probably was made of birch twigs bound together around a long handle. Candlesticks do not appear in the inventory and the only store of food mentioned (aside from twenty-one new cheeses valued at £ 2. 16.0) was seven bushels of rye, two firkins and a half of butter, a half bushel of malt, six pounds of raisins, and some spice. Our ancestors had a highly developed appreciation of the value of condiments. In a Salem inventory at a some what later date appear salt, pepper, ginger, clove, mace, cinnamon, nutmegs, and allspice.

Mrs. Dillingham's wearing apparel unfortunately is not listed item by item, but given a total value of £ 5.8.4. Her linen amounted to an almost equal sum. Some of her deceased husband's clothing is mentioned in the inventory such as a coat with silver buttons, a red waistcoat, a suit of serge and a black suit of serge unmade, a jacket of cloth, and an old suit and cloak. Little Sarah Dillingham, the orphaned child, when sent to school to goodwife Symonds was supplied with "a stuffe petticoat and waskote" and four "shifts" with shewes"; also a gown that cost £ 2.10 s. Perhaps after a time she may have been able to read and fully appreciate the books formerly in her loving father's chest. They were "Perkins works in 3 volumes, Seaven Treatises bound in 2 volumes, the Spowse Royall, the bruised reade, and a little new testament".

(Contributed by P.D.A., 1943)





## APPENDIX

### UNIDENTIFIED FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS.

It is believed that most of those in the following list are related to the main family given in the preceding pages, but the connections have not been found. It is possible that some of these persons belong to the Dillingham family of the southern states, which has not yet been connected with the New England lines.

The reliability of all the dates and facts given below is not vouched for, the data having been collected from various sources and in some cases not verified, although efforts have been made to do so by correspondence and otherwise.

Members of the following group are with little doubt descendants of 406 Edward and Remondor (Freeman), but careful study and much correspondence have failed to definitely connect or properly place them.

A 1 Anna. At poorhouse, Fairfield, Maine, 1870; aged 76.

A 2 Benjamin. Married Elizabeth -----.

Children:-

A 3 i. Phebe. Born 27 December, 1828; died 10 March, 1854; married 2 December, 1849, Daniel Allen of Rochester, Mass., who was born 10 May, 1824. She was a dressmaker in Boston in 1849, with Mary.

A 4 ii. Mary. A dressmaker in Boston in 1848; married 3 December, 1848, in Boston, George White.

A 5 Charles Edward. Born about 1824. The census of 1860 says he was born in Maine, but his daughter Nicy A. says he was born in Massachusetts (probably in Sandwich). He died in 1871, "aged 50". Married Julia A. Bailey, daughter of Amos and Nicy (Eustis). She was born in Manchester, Maine, and died at Augusta, 4 January, 1900, aged 68 years, 4 months, 28 days. He had at least one sister, named Chloe. He served in the Civil War, enlisting from West Gardiner, Maine; mustered in 25 August, 1862; aged 36, unmarried; corporal and sergeant, 19th Maine Infantry, Co. F.

Children:-

A 6 i. Amos F. Born about 1851.

ii. Eliza A. Born 17 May, 1857, West Gardiner.

iii. Nicy A. Born about 1859, Manchester; married 20 June, 1883, at Greenfield, Mass., Lester A. Lucy, aged 26, son of Lester E. and Mary M. Living in Greenfield, 1920





# APPENDIX

- A 9 iv. Edward W. Born 4 November, 1864, West Gardiner.
- A 10 v. Lottie E. Born 25 July, 1868; W. Gardiner. Probably the same who married, 12 June, 1889, at Augusta, W. H. Keene.
- A 11 George. Born about 1839; died 8 July, 1883, Lynn, Mass., aged 44 years, 3 months. Married J. Francena Barker, daughter of David and Mary G. She was born in Farmington, Me., 1842. She married, 2nd, 17 August, 1889, at Montague, Mass., Joseph W. Storrs, aged 62, of Montague. George enlisted from Fairfield, Me., during the Civil War, being mustered in 4 June 1861 (giving residence as Norridgewock, Me., and age as 22); private in Co. I, 3rd Maine Infantry; single; a mason by trade; light complexion, blue eyes; left the service in 1863.
- A 12 Desire. Marriage intention published in Waterville, Maine, (date not known), to William Tozer. Perhaps daughter of 6049 Benjamin.
- A 13 Harriet. Of Fairfield, Maine; intention of marriage 7 April, 1840, to Nathan Tibbets of Waterville.
- A 14 Lucy L. Of Fairfield, Maine; married 28 December, 1843, to John F. Hooper, son of George and Mercy (Stanley) born Shapleigh, Maine. He died 20 April, 1899, aged 60 years, 8 Months, 20 days. She was born in East Sullivan, and died in Buckport, 8 Nov., 1909, aged 86 years.
- A 15 Nellie. Of Fairfield, Maine; married 26 July, 1864, at Kingston, N. H., William Hunt Hodges, son of Ephraim Wilde and Emily (Stanley). He was born 29 Mar; 1841, and was living in Glendale, N. Y. in 1892.
- A 16 Polly. Of Fairfield, Maine; married 14 April, 1818, at Sidney, John Trask of that town. (Mary in intention of marriage).
- A 17 Susan. Of Fairfield, Maine; married 29 December, 1836, James Storer of Plymouth.

The following people appear in the states indicated.

## MAINE.

- A 18 A---- E. Of Skowhegan, 1905; a barber; married Maud F. Martin.
- A 19 Child:- Blanche Maude.
- A 20 Catherine W. Of Belfast; intention of marriage, 16 November, 1849, to Alonzo Osborn ("not posted up N.P. Cen Nisi"); intention of marriage, 5 January, 1855, to Patrick Kearney.
- A 21 Cornelius. Mrs. Phebe, wife of Cornelius, of Freeport, sold land in her own right in 1854 (Cumb. County Deeds)





# APPENDIX

- A 22 Elzada. Of Lewiston, 1918; same address as John
- A 23 Enoch L. Drafted in 1863 and paid commutation.
- A 24 Frank A. Of Augusta; married 1 January, 1879, Mrs. Emma  
E. A. Roberts.
- A 25 Harriet. Died in Freeport, February, 1850, aged 38.
- A 26 John. Of Georgetown; administration granted on his es-  
tate, 8 July, 1789, Eliza Drummond, Administra-  
trix; inventory £ 10-12s-8d; declared insolvent  
3 June, 1791.
- A 27 John. Of Lewiston, 1918; same address as Elzada.
- A 28 Louise M. Of Old Town, 1911.
- A 29 Lydia. In Portland almshouse, 1850; age 29.
- A 30 Lydia. Died in Boston, 9 March, 1853, age 24; single;  
born in Maine.
- A 31 Lydia. Bought land in Naples, 1855 and 1864.
- A 32 Martha Louisa. Intention of marriage, 19 October, 1850, to  
John N. Pennell; both of Portland.
- A 33 Oliver. Served as corporal in Capt. Atherton's co., Col.  
Nichols' regt; Mass. Militia, for 61 days in  
1814; Company raised and stationed at Portland.  
(Probably this is 6051 Alvin).
- A 34 Sarah. Married Nathaniel C. Coleman of Maine, son of  
Nathaniel and Thankful. He was born about 1804.
- A 35 Sarah A. Intention of marriage, 12 August, 1856, to Sam-  
uel C. McKenney; both of Portland.
- A 36 William. Of Sebesticook, 1850, a laborer; age 16.
- A 37 William L. Married 1 April, 1878, at Lewiston; Martha A.  
Tinkham; living in Lewiston, 1915, a laborer;  
of Portland, 1920.
- A 38 ----- Married Mary W. Rich of Eddington, daughter of  
Amos and Mary (Lancaster). She was born 4 Aug-  
ust, 1831, and died 30 July, 1895.



## APPENDIX

### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- A 30 Mrs. Sarah. Died 17 October, 1889, in Mass., aged 81 yrs., 2 mos. Her maiden name was Ellison; daughter of John (born Barrington, N. H.) and Susan.
- A 40 Sarah Ann. Married 14 December, 1852, Rufus Cook, son of John and Hannah (Clarke) of Campton, N. H.

### VERMONT.

- A 41 Anna. Married 13 May, 1848, at Danby, Amos Westcot of that town.
- A 42 Charles W. Born in Vermont; died in Mass. General Hospital, Boston, 12 January, 1864; age 20; unmarr.
- A 43 Frederick. Born in Vermont; married Ruth M. Magoon, who was born in Mass.
- A 44 Child;- Marion. Born 9 June, 1898, Lowell, Mass.
- A 44 $\frac{1}{2}$  T-----. Of Woodstock; married at Stowe, 30 Nov., 1854, Charlotte Knapp.
- A 45 Ruth. Of Georgia, Vermont; married at South Hero, 10 October, 1813, Martin Minkler.
- A 45 $\frac{1}{2}$  Henry. Died 13 July, 1864, in the army of disease. He enlisted 13 July, 1864, from Arlington in Co. E. 17th Vermont Infantry, was mustered in 12 April.

### MASSACHUSETTS.

- A 46 Abigail. Of Sandwich; married 1 August, 1800, Capt. Joseph Gage of Harwich. (See 6089 Abigail).
- A 47 Charles. Married Betsey Nye, daughter of William and Betsey (Ellis) of Sandwich. She was born 10 July, 1792.
- A 48 Charles A. Student at Mass. Institute of Technology, 1889.
- A 49 Eliza. Died 12 April, 1843, Hanover, aged 7 months.
- A 50 Mrs. Elizabeth. Born New Bedford; died there 8 April, 1859, aged 36; daughter of Benjamin and Phebe.
- A 51 Ezra. Of Sandwich; married 15 June, 1832, at Greenland, N. H., Susan J. Weeks, daughter of Ichabod and Abigail (March) of Greenland. She was born 10 January, 1810, and died 30 August, 1860, Sandwich. (See 6104 Ezra P.).





# APPENDIX

- A 52 Hannah. Married George W. Pease of Somers, Conn., son of William and Martha (Moody). He was born 26 Nov., 1833. She was of Lowell in 1869.
- A 53 Hiram P. Physician in Boston in 1860 and later.
- A 53½ Israel. Int. of marriage, 27 Nov., 1805, Gloucester to Rebecca Brown.
- A 54 Joel. Married 21 Nov., 1837, at Cambridge, Eliza Ann Bent
- A 55 John P. Of Boston, 1854.
- A 56 Maria. Married 13 May, 1829, at Boston, John Webb.
- A 57 Mary. Removed from the Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends (at Falmouth) to Saratoga Monthly Meeting, by certificate of 4-12mo-1795,
- A 58 Mary. Inmate of Sandwich almshouse, 1850 age 57.
- A 59 Mary. Of Sandwich, 1850, age 34.
- A 60 Matthew. Of Newton, Private, 6th U.S. Infantry; enlisted 11 July, 1864; age 27.
- A 61 Nathan. Married Lucy Jenkins, daughter of Simeon and Hediah (Robinson). She was born 1782, West Barnstable, and died 1805, Dennis.
- A 62 Phebe A. Married Capt. George N. Slocum, son of Christopher and Sarah (Ash), of Tisbury and New York. He was born 24 May, 1787.
- A 63 Rachel. Married 25 January, 1791, at Bridgewater, William Scule of Halifax; intention published in Halifax.
- A 64 Remember. Born 26-(?)mo-1743 (Records of Uxbridge Monthly Meetings of Friends). (She may have been 530 Remember (406 Edward) or a daughter of Elisha).
- A 65 ----- A temporary student at Harvard College, 1798.
- A 65½ Mrs. Dillingham. Of Roxbury, dressmaker, 1862.

## RHODE ISLAND.

- A 66 Adeline. Married 21 September, 1830, at Newport, John K. Winslow of Providence. Admitted to church in Newport, 1 December, 1837.
- A 67 Ann E. Married 11 August, 1849, at Providence, David Ferguson.
- A 68 Elizabeth. Married 22 September, 1828, at Providence, Edwin Woolford.
- A 69 John. Died 28 September, 1829. Seaman on U.S. frigate "Java", Capt. Downes. "Murdered at Malaga". (R. I. Vital Records).
- A 70 Mercy. Married 29 Nov., 1741, Bartholomew Jackson at Newport.





## APPENDIX

A 71 William W. Married Elizabeth A. Wilkinson of Benicia, California. She married, 2nd, 12 July, 1865, at Providence, Benjamin S. Howe.

A 72 Child:-  
Annie Wilkinson. Born 28 June, 1859, Pawtucket. Name changed, 7 July, 1884, to Annie Wilkinson Howe. (Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Court).

## NEW YORK.

The following family is first found on Long Island and in Westchester County. Its origin is not definitely known to living descendants. Calvin Dillingham (A99) of Toronto says that his ancestors came from England and that his great-grandfather (husband of A 73 Catherine) came from Ireland. The compiler of this genealogy has a strong suspicion that these people are connected with 538 Sylvanus or 539 Stephen, probably sons of 410 Edward. Note the recurrence of the names Edward, Henry and Stephen.

As far as can be learned from living members the arrangement given below is correct.

The earliest member of the family in this country, as far as records have been found, was

A 73 CATHERINE.

A widow, who had sons A 74 Edward, A 85 Henry and A 92 Jacob.

A 74 EDWARD.

Lived in Yorktown, Westchester County. In his will, which was dated 20 February and probated 6 March, 1812, his "trusty friend" Henry Dillingham was appointed executor.

He married Sarah ----- . From a gravestone inscription in the Quaker burying ground at Amawalk, which is very near Yorktown, we learn that "Sarah, relict of Edward Dillingham, died 24 February, 1858, aged 84 years, 8 months, 7 days".

Children (all living at father's death):-

A 75 i. Charles. Lived in Brooklin, Province of Ontario.

Child:-

A 76 1. Charles. Lived in Toronto.

A 77 ii. John.

A 78 iii. Jane.

Born 1802; died 1887; married ----- Darrow.

A 79 iv. Henry.

Born 1804, Westchester County; died April, 1886, Jefferson Valley, same county; married Sarah Wildey.

Children:-

A 80 i. Edwin Henry. Born 1842; died 1860; unm.

A 81 ii. Hannah (Nancy). Born 1844; died 1910; married James C. Wright.

A 82 iii. John W. Born 18 July, 1847; married Almira Garey; living in New York City, 1913.



## APPENDIX

- A 83 v. Peter.  
A 84 vi. Betsey Anne.

### HENRY.

He was a farmer, owning land in Yorktown adjoining that of Edward Dillingham. In the U.S. census of 1790 he was in Bedford, a nearby town, being head of a family consisting of one male over 16, one under 16 and two females. His will was dated 24 March, and probated 10 April, 1812.

He married Jerusha Strang, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Hyatt), who survived him.

Children (all living at father's death):-

- A 86 i. Folly. Married Jacob Wilkey.  
A 87 ii. Catherine. Married Henry Griffin.  
A 88 iii. Elizabeth. Married Levi Dearborn.  
A 89 iv. Stephen.  
A 90 v. Hannah. Married Abraham C. Creemer.  
A 91 vi. Ann Hulbert. Born 15 January, 1810; married 23 February, 1825, Haviland Cornell, son of Haviland and Mary (Gale). He was born in Newcastle, N. Y., 18 January, 1801.

### A 92 JACOB.

He witnessed a will in Queen's County, dated 8 October, 1776. He was of Oyster Bay, Long Island. In 1790, as head of a family comprising one male over 16, one under 16 and seven females. There is no record of his will in Queen's County, nor any further mention there of him or others of the name, so far as found.

Children (probably but a partial list):-

- A 93 i. Stephen. Born 1 July, 1795, Long Island or New York City; died 5 July, 1856. Pickering, Ontario; married July (prob. 1832), at Pickering, Mary Widdifield, who was born 8 June, 1812.  
Children:-  
A 94 i. Sidney. Born 14 January, 1832; married Sarah Jane Smith. Both died in Manitoba.  
A 95 ii. Phebe Ann. Born 6 October, 1834; married May, 1854, William F. Purdy; living in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 1910.  
A 96 iii. Susannah. Born 2 February, 1836; married William Powell; neither living in 1910.  
A 97 iv. Edward Hugh. Born 16 January, 1839, Pickering; died 16 July, 1907; married 16 May, 1867, Mary E. Richardson. They moved to West Liberty, Iowa, where she was living in 1910.  
Child:-  
A 98 Nellie R. Born 1868.





# APPENDIX

- A 99 v Calvin. Born 2 December, 1840; married Margaret Bishop; living in Toronto, 1910.  
Child:-
- A 100 i. Charles F. Living in Toronto, 1910.
- A 101 vi. William Henry. Born 3 December, 1842; last heard from in Saltese, Montana, about 1903.
- A 102 vii. Albert R. Born 28 January, 1845, Ontario; married Laura Turner. living in Malden, Wash., 1911.  
Children:-
- A 103 i. Leroy. Born 1 Sept., 1875; married Myrtle Hall.
- A 104 ii. Odion Boyd.
- A 105 iii. Maude Alberta. Born 28 Sept., 1883; married 27 Sept., 1905, Charles Muncy.
- A 106 iv. Ladora Mae. Born 18 Nov., 1885; Married 21 Oct., 1906, Grover Israel.
- A 107 v. Burtha Julia. Born 8 April, 1888.
- A 108 viii. Mary Elizabeth. Born 17 October, 1848; not living 1910.
- A 109 ix. Robert Stephen. Born 1 December, 1851; married 23 December, 1901, Louisa Pirie, who was living in Belleville Ont., 1910.
- A 110 ii. Abigail. Married Henry Powell.
- A 111 iii. Isaac. Married Caroline -----; lived in Watertown, N. Y.  
Children:-
- A 112 i. Elizabeth. Born Toronto; died 27 May, 1865, aged 25; married 7 September, 1864, at Hinsdale, Mass., John Wesley Turner, son of Laban and Patty (Johnson), of Williamstown, Mass. He was born 16 May, 1839, Dalton, Mass.
- A 113 ii. Daughter. Married ----- Camplin; living in Toronto, 1910.
- A 114 iv. Jacob. Died before 1910; lived in Buffalo, N. Y.





# APPENDIX

A 115

RICHARD.

Lived in New York State.

Child:-

A 116 Stephen. Born 16 September, 1819, New York state; died 17 October, 1880; married 1843, Luthena Grinnell, daughter of Abner.

Children:-

A 117 i. James Ashley. Born 21 September, 1850; married 27 September, 1886, Alice Gruesbeck. With sister Edna sold property in 1906 in Monroe County, N.Y.; of Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1911.

A 118 ii. Rosetta. Born 1851; married Irving Sheets of Grand Rapids, Mich, 1911.

A 119 iii. Edna. Born 23 December, 1885; married William Alderson.

A 120 iv. Abner. Born 9 October, 1859; died 17 May, 1883.

A 121

WILLIAM.

Of New York City. Married Mary -----. Both died before 1845.

Children:-

A 122 i. John Dale (second son). Born 1 April, 1842, New York City; died 20 July, 1908, Sawtelle, California; married 26 March, 1870, at Urbana, Illinois, Mary Louisa Jordan, who was living in Salt Lake City in 1910. He was placed in an orphan asylum in New York City at the age of 10; at 12 he ran away to Illinois. He served in the Civil War from 14 August, 1862 to 22 July, 1865.

Children:-

A 123 i. Walter Elmore. Born 8 January, 1872; married 29 Dec., 1895, Lydia Blanche Shepard; living in St. Joseph, Utah, 1910.

A 124 ii. William Edgar. Born 21 December, 1873; married 23 Dec., 1896, Mary McClure; living in Bingham Canyon, Utah.

A 125 iii. Fannie Cordelia. Born 1 Nov., 1875; married 15 Nov., 1893, George Knightlinger; living in Ely, Nevada, 1910.

A 126 iv. Leslie Everett. Born 8 Feb., 1878; married Pearl Diers; living in Mackay, Idaho, 1910.



# APPENDIX

- A 127 v. Emma Jane. Born 6 July, 1880; living in Salt Lake City, 1910, a dressmaker, unmarried.
- A 128 vi. Burton Lewis. Born 20 March, 1882; married 26 Dec., 1906, Bella Anderson; living in Bingham Canyon, Utah, 1910.
- A 129 vii. Milton Andrew. Born 17 Oct., 1884; living in Mackay, Idaho, 1910.
- A 130 viii. Bessie Bell. Born 25 April, 1888; died 3 Oct., same year.
- A 131 ix. Margaret Elitta. Born 23 Dec., 1890; living in Salt Lake city, 1910, unmarried.
- A 132 x. Frank. Born 1 Aug., 1893, Gibson City, Ford County, Illinois, living in Salt Lake City.
- A 133 ii. George.
- A 134 iii. Charles.
- William had also other sons and two more daughters.

## MISCELLANEOUS NEW YORK STATE

- A 135 Alexander. New York City, 1913; same address as Frances.
- A 136 Bela. Married Selecta -----; sold land in Penfield, Monroe County, 2 September, 1837.
- A 137 Earl S. Rochester, 1920.
- A 138 Elizabeth. Married 25 November, 1779, Samuel Clemons. (The original records in the State Library at Albany having been destroyed by fire no further information could be obtained, the above entry being in the published index).
- A 139 Elmer E. Of East Rochester as late as 1909; married Minnie -----, who died 1907 or 1908.  
Child:-
- A 140 Ina T.
- A 141 Ethel A. Rochester, 1912; nurse.
- A 142 Frances. New York City, 1913; physician; same address as Alexander.
- A 142½ George. Verona, Oneida Co., 1869.
- A 143 Garrett M.) Married Jennie.
- A 144 Gurney S. ) Of Rochester, 1920; all at same address.
- A 145 Hazel S. )
- A 146 Rena S.
- A 147 James. Living in Forest Hill, N.J., as late as 1915; in business in New York City.
- A 148 John. Appointed 2 April, 1804, ensign in Capt. Isaac Smith's company of Lieut. Commandant Alexander Rea's regiment of Genesee County.





## APPENDIX

- A 149 John. Died in Arcade, Wyoming County.  
Only child:-
- A 150 Edwin John. Born 25 December, 1848, Arcade; died 5 February, 1895, Clinton, Iowa; married Laura H. Demisson, daughter of John D. and Triphena J. (Corton). She was born in 1851, and married, 2nd, E. J. Cameron.
- A 151 Lois. Born New York State; married John Meacham, farmer, born in Ireland. A daughter, May (Mrs. Walter L. Harlan), born 22 January, 1870, Franklin County, Iowa, was living in Arcadia, Butler County, Iowa, when married in 1889.
- A 152 Lydia. Born 25 December, 1821; member of Friends' Society, 1878. (See second wife of 7093 Otis).
- A 153 Mrs. Mary. Of Rochester, 1920.
- A 154 Matthew. New York City, 1913.
- A 155 Phebe R. Member of Friends' Society, 1878; died April, 1894. (See wife of 8177 Reuben).
- A 156 Reuben. Living in Fortsville, Saratoga County, 1910, a widower.
- A 156½ Richard J. Kirkland, Oneida Co., 1869.
- A 157 Ruth. Rochester, 1918; stenographer.
- A 158 Sarah. Married, probably about 1800, John Butterfield of western New York.
- A 159 Stephen. Died 11 March, 1878; member of Friends' Society.
- A 160 William. Bought land in Ogden, Monroe County, 1826.
- A 160½ William C. Kirkland, Oneida Co., 1869. (with Richard J.).

The following family appears first in

## INDIANA

### A 161 JOHN

Born 2 July 1773; died 20 September, 1861, Valpariso, Indiana. He lived at some time in Norwalk, Ohio. His grandson Isaac W. says that he was born in Wales, and was one of three brothers to come to America, but does not know what became of the other two. It is curious in how many families this "three brothers" story appears.

He married, 1st, 14 July, 1793, Clarissa Olcott.

Children:-

- A 162 i. Henry. Born 24 January, 1795.
- A 163 ii. Clarissa. Born 13 November, 1797.
- A 164 iii. Betsey. Born 27 May, 1800.





# APPENDIX

- A 165 iv. Fanny. Born 17 April, 1803 (or 1796); died 26 May, Norwalk, Ohio; married 7 October, 1819, at Sandusky, Ohio, Amos Felt, son of William and Ruth C. (Hildreth). He was born 19 April 1796, in Cavendish, Vermont, and died 18 March, 1880, Randolph, N. Y.
- A 166 v. Sally. Born 8 November, 1804; died 30 December, 1805.
- A 167 vi. Polly. Born 5 May, 1807; died 24 September, 1813.

He married, 2nd, 27 September, 1809, Hannah Hiccox.  
Children:-

- A 168 vii. Sally. Born 25 September, 1810.
- A 169 viii. John. Born 26 April, 1812; died 1813.
- A 170 ix. John. Born 29 November, 1813; died 24 Jan., 1814.
- A 171 x. David. Born 29 November, 1813; died 13 Sept., 1815.
- A 172 xi. Anna. Born 29 September, 1815; died 13 Apr., 1900.
- A 173 xii. John. Born 27 August, 1817.
- A 174 xiii. Hannah. Born 19 March, 1819; died 1 January, 1874.
- A 175 xiv. Betsey E. Born 12 December, 1820.
- A 176 xv. King. Born 1 October, 1823; died 18 October, 1899.
- A 177 xvi. Esther. Born 4 September, 1825.
- A 178 xvii. Lester. Born 4 September, 1825; died 16 October, same year.
- A 180 xix. Comfort Anna. Born 19 February, 1831.
- A 179 xviii. Olcott. Born 20 December, 1827, Norwalk, Ohio; died 21 February, 1904, Valparaiso, Indiana; married 5 June, 1848, Hannah A. Hale.

Children:-

- A 181 i. Daniel H. Born 27 April, 1849; married 3 March, 1871, Elma Bartholomew of Valparaiso, daughter of George Washington and Caroline (Stevens). She was born 14 Feb., 1850. He was living in Canton, Miss., 1911.

Children:-

- A 182 i. Charles H. Born 2 March, 1872.
- A 183 ii. Minnie E. Born 15 February, 1881.
- A 184 ii. Carrie E.W. Born 6 Feb., 1852; married.
- A 185 iii. Isaac W. Born 18 Jan., 1860; married, 1st, 21 April, 1879, Luella Mead, who was born 17 Jan., 1866, and died Aug., 1882. He was living in Valparaiso, 1911.

Children:-

- A 186 i. Mabel E. Born 6 May, 1880; married Arthur A. Hanahan.



# APPENDIX

- A 187 ii. Pearl A. Born 6 Sept., 1881; married 16 May, 1906, Charles W. Phares.  
He married, 2nd, -----, (Child:-)
- A 188 iii. Edith H. Born 1 March, 1855; married 6 June, 1906, Oakley Lites.
- A 189 iv. Myron O. Born 1 June, 1864; married 11 April, 1906, Elsie W. King.
- A 190 v. Warren L. Born 1 March, 1887.
- A 191 vi. Grace L. Born 5 June, 1890.
- A 192 vii. Delos C. Born 5 July, 1892.
- A 193 viii. Faye P. Born 21 Nov., 1894.
- A 194 ix. Mildred H. Born 24 Sept., 1898.

## CHILDREN IN INDIANA.

- A 195 Adelia A. Of Jackson, Porter County; married George W. Kimball, and had a son born at Jackson, 1848.
- A 196 James. Indianapolis, 1910.
- A 197 Stanton. Valparaiso.  
Child:-
- A 198 Clarence; living in Valparaiso, 1910.
- A 199 William. Indianapolis, 1910.
- A 200 William E. Terra Haute, 1910.

## OHIO.

- A 201 Frank. Cincinnati, 1910.
- A 202 Frank A. Cincinnati, 1920; patent medicine manufacturer.
- A 203 Henry. Cincinnati, 1920; laborer.
- A 204 John. Married Clorinda -----.  
Child:-
- A 205 Amy. Married 25 November, 1855, at Edinburg, Ohio, Daniel W. Goss, who was born 24 May, 1831, Fall River, Mass. They lived in Ravenna, Ohio.
- A 206 Joseph. Cincinnati, 1920.





## APPENDIX

- A 207 Thomas. Cleveland, 1910.
- A 208 William. Cincinnati, 1920; police.
- A 209 William Scott. Cincinnati, 1920; laborer; same address as Henry.

## MICHIGAN.

- A 210 John Barker. Lived in Michigan; died about 1880; married Mary Tibbetts.  
Children (born in Saginaw):-
- A 211 i. Arthur. Born 185(?); unmarried.
- A 212 ii. Albert. Born about 1860; married Julia Nettie Wall, who was born in Hall-  
owell, Maine. He was living in  
Indianapolis, 1910.  
Children:-
- A 213 i. Mary Julia Wall. Born 1886.
- A 214 ii. Chapin Foster. Born 1891.
- A 215 iii. Lee Charles. Born 1895.
- A 216 Sylvanus. Married Lydia Kart, daughter of Samuel H. and Rachel (Shoppell). She was born 19 August, 1870, Ashland, Ohio, and died 8 July, 1892, Campbell, Mich.
- A 217 William S. Detroit, 1886.
- A 218 -----. Of Adrian. Married Lovina Bowerman, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Westgate). She was born 5 March, 1843.

## ILLINOIS.

- A 219 Mrs. Elma L. Chicago, 1910.
- A 220 Mary. Married John H. Kirby, son of Samuel L. and Eleanor (Haines). He was born 11 July, 1831, Greene County, Penn. They lived in Lacon.

## MISSOURI.

- A 221 Carl.  
Child:-
- A 222 William Carl. Born 31 July, 1856, St. Joseph.  
Married, 1st, -----  
Children:-
- A 223 i. Emma M. Born 13 October, 1880.





## APPENDIX

- A 224 ii. Elmer C. Born 20 July, 1882.  
 A 225 iii. Myrtle. Born 4 July, 1884.  
 A 226 iv. Hattie Lee. Born 21 October, 1887.

He married, 2nd, 7 June, 1890, Della Butcher.

Child:-

- A 227 v. Beulah May. Born 30 September, 1891.
- A 228 Alfred D. St. Louis, 1914; conductor, same address as  
Loyd V.
- A 229 George W. St. Louis, 1914.
- A 230 Harry. St. Louis, 1920.
- A 231 Joseph. St. Louis, 1914; laborer; same address as Walter.
- A 232 Louis. St. Louis, 1914.
- A 233 Loyd V. St. Louis, 1914; conductor; same address as  
Alfred D.
- A 234 Orval. St. Louis, 1914.
- A 235 Walter. St. Louis, 1914; same address as Joseph.

## IOWA.

- A 236 James. Des Moines, 1910.
- A 237 John. Des Moines, 1910.
- A 238 Robert D. Des Moines, 1910.

## KANSAS.

- A 239 Charles J. Wichita, 1910; married Bessie -----.
- A 240 David M. Married 7 June, 1866, at Topeka, Mrs. Nellie  
Melissa (Wentworth) Stanley. He lived in Irving,  
but left there about 1880. She was daughter of  
Luther H. and Sarah D. (Muir) Wentworth, and  
widow of John B. Stanley. She was born in Mason-  
ville, Conn., 18 Sept., 1838, and died in Irv-  
ing, Kas., 28 Nov., 1872.  
Children (born in Irving):-  
 A 241 i. Ira V. Born 3 August, 1870.  
 A 242 ii. Dora Bell. Born 16 October, 1872.



## APPENDIX

### CALIFORNIA.

- A 243 Auda N. Oakland, 1910; watchmaker.
- A 244 George R. Student, University of California, 1919.
- A 245 Harry. Los Angeles, 1910.
- A 246 Jean. Los Angeles, 1910.
- A 247 Joseph O. San Francisco, 1919; married Estelle -----.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

- A 248 C----K. Second lieutenant, 318th Infantry. Decorated for extraordinary heroism in action in France, 6 October, 1918. Home address: Mrs. Margaret P. Dillingham, 330 West Denval St., Germantown, Penn.
- A 249 Mrs. Emily A. Died 1 November, 1909, Salt Lake City, aged 57.
- A 251 Glenn P. Spokane, Wash., 1910.
- A 252 Lucy Lee. Born 9 January, 1871, Fiskville, Texas; married 2 March, 1892, George Morgan Saunders, who was born 12 February, 1871. Lived in Austin, Texas.
- A 253 William. Of Quebec; married Ellen Ann Hurd. Only child:-
- A 254 William. Born 3 July, 1876; living in Denver, Colorado, 1910. He states that his parents separated when he was very young, and that he has not heard of his father since.

### 7234. Francis.

Son of 6093 Edward and Susannah (Sherman); married, 2nd, about 1858, Helen Marr Cooper, daughter of Capt. William and born about 1843 in Boston. After Francis death, believed to be August, 18, 1876, she married, 2nd, Capt. Harry Spencer of Boston. He died in 1893 and she married, 3rd, Frederick Segelkin. She died July, 1928 and is buried in Annapolis, Maryland.

#### Children:-

1. William Edward. Born about 1859, possibly in Mass. (There is a possibility that he is the son of Hannah (Northrop) and taken to Maryland after his father's second marriage). He married Jennie Louise Downey, 20 December, 1883; daughter of Charles and Mary (Ford) born 5 July, 1868.





## APPENDIX

### Children:-

- i. Ellen Frances. Born Nov., 1885; died July, 1887.
- ii. Ida May. Born 12 Aug., 1887; married Robert Downey, April, 1908, son of Robert and Mary.
- iii. Bessie V. Born 27 Sept., 1891; married Gilpin Hyland, 20 June, 1913, son of John and Mary.
- iv. Charles Albert. Born April, 1895; died 1902 Rock Hill, Md.
- v. William Edward. Born 20 Sept., 1900; married 17 May, 1919, Frances Josephine McLelland, daughter of John and Emma (Lammers); born 24 June, 1903, Baltimore, Maryland.
- ii. Helena Frances. Born 8 May, 1861, Baltimore, Md., married 6 April, 1882, John Benjamin F. Suit, son of Benjamin and Sophia A. Helena died 2 May, 1928. He died 5 Aug., 1930. Buried in Annapolis.  
Children:- Suit.  
Elsie A., born 1883; Charles B., born 1885; Helen B., born 1887; Estelle M., born 1889; Helena C., born 1891; Jesse M., born 1900.
- iii. Charles Albert. Born 4 Feb., 1864; died Feb., 1939; married Mary Duncan, daughter of John and Virginia. She died 15 Jan., 1910.
- iv. Elsie May. Born Nov., 26, 1870; died 12 Aug., 1922; married George W. Suit, son of Benjamin and Sophia. He died 5 Oct., 1935.  
Children:- Suit.  
Eva, Frank, Elmer, Helen, Leslie, Naomi, Lillian, Albert.
- v. Elwood. Born 26 Nov., 1870, Baltimore; died young.
- vi. Henrietta Emerscn. Born 14 August, 1876; died 1879.





Abbott, Hannah, 77  
     Sarah, 67  
 Adamson, Edward W., 170  
     Florence D., 170  
 Ahlstrom, Carl F., 187  
     Marion D., 187  
 Alden, Ella E., 235  
     Freeman C., 202  
     John, 197  
     Lucy R., 202  
     Priscilla, 197  
 Alderson, Edna D., 262  
     Clarence, 204  
     Hannah B., 222  
     Huldah, 46  
     Lydia, 175  
 Alexander, Carrie A.,  
     148, 192  
     Ebenezer, 148  
     Edna, 270  
     Harriet B., 148  
     William, 270  
     Winthrop, 226  
 Allen, ---, 7  
     Abel, 50, 67  
     Appolus, 158  
     Daniel, 254  
     Dorothy, 86  
     Elizabeth, 132, 178, 235  
     Frances H., 148  
     Frances R., 167  
     G. Myron, 162  
     Harriet C., 158  
     Katherine D., 7, 9  
     Lemoyne D., 162  
     Marcus B., 162  
     Mary D., 50, 67  
     Nathaniel C., 66  
     Phoebe D., 254  
     Susan B., 158  
     Susanna, 194  
     William, 7, 9, 27, 227  
     Zilpah, 227, 235  
 Alney, Almy, Jonathan, 84  
     William, 18a  
 Ambrose, Hannah, 84  
 Ames, Capt., 91  
     Ebenezer, 102  
     Lucy W., 102  
     Lydia W., 102  
 Amesbury, ---, 114  
     Martha D., 114  
 Amsbury, Nellie, 162  
 Anderson, Bella, 263  
     Minerva D., 106  
     S. Augustus, 106  
 Andre, ---, 67  
 Andrew, Laura, 153  
 Andrews, Elijah, 232  
     Lovina, 232, 240, 241  
     Mabel F., 232  
     Thirza, 206  
     Angel, Mary, 133  
     Appleton, John, 251  
         Mrs., 250  
         Samuel, 250  
 Archambault, Ernest, 207  
     Harry D., 207  
     Josephine, 207  
     Phyllis D., 207  
 Arnold, ---, 67  
     Jane H., 164, 200  
     Jedediah, 75  
     Sally D., 75  
 Arthur, William, 2  
 Ash, Sarah, 258  
 Atherton, Capt., 256  
     Abner, 136  
     Catherine, 136  
 Atkins, Alberta C., 246  
     James, 61  
     John E., 246  
 Atlee, Alice D., 163  
     Louis W., 163  
 Austin, Alfred P., 197  
     Jennie E., 197  
     Laura D., 197  
     Mary, 177, 225, 234  
 Ayer, Helena W., 198, 210  
     Nathan, 198  
 Axtel, Lottie D., 165  
     William, 165  
 Babcock, Hannah Q., 162  
 Bacheller, Batchelder,  
     Deborah, 21  
     Edward F., 167  
     Grace D., 167  
 Backus, Eunice, 85  
     Keziah P., 85  
     Nathaniel, 85  
 Bacon, George, 70, 73, 153  
     John, Capt., 80  
     Mary D., 73, 153  
     Mary E., 153  
     Marcy D., 70, 73  
     Patience M., 105, 152, 153  
 Bailey, Col., 47  
     Amos, 254  
     Eliza C., 153, 194  
     Julia A., 254  
     Nancy, 245  
     Nicy E., 254  
 Baker, Abbie D., 132  
     Isaac, 132  
     Prince, 36  
     Snow, 36  
 Bakewell, Maria D., 118  
     William, 118  
 Bales, Frances D., 105  
     Oscar E., 105  
 Ball, Clara C., 184  
 Ballard, Martha, 122  
 Bancroft, Deborah W.,  
     234  
     Edmund, 234  
     Mary A., 234, 243  
 Bangs, Benjamin, 44  
     Desire D., 44  
     Edward, 44  
     Elkanah, 35, 44, 45  
     Joshua, 97  
     Rebecca D., 44, 45  
     Sally, 97  
     Sarah C., 44  
     Susannah D., 35, 44  
     Thankful, 97  
 Banister, John, 58  
 Banks, Gen., 155  
     Clara D., 152  
     James H., 152  
 Barber, Elizabeth, 8  
     Philip, 4  
 Barden, Stephen, 43  
 Bardwell, Amy D., 116  
     Lawson L., 116  
 Barker, Abram, 115  
     Amy, 132  
     David, 255  
     Hannah D., 61  
     Isaac, 116  
     J. Francena, 255  
     James, 61  
     Lydia, 116  
     Mary, 61, 116  
     Mary G., 255  
     Rhoda D., 115  
 Barnard, Elizabeth D.,  
     87  
     Lucy A., 109  
     Lucy T., 109  
     Silas, 109  
     William, 87  
 Barney, Rufus, 220  
 Barrett, Josephine, 163  
 Barrows, Royal, 207  
     Veva D., 207  
 Barrus, Gertrude M.,  
     210  
     John H., 210  
     Martha S., 210





Barry, ---, 39, 51	Bishell, Annis, 15	Bowerman, Rhoda, 85, 127
Barstow, Benjamin, 36	Bishop, Eliza, 177	Ruth D., 38
Bartholomew, Caroline S., 265	Margaret, 261	Samuel, 38, 267
Elma D., 265	Blackmer, Branch, 57	Simeon, 38
George W., 265	John, 57	Thomas, 38, 39
Bartlett, Abigail, 82	Sarah, 57, 78, 80-83	Boyce, Anna B., 85
Bassett, Abigail D., 57	William, 57	Deborah D., 85
Barachiah, 215, 216, 218	Blackwell, Mary, 77	Jonathan, 85
Elisha, 57	Blake, Elias, 149	Boynton, Charlotte R., 198
John, 63	May D., 149	Braby, Abbie D., 147
Lucia D., 63	Blakeman, ---, 181	William H., 147
Mary, 41	Martha D., 181	Brackett, Bracket, Charlotte D., 229
William, 24, 25, 41	Blayde, ---, 9	Levi, 229
Bast, ---, 250	Blood, Edith M., 179	Mary, 104
John, 250	Bobbitt, Edward, 212	Bradbury, Josiah G., 100
Baxter, George, 110	Esther D., 212	Mary D., 100
Hannah D., 110	Bonneau, Drusilla N., 91	Sarah J., 101
Bean, Hannah D., 156	Jacob, 91	Bradford, Col., 214
Joseph W., 156	Bonney, Sylvia, 68, 226	Chandler, 102
Ruth, 229	Booth, George, 244	Dura, 67
Beckett, Emma, 150	Isabel D., 244	Elizabeth, 102, 149
Beebe, ---, 90	James D., 244	Ephraim, 214
Nancy D., 90	Sarah J., 244	Ezekiel, 214
Bell, Florence B., 248	Borden, Lyllys L., 162	Hira, 68
Benedict, Grace D., 166	Russell S., 115	Martin, 214
William M., 166	Ruth, 115	Oscar, 149
Benjamin, Betsey C., 108	Bosworth, Edwin, 119	Prudence D., 214
Elizabeth, 108, 157	Martha D., 119	Rebecca D., 68
Nathaniel, 108	Bourne, Abigail, 95	Sarah D., 67
Bennet, Margaret D., 3	Barachiah, 175, 3	Sarah F., 102
Thomas, 3	Deborah D., 33	William, 214
Bent, Dolly K., 186	Dorcas, 168	Bradley, Belle D., 204
Eliza A., 258	Elisha, 41	Charles, 204
Eliza F., 186	Eliza F., 173	Ellen E., 209
John, 186	Eliza Y., 173	Emily, 136
Benton, ---, 140	Elizabeth, 8, 41, 56	Hannah, 136
Eliza D., 140	Elizabeth M., 168	Herbert P., 130
F., 146	Hannah D., 34	Marion D., 130
Georgianna A., 146, 190	John, 33	Thomas, 136
Henry W., 146	Jonathan, 34	Bragg, Bertha D., 176
Berry, Benjamin, 63	Mabel, 147	Irving O., 176
Eliza A., 141, 185	Martha P., 124	Braley, Ellen E., 198, 209
Beverage, Susan K., 160, 198	Mary B., 41	Breed, Anna, 85
Bickford, Allen P., 204	Mehitable, 45	Brenan, Joanna, 161
Emerline S., 151	Nathan, 41	Brewer, Capt., 106
Frances E., 204	Olive, 101, 147	Enoch, 152
John F., 151	Richard, 41	Mary L., 152
Mary C., 204	Silvanus, 61, 215	Rebecca L., 152, 193, 194
Bigelow, Fannie D., 149	William H., 168	Bridges, ---, 17
John W., 149	Boutelle, Mabel, 147	Bridle, Josie D., 159
Oscar, 149	Bowerman, David, 38	William, 159
Binney, Amos, Col., 99	Dorcas W., 267	Briggs, Benjamin F., 102
Binsent, William, 20	Hannah, 38	Charity B., 216
Birtel, John, 238	Hannah W., 38	
Mary D., 238	Jane, 38, 39	
	Judah, 39	
	Lovina, 267	
	Mary D., 38, 39	





Briggs, Daniel, 102, 227	Buel, Mary D., 89	Brown, John, 10, 38, 264
Darius, 101	Orren, 89	Sarah D., 65, 264
Delphina D., 101	Bulkley, Charles E., 210	Buzzell, Charlotte, 233, 242
George, 33	Louise G., 210	Bystrom, C. Maria, 204
Mary D., 102	Bull, ---, 250	Christian, 204
Polly L., 145	John, 250	Johann, 204
Sarah, 21	Bunker, Mirah D., 90	
Sarah D., 102	Robert, 90	
Seth, 216, 219	Bunn, Job, 212	
Tabitha J., 102	Burbank, Capt., 222	Cairns, Lucy T., 119
William H., 102	Col., 233	William D., 119
Brink, Jacob Y., 131	Burchsted, Harriet S., 148	Calderwood, Charlotte E., 161
Ruth D., 131	Burden, Alice, 8	Josephine B., 161
Brinton, Christiana, 117, 163	John, 8	Mark W., 161
Joseph H., 117	Burdett, Francis, Sir, 91	Caldwell, ----, 17
Sibilla K., 117	Lady, 91	John, 17, 251
Brockway, Edwin, 243	Burke, ---, 3, 17	Sarah D., 17, 251
Sophia D., 243	Alfred S., 112	Call, Mary A., 204
Broderick, Ruth, 215	Frances D., 112	Caly, Abraham, 250
Brooks, Emma D., 179	Burleigh, Freeman, 236	Anne, 250
Fred O., 179	Harriet S., 236	Jacob, 250
George, 83	Juliet A., 236, 245	Rebecca, 250
George M., 230	Burnham, Ammi, 232	Sarah, 250
John, Lt. Col., 66	Arpatia L., 129	Thomasine, 250
Martha, 83, 124, 125	Edwin K., 232	Cameron, E. J., 264
Mary D., 229	James T., 129	Laura D., 264
Mary M., 230	Jennie M., 129	Camplin, ---, 261
Nathan, 230	Lucy Y., 232	Cannon, Charles, 182
Noah, 75	May A., 249	Elizabeth S., 182
Brown, Albert W., 174	Nancy D., 232	Jane S., 182
Anne D., 174	Polly, 116	Myrtle F., 191
Clarissa D., 108	Burr, Priscilla, 186	Card, Alta W., 191
Eliza A., 154	Burroughs, Benjamin R., 186	Carey, Almira, 259
Elmer E., 241	Mary J., 186	Carlton, Elizabeth S., 158, 196
Emily, 148	Nora J., 186	Enoch, 158
Genevieve, 160	Burt, Bort, Abel, 212	Harriet A., 242
Godwin M., 174	Charity, 216, 222	Samuel A., 242
John, 148, 154	Hannah, 216	Sarah E., 242
Joseph B., 108	John, 216	Susan, 158
Julia F., 241	Joseph, 174	Carran, John, 18a
Kathie D., 241	Phebe E., 174	Carnes, Catherine D., 74
Louise S., 148	Priscilla, 212	Patrick, 74
Lydia P., 174	Seth, 212	Carpenter, Amos, 55
Rebecca, 154, 258	Bussy, Lottie, 202	Betsey P., 231
Sarah, 181	Butcher, Della, 268	Caroline D., 231
Brownell, Ann, 132	Butler, Clara, 237, 246	Dan., 231
Cynthia, 87, 130	Frank N., 237	Deborah D., 55
Isaac, 132	Hannah, 55, 154, 195	Esther L., 231
Sarah D., 132	Jeremiah, 55	Ira, 231
Simeon, 132	Martha L., 237	Jemima, 55
Brownesall, William, 5	Moses, 55	Julia, 231, 239
Bryant, Abigail, 66	Myrza, 179, 205	Matthew H., 231
Buck, Remember, 42	Phear, 86	Sarah, 231
Buckhurst, Lord, 42	Phineas, 55	Carr, Augusta, 209
Buel, Elias, 89	Rhoda D., 55	Barnard, 90
Marvel H., 89	Sarah D., 55	Mary M., 208





Carr, Sarah D., 90	Chase, Charity, 127	Clifford, Sally C., 143
William, 209	Charlotte D., 229	Samuel, 143
Carter, Daniel, 71	Emily A., 236	William D., 96, 187
Edward, 18a	Hannah M., 158	Clough, Daniel, 125
Harriet D., 71	Hepsabeth M., 138, 182	Judith C., 125
Thomason D., 8	John B., 229	Mary L., 125, 173
Ursula, 11, 18a, 22, 26	Lucy D., 229	Coates, Perth, 146
William, 9	Mark, 229	Cobb, Mary, 51
Cates, Charles, 173	Mary A., 142, 185	Mary H., 243
Martha D., 173	Priscilla., 142, 185	Coburn, Mary J., 150
Cathcart, Ann, 217	Richard, 142	Coeur de Lion, Richard, 18
Caulkins, Sally, 120, 165, 166	Ruth B., 243	Coleman, Elizabeth D., 9
Chadwell, Richard, 18a	William, 127	Nathaniel, 264
Chadwick, Hannah, 169	Chute, ---, 151	Sarah, 264
Harriet F., 169	Jennie D., 151	Thankful, 264
William W., 169	Clap, Thomas, Col., 49	Thomason, 9
Challis, Alfred, 144	Clark, Clarke, Col., 100	William, 9
George, 144	Andrew, 44	Collamore, Davis, 53
Grace D., 144	Ann D., 153	John, 53
Sarah, 144	Annie D., 159	Sarah D., 53
Chamberlain, ---, 101	Belinda S., 159, 197	Coller, Christian, 132
Abigail, 50, 67-69	Charles D., 153	Sarah D., 132
Albert L., 247	Dinah, 215	Collier, George, Sir, 83
Calvin, 247	Edward, 20	Collins, Dorcas, 193
Deborah, 50	Eliza, 140, 183, 184	Harvey, 193
Ella, 101	Grace T., 187, 208	Ida E., 193
Frances A., 167	H. Pickering, 13	Colson, Jane D., 124
Freedom, 50	Hannah, 257	Levi, 124
Kate, 167	Harriet, 141	Conant, Benjamin, 68
Marion D., 247	James F., 92	Salina D., 68
Mary H., 247	John, 38	Cone, Leslie D., 149
Sarah B., 101	John R., 159	William H., 149
William G., 167	Laura J., 208	Cony, ---, 222
Chandler, Clark, 143	Lydia D., 34	Cook, Abigail, 111
Eliphalet, 99	Martha, 45	Adeline E., 185
Elizabeth, 71, 108, 109	Nabby R., 97, 142, 143	Charlotte R., 239
Enos, 71	Oliver, 208	Frances, 175
Florinda D., 69, 227	Rowland, 34	Hannah C., 257
Jonathan, 69, 227	Samuel, 159, 216	Henry P., 185
Lilley, 99, 144	Sarah, 34, 44, 111	John, 257
Lucy A., 143	Susannah, 44	Laura A., 185
Phineas, 68	Thomas, 29, 34, 44, 217	Lydia A., 175
Rebecca, 99	Clary, Clarissa D., 88	Rufus, 257
Salina D., 68	Jarvis, 88	Sarah D., 257
Chapin, Betsey T., 111	Clayton, Cleyton, Helana D., 103	William, 175
Chapman, Isaac, 34	Richard, 16	Coolidge, Charles, 119
Lydia, 31, 34, 44	W. A., 103	Louisa D., 92
Martha H., 118	Clemons, Elizabeth D., 263	Cooper, Dorothy D., 7
Mary, 83	Samuel, 263	Helen M., 269
Mary L., 199	Cleves, Inez, 197	James E., 105
R.M., 118	Naomi C., 197	Lovica D., 105
Ralph, 34	William, 197	Mary F., 236
Rebecca L., 34	Clifford, Harriet M., 187	
Susan M., 147, 190	Lucy C., 143	
Thomas, 15	Lydia D., 96, 187	
Charles, King, 7, 18a	Ruth, 143	
Chase, Betsey, 108		





Cooper, Naomi, 197	Curtis, Curtese, Capt., 111	Dearborn, Elizabeth D., 260
Richard, 7	Alice, 10	Levi, 260
William, 269	Benjamin, 39	De Chauttes, Mary L., 238
Cornell, Ann D., 260	Jesse, 48	Defriez, Eliza G., 137
Haviland, 260	Kezia, 75	Thaddeus C., 137
Mary G., 260	Mary, 39, 51, 52	Delano, John, 36, 48
Cothren, David, 85	Orphen, 48	Joseph, 48
Eunice B., 85	Rosetta D., 133	Judah, 36
Cotton, Elizabeth, 24	Sarah, 48	Delany, Mehitable, 139
Rowland, 23, 24	Wilbur F., 133	Delling, Laura A., 197
Coulter, Anna D., 103	Cushing, Abigail D., 75	Dennis, Elizabeth M., 177
J. H., 103	Jeremiah, 75	H. W., 177
Covell, Covill, Electa C., 7, 232, 241	Joseph, 75	Dennison, ---, 154
Hannah, 90	Kezia C., 75	Abner, 71
James, 60	Cutter, Abiline D., 239	David, 71
Mary, 90, 135, 136	Frances M., 239, 247	Joanna, 71, 107
Meribah D., 60	Mary H., 239	John D., 264
Micajah, 60, 90		Laura H., 264
Sarah, 61, 90	Daggett, Marie E., 225	Margaret, 110
Cox, Nathaniel, 20	Daley, Jennie P., 160	Susan, 176
Cram, Helen, 241	Damon, Josiah, 92	Susan H., 152, 194
Grandon, Esther D., 218	Marcena W., 92	Triphena G., 264
Philip, 218	Maria D., 92	Dent, John, 15
Thomas, 217, 220	Mary, 92	Depuy, Susan, 165
Cremo, Jonathan, 223	Daniel, Daniels, Eugene	DeRemer, Cornelius, 155
Levi C., 223	H., 164	Ella D., 155
Luther, 223	Hannah D., 221	DeRochemont, Ann T., 142, 186
Sarah S., 223	Isaac, 221	Deul, Sarah D., 88
Sophia D., 223	Kate D., 164	Stephen, 88, 130
Susanna, 223, 234	Darrow, ---, 259	Susan, 130, 176
Creglow, ---, 135	Jane D., 259	De Voll, Frederick A., 179
Creemer, Abraham C., 260	David, A. Minnie, 253	Mary D., 179
Hannah D., 260	Abbie L., 244	Dewey, Rebecca D., 79
Crocker, Achsah, 44	Abigail L., 244	Rollin C., 79
Ebenezer, 44, 63	Alexander, Gen., 92	De Wolfe, Bertha T., 207
Zerviah, 44, 63, 95	Bruscilla D., 92	John, 207
Gropper, John, Gen., 83	Eliza A., 141	Rosanna T., 207
Crosby, Henry, 149	Eunice D., 110	Dexter, Alden D., 128
Juliana, 119, 164, 165	Eunice F., 174	Eunice, 128
Mabel D., 149	Jonathan T., 92	Marinda F., 128
Cross, Catherine L., 177	John R., 244	Thomas, 18a, 19
Maria H., 91	Joseph E., 152	Dickerman, Emily H., 137
Crossman, Robert, 219	Mary, 141	Henry A., 137
Crowell, Abigail, 122, 168	Minnie L., 168	Israel, 137
Olive B., 98	Samuel, 110	Merinda D., 137
Phebe, 122	Susan D., 152	Diers, Pearl, 210
Rebecca, 122	William, 141	Dillen, Lucy, 154
Stephen, 122	Dawes, Eliza D., 141	Dillingham, Dillynham, 3, 4, 8, 9, 18a, 37, 50, 69, 82, 87, 106, 127, 134, 140, 154, 157, 161, 174, 178, 185, 202, 203, 205, 209, 213, 216, 225, 240, 243, 247,
Cummings, Addie D., 183	Mary, 141	
Chloe J., 225, 235, 244	William, 141	
De Vine M., 183	Day, Martin, 232	
Lucy D., 79	Susan D., 232	
Maryette S., 183	Dean, Betsey, 234, 242	
Merritt L., 183	David, 233	
Samuel, 79	Esther, 213, 234	
	Ezra, 233	
	James, 234	





Dillingham, 256, 258, 267	Ajalon, 69, 102, 149	Ammi R., 50, 220, 227, 235
A. E., 255	Albert, 133, 230, 238, 246, 267	Amos F., 254
A. Gora W., 167	Albert A., 94, 139, 222, 232, 242	Amy, 115, 116, 132, 134, 266
A. Reuben, 125	Albert C., 122, 168	Amy B., 132, 203
Aaron, 88, 116, 130, 176	Albert H., 160	Amy S., 131
Aaron R., 115	Albert J., 246	Amy T., 76, 114-116
Abba M., 156	Albert L., 150	Andrew, 9, 10
Abbie, Abby, 131, 143, 244	Albert R., 105, 168, 261	Andrew J., 105, 124, 151, 170, 201, 202
Abbie A., 234	Albert W. R., 105	Angelina W., 176
Abbie F., 155, 169	Alberta C., 240	Angelica M., 159, 197, 198
Abbie H., 117, 132	Alberta M., 159	Angeline B., 105
Abby J., 108, 156	Albro W., 143	Ann, 6, 7, 9, 10, 43, 92, 111, 112, 135, 222
Abbie M., 147, 243	Alexander, 135, 149, 192, 263	Ann C., 153
Abbie R., 241	Alfred, 135, 180, 205	Ann C. G., 222, 233
Abby S., 94	Alfred B., 175	Ann D., 144
Abby W., 149	Alfred D., 268	Ann E., 141, 240, 258
Abigail, 18, 33, 34, 41, 44, 50, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71, 72, 79, 82, 98, 110, 135, 217, 218, 220, 257, 261	Alfred E., 169, 200	Ann H., 223-225, 260
Abigail B., 66, 82, 95, 124	Alfred H., 187	Ann S., 112
Abigail C., 50, 67-69, 122, 168	Alfred S., 179	Ann S. L., 111
Abigail G., 123	Alfred Y., 180	Ann T., 43
Abigail H., 45, 88	Alice, Ales, 3, 4, 7-10, 140, 163, 181, 198, 229	Ann W., 145
Abigail J., 75	Alice A., 173	Anna, 39, 40, 51, 54, 56, 68, 76, 121, 122, 135, 254, 257, 265
Abigail L., 104	Alice C., 10, 195, 236, 247	Anna C., 165
Abigail N., 33, 41-43, 124, 170, 224	Alice E., 163, 200	Anna C. G., 231
Abigail P., 78	Alice F., 243	Anna D., 179, 200
Abigail R., 224	Alice G., 262	Anna E., 240
Abigail W., 97, 143	Alice J., 150, 195	Anna F., 103
Abner, 262	Alice L., 159, 208	Anna H., 133, 164
Abraham, 76, 77, 115, 162	Alice M., 177, 202, 209	Anna L., 133, 240
Abram, 85, 127, 174	Alice R., 8	Anna M., 68, 155
Abram L., 235, 244	Alice S., 7	Anna P., 180, 214, 219, 220
Achsah, 63	Allen, 132, 178	Anna R., 159
Ada, 148	Allen J., 176, 203	Anna S., 133, 161, 167, 178, 179
Ada R., 203	Allen W., 86, 129	Anna T., 244
Adaline, 71	Allina L., 248	Anna W., 205, 210
Adaline K., 145	Alma A., 129	Anne, 6, 9, 10, 40, 41, 218, 232
Addie L., 183, 190	Almatia P., 194	Anne E., 10
Adelaide, 152	Almira G., 259	Anne H., 41, 217
Adelaide M., 137	Almon, 69, 103	Anne F., 9, 75, 111, 112, 174, 229
Adelia A., 266	Alonzo O., 232, 240	Anne G., 8
Adeline, 222, 258	Alpheus, 110	Annie, 136, 191
Adeline C., 185	Alta L., 191	Annie B., 185
Agnes, 8-10, 16, 161	Althea, 201	Annie D., 191
Agnes F., 245	Althea J., 134	Annie E., 197, 230
Agnes H., 241, 247	Alveda G., 192	Annie F., 161
Agnes M., 246	Alvin, 56, 78, 116, 256	Annie S., 159, 186, 187, 207
	Alzine C., 138	
	Amanda, 135, 240	
	Amelia, 88, 120, 128	
	Amelia A., 131	
	Amelia G., 182	
	Amelia M., 111, 157, 171	





Annie W., 259	Betsey D., 104, 151, 234, 242	Catherine W., 255
Annie Y., 202		Celia P., 107
Anson, 56	Betsey H., 75, 170, 201, 202, 228	Cemantia A., 205
Aretas H., 110, 158		Cemantia O., 180, 205
Artemas, 220, 229, 238	Betsey L., 93, 104, 128	Chapin F., 267
Arthur, 236, 241, 267	Betsey N., 257	Charity B., 216, 222
Arthur S., 185	Betsey S., 131, 177	Charity G., 127
Arthur W., 190	Betsey W., 114, 161	Charity S., 223
Arvilla St. J., 131, 177	Betty, 47	Charles, 33, 62, 73, 79, 80, 81, 118, 123, 141, 144, 165, 168, 200, 231, 239, 247, 257, 259, 263
Asa, 62, 91, 92, 136, 218, 224	Beulah E., 180, 245	Charles A., 129, 187, 198, 204, 257, 270
Atlanta, 105	Beulah G., 161	Charles B., 243
Auda N., 269	Beulah M., 268	Charles C., 117, 163, 223, 233, 234, 243
Augusta C., 209	Beulah W., 134, 179, 180	Charles D., 93, 137
Augustine E., 172, 202	Blanche M., 255	Charles E., 94, 130, 139
Aurelia A., 111	Blanche S., 262	176, 183, 196, 203, 204, 206, 254
Aurora E., 229	Bourne G., 80	Charles F., 157, 182, 184, 185, 205, 210, 261
Austin A., 171	Branch, 57, 62, 82, 122, 123	Charles G. A., 222
Avis L., 247	Bridgit, 9	Charles H., 128, 147, 148, 164, 172, 175, 184, 187, 207, 234, 243, 244, 265
Azubah Y., 124, 170, 171	Broderick, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 221, 225, 227, 235	Charles J., 268
		Charles K., 101, 147, 190, 191
Bathsheba, 72, 81	Burtha J., 261	Charles L., 108, 150, 157
Bayard H., 208	Burton J., 199	Charles M., 173, 203
Bela, 263	Burton L., 263	Charles P., 209
Belinda E., 197		Charles Q., 145, 189, 209
Belinda C., 159, 197	C. K., 269	Charles S., 130, 154, 179, 195
Bella A., 263	C. Maria M., 204	Charles T., 105, 143, 152, 160, 188, 194, 198, 208
Belle, 166	C. T. & Co., 198	Charles W., 81, 120, 147, 167, 190, 257
Belle I., 204	Caleb S., 89	Charlotte, 66, 141, 239, 257
Belle W., 199	Calvin, 259, 261	Charlotte B., 233, 242
Benjamin, 40, 41, 55, 56, 77, 78, 116, 212, 213, 217, 218, 220, 223, 225, 228, 254, 255	Candace, 216	Charlotte C., 161
Benjamin C., 97, 143, 187, 188	Cara F., 188	Charlotte E., 118, 130, 164
Benjamin F., 112, 143, 187, 207, 208	Carl., 267	Charlotte F., 138
Benjamin H., 129, 175	Caroline, 82, 203, 221, 231, 261	Charlotte S., 129, 203
Benjamin P., 73, 111, 158	Caroline B., 125	Chloe, 76, 77, 230, 254
Bernard, 73, 111, 158	Caroline C., 94	Chloe F., 230, 238
Bertha, 146, 203	Caroline F. M., 112	Christiana B., 117, 167
Bertha B., 244	Caroline H., 138	Christina K., 244
Bertha C., 146	Caroline P., 92, 248, 255	
Bertha DeW., 207	Caroline S., 128	
Bertha E., 151	Caroline T., 242, 248	
Bertha I., 203	Carolyn E., 134	
Bertha L., 176	Carrie A., 148, 192	
Bertha M., 111	Carrie E., 158, 204	
Bessie, 268, 270	Carrie F., 196	
Bessie B., 263	Carrie G., 158	
Bessie E., 200	Carrie H., 177	
Bessie M., 190	Carrie M., 192	
Betsey, 68, 71, 84, 111, 264, 265	Carrie W., 207, 265	
Betsey A., 260	Catherine, 4, 74, 80, 206, 255, 259, 260	
Betsey B., 122	Catherine A., 136	
	Catherine C., 177	
	Catherine F., 117	
	Catherine M., 138, 182	
	Catherine M. H., 136	





Christopher, 7, 10  
 Clara, 152, 178, 229  
 Clara B., 165, 184, 237, 246  
 Clara E., 166  
 Clara H., 130  
 Clara I., 184  
 Clara M., 117, 151  
 Clara S., 193  
 Clara W., 146  
 Clarence, 176, 266  
 Clarence A., 183  
 Clarence E., 204  
 Clarinda L., 149, 192  
 Clarissa, 64, 88, 98, 99, 130, 155, 156  
 Clarissa M., 108  
 Clarissa O., 264  
 Clarissa V., 108, 156  
 Clark I., 205  
 Clement, 4, 8  
 Clementine, 229  
 Clementine A., 112  
 Clementine L., 101  
 Clifford, 195  
 Clinton, 205  
 Clorinda, 149, 266  
 Coloston, 201  
 Comfort A., 265  
 Content, 38, 39, 54, 59  
 Conway, 164  
 Conway C., 200  
 Cora, 237, 240  
 Cora A., 176  
 Cora B., 158  
 Cora E., 150, 205  
 Cora C., 176  
 Cora S., 245  
 Corilla P., 172, 202  
 Cornelius, 42, 52, 58, 70-72, 83, 107, 154, 183, 255  
 Cortland F., 162  
 Costella C., 108  
 Costella J., 155, 195  
 Crocker, 63  
 Cutler E., 125, 173, 202, 203  
 Cynthia, 87, 130, 148  
 Cynthia B., 87, 130  
 Cynthia F., 85  
 Cynthia L., 148  
 Cynthia M., 113  
 Daniel A., 171, 202  
 Daniel H., 121, 162, 265

Daniel P., 135  
 Darius, 223, 226, 234, 242  
 Darius S., 120, 166  
 Datie L., 157  
 David, 60, 88, 115, 127, 131, 132, 162, 199, 265  
 David M., 268  
 David S., 88, 131, 177  
 Davis, 56  
 Deborah, 24, 26, 33, 36, 37, 47, 55, 60, 70, 76, 85, 86, 88, 115, 116, 135, 159, 160, 224  
 Deborah C., 50  
 Deborah G., 59, 84-86  
 Deborah I., 191  
 Deborah L., 84, 125  
 Deborah M., 113, 159, 160  
 Deborah N., 224  
 Deborah P., 69, 103  
 Deborah R., 70, 105, 106  
 Deborah S., 106, 127, 153, 171, 223  
 Deborah T., 95  
 Delia F., 175  
 Della, 268  
 Delmar C., 152, 193  
 Delos C., 266  
 Delos W., 177, 204  
 Delphina, 101, 103  
 Dennis A., 134, 180  
 Desire, 44, 255  
 Desire R., 73  
 Desire T., 55, 77  
 Dexter B., 100, 145  
 Diana, 72  
 Dilla E., 116  
 Dilly, 201  
 Dinah G., 215  
 Dolly G., 187  
 Donald A., 192  
 Dora B., 268  
 Dora H., 150  
 Dora L., 247  
 Dora S., 151, 193  
 Dorcas, 24, 26  
 Doris, 201, 245  
 Doris I., 191  
 Dortha, 204  
 Dorothy, 5-7, 9  
 Dorothy A., 210  
 Dorothy P., 135, 181  
 Drusilla, 19  
 Drusilla B. N., 91, 92, 136  
 Dwight, 268

E. Louise, 165  
 Earl C., 190  
 Earl S., 263  
 Earle W., 164  
 Ebenezer, 63  
 Ebenezer H., 105, 153, 194  
 Ebenezer J., 182  
 Edgar B., 109  
 Edgar C., 190  
 Edith, 35, 135, 140, 149  
 Edith B., 179  
 Edith C., 174  
 Edith H., 266  
 Edith P., 196  
 Edith R., 185  
 Edlie P., 245  
 Edmund B., 234, 243  
 Edmund R., 173, 202  
 Edna, 196, 262  
 Edward, 1, 3, 9, 11-15, 17, 18a-26, 30-34, 37-44, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 70-72, 74, 77, 83, 85, 91, 93-95, 107, 128, 129, 138, 139, 141, 164, 182, 211, 218, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229, 249, 250, 251, 254, 258, 259, 260, 269  
 Edward A., 176, 204  
 Edward C., 121, 167, 207  
 Edward C. D., 119, 165  
 Edward D., 96, 106, 153  
 Edward E., 206  
 Edward G., 85, 127, 174  
 Edward H., 113, 117, 138, 182, 205, 206, 260  
 Edward L., 112, 158, 196  
 Edward M., 155  
 Edward P., 138  
 Edward R., 73, 120, 182, 206, 210  
 Edward S., 130  
 Edward W., 255  
 Edwin, 116, 165, 228, 231  
 Edwin F., 159, 197  
 Edwin H., 259  
 Edwin J., 212, 264  
 Edwin K., 239, 247  
 Edwin L., 197  
 Edwin R., 147, 165, 191  
 Edwin W., 246  
 Effie P., 190  
 Egerton, 122  
 Eileen, 250  
 Eleanor, 120, 183, 208





Elbie J., 178	189, 190, 227, 228, 231	Enos C., 108, 155, 195
Elbridge, 203	Elizabeth W., 121, 135, 177, 180, 181, 204, 233, 242, 259	Enos L., 264
Electa C., 232, 241	Elkanah, 76, 114, 162	Erlon B., 155
Elisha, 36, 37, 46-48, 65, 66, 258	Ella, 166, 172	Erlon V., 108, 156
Eliza, 66, 73, 86, 140, 165, 177, 257	Ella C., 101	Ernest A., 235, 245
Eliza A., 74, 119, 135, 141, 229, 254	Ella F., 146, 155	Ernest L., 203, 240
Eliza B., 141, 153, 154, 173, 177, 185, 186, 194, 258	Ella S., 140	Ervin L., 235
Eliza C., 140, 184	Ella V., 144	Estelle, 268
Eliza E., 184	Ellen, 94	Esther, 86, 170, 213, 218, 265
Eliza F., 222	Ellen A., 112, 145, 192, 193	Esther D., 234
Eliza G., 137	Ellen B., 198, 209	Esther E., 128
Eliza H., 155	Ellen F., 270	Esther H., 170
Eliza J., 134, 231, 238	Ellen H., 162, 268	Esther M., 236, 243
Eliza McF., 167	Ellen M., 154	Esther P., 212-217
Eliza P., 222	Elma B., 265	Esther R., 8, 85, 126-128
Eliza R., 116, 163	Elma L., 267	Esther S., 176, 204, 223, 233, 234
Eliza S., 89, 238, 241	Elmer C., 268	Ethel, 244
Elizabeth, 4, 6-11, 13-15, 18a, 21, 27-30, 34, 36-38, 40-42, 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 87, 88, 110, 114, 115, 125, 133, 138, 165, 192, 195, 196, 208, 247, 254, 257, 258, 260-263	Elmer E., 263	Ethel A., 179, 263
Elizabeth A., 95, 132, 178, 228, 235	Elmer G., 234	Ethel E., 271
Elizabeth B., 8, 41, 56, 82, 102, 108, 149, 157, 168, 233	Elsa I., 247	Ethel M., 156
Elizabeth C., 71, 108, 109, 158, 163, 196	Elsie, Elcy, 66, 270	Etta F., 173
Elizabeth D., 177	Elsie K., 266	Etta M., 180
Elizabeth E., 144, 153, 163, 224, 235	Elsie R., 194	Eugene B., 85, 173
Elizabeth F., 27, 33, 54, 165, 203	Elsie S., 195	Eugene F., 124, 170
Elizabeth G., 40, 42, 58, 59, 126	Elwood, 135, 181, 270	Eunice, 68, 77, 110, 128, 221
Elizabeth H., 222, 232, 233	Elwood A., 181	Eunice R., 77, 115
Elizabeth J., 47, 65, 66, 137, 182	Elzada, 256	Eva J., 181
Elizabeth K., 116, 163, 166	Emaline S., 120	Eva L., 194
Elizabeth L., 207	Emeline, 124	Eva M., 190
Elizabeth M., 152, 153, 165	Emeline P., 179	Evangeline J., 209
Elizabeth N., 96, 119	Emerline S., 151, 193	Eveline L., 119
Elizabeth P., 6, 107, 154, 172, 216, 221	Emily, 136, 141, 184, 185	Evelyn M., 191
Elizabeth R., 85, 116, 181, 221, 225, 247	Emily A., 129, 269	Everlyne, 196
Elizabeth S., 93, 137, 138, 204, 230, 238	Emily B., 136	Experience, 33, 56
Elizabeth T., 50, 145, 188	Emily C., 138, 236	Experience S., 172
	Emily F., 140, 183-185	Ezra, 63, 95, 257
	Emily P., 200	Ezra C., 96, 140
	Emily R., 199	Ezra P., 63, 95, 140, 257
	Emily S., 162, 199	
	Emma, 228	Fanny, Fannie, 172, 265
	Emma A., 112, 160	Fanny C., 262
	Emma B., 150	Fannie M., 149
	Emma C., 194	Fanny P., 198
	Emma E., 147	Fanny S., 245
	Emma H., 202	Faye P., 266
	Emma J., 179, 263	Henella H., 243
	Emma M., 150, 175, 216, 267	Fenton W., 180
	Emma P., 113, 236	Flora C., 151
	Emma R., 255	Florence, 164, 170, 186
	Emma S., 187, 207, 208	Florence B., 193, 248
	Enoch L., 256	Florence E., 206
	Enos, 71, 108, 155-157	Florence G., 208
		Florence P., 203





Florence W., 210	97, 140, 170, 184	Grace G., 168, 274
Florinda, 69, 227	Freeman B., 82, 123,	Grace L., 196, 266
Floyd J., 190	169, 170, 236, 245	Grace P., 244
Floyee L., 196	Freelove H., 218	Grace W., 174, 186
Forrest C., 244	Fuller A.P., 172, 202	Graie, 10
Foxcroft, 106		Gurney O., 134, 180
Francena, 263	Gamaliel, 218, 223	Gurney S., 263
Frances, 5, 112, 125,	Garrett M., 263	Guy B., 245
156, 263	Genevieve B., 160	Guy P., 202
Frances B., 186, 204	George, 7-10, 13, 65,	
Frances C., 175, 239,	73, 83, 107, 124, 125,	Haddie L., 268
247	130, 154, 171, 172,	Hannah, 28-34, 39, 51,
Frances D., 126	176, 195, 204, 232,	52, 54-56, 58, 60, 61,
Frances H., 103, 148	241, 255, 263	75, 76, 89, 90, 115,
Frances I., 109	George A., 113, 114, 119, 120, 126, 130, 156,	
Frances M., 160, 270	152, 162, 175, 184, 193	213, 218, 221, 258-
Frances O'R., 192	George B., 105, 124, 153, 159, 170	260, 265
Frances S., 104, 105,	George C., 173, 177	Hannah A., 84, 222, 273
157, 247	George D., 238	Hannah B., 154, 162, 195
Frances T., 237	George E., 128, 129, 154,	Hannah C., 158
Frances W., 157, 196	175, 182	Hannah E., 88
Francis, 6, 10, 11, 94,	George F., 132, 159, 198,	Hannah F., 110
139, 183, 269	209	Hannah G., 72, 109, 110,
Frank, 122, 146, 167,	George H., 102, 113, 148,	126, 173
189, 211, 232, 263,	189	Hannah H., 265
266	George I., 109	Hannah K., 116
Frank B., 139, 183	George L., 165, 176	Hannah L., 232
Frank E., 147, 191	George O., 134, 180, 204)	Hannah M., 154, 169, 238,
Frank F., 170	George P., 202	246
Frank O., 210	George R., 115, 269	Hannah N., 124, 139, 183,
Frank S., 244	George S., 89, 93, 132,	224, 269
Frank T., 188, 208	164, 178, 205	Hannah P., 22, 31
Frank W., 235-237, 246	George W., 71, 80, 109,	Hannah R., 54, 76, 169,
Franklin, 141, 154, 185	117, 119, 160, 164, 198,	183
Fred A., 102, 148, 171,	210, 221, 232, 241, 268)	Hannah S., 59, 178, 221,
192, 201	George W.T., 119, 164	230-232
Fred B., 205	Georgina, 136	Hannah T., 195
Fred E., 191	Georgina M., 206	Hannah W., 55, 80, 86,
Fred L., 165	Georgianna, 234	119, 120, 128, 129, 219
Fred W., 109	Georgianna B., 146, 190	Hannibal, 222, 233, 242
Freddie W., 161	Gerald, 209	Harold, 201
Frederic A., 147, 190	Gertrude B., 210	Harold G., 188, 208
Frederic B., 153, 159,	Gertrude F., 152	Harold S., 247
194, 209	Gertrude G., 170	Harriet, 11, 71, 236,
Frederic J., 209	Gertrude S., 183	255, 256
Frederic W., 158, 196	Gertrude W., 175	Harriet A., 94
Frederic W.G., 189	Gilbert, Gilbertus, 7, 11,	Harriet A.R., 165
Frederick, 257	13-15, 68, 101, 226	Harriet C., 141, 169,
Frederick H., 113, 160,	Gilbert L., 105, 151	184, 187, 242
194, 197, 209	Gilbert M., 101, 226	Harriet F., 138
Frederick P., 103, 237	Gillie M., 150	Harriet M., 113, 130, 159,
Frederick R., 160	Gladys, 210	161, 248
Frederick S., 241	Glenn P., 269	Harriet P., 180
Frederick W., 158	Grace, 6, 10, 166, 167,	Harriet S., 129
Freedom, 50, 68, 100,	209	Harrison P., 140
148, 146	Grace C., 187, 208	Harry, 121, 268
Freedom Mc., 100, 123	Grace E., 144	Harry A., 191
Freeman, 44, 64, 82,		Harry E., 206





Harry G., 205	Hiram, 90, 136	Isaiah M., 233, 246
Harry H., 241	Hiram P., 101, 147,	J. R., 18
Harvey, 68, 101, 147,	190, 258	J. Francena B., 255
148, 190	Hitty G., 97	Jacob, 259, 260, 261
Harvey H., 197	Holton, 221, 232,	Jael, 37, 46
Harvey I., 49, 148	240, 241	Jael T., 36, 46-48
Hattie I., 191	Holton R., 241, 247	James, 63, 90, 95, 126,
Hattie R., 151	Hope, 194, 210	136, 211, 214, 216,
Hazel, 190	Horace, 95, 106	263, 268
Hazel S., 263	Horace B., 100, 189,	James A., 262
Helen, 110	190	James B., 180, 186, 205,
Helen C., 241, 269	Horace E., 161	207
Helen E., 203, 229	Horatio, 74, 112, 159	James C., 90, 119, 134,
Helen G., 192, 197	Horatio B., 122, 168	179, 180
Helen M., 123, 195,	Horatio H., 112, 159,	James D., 234, 242, 248
228, 236	197	James H., 131, 177
Helen N., 194	Hortense M., 165	James I., 179
Helen Y., 183	Howard, 141	James M., 102, 149, 192
Helena, 103, 199, 270	Howell, 115, 162, 199	James S., 96, 142, 175,
Helena A., 198, 210	Huldah, 46, 87	186, 187, 207
Helena Y., 103	Huldah A., 114	James T., 126
Heman, 78	Huldah G., 87	James W., 86, 117, 129,
Herman, 78	Huldah J., 75, 114	175, 176
Henrietta C., 155	Huldah M., 75	Jane, 87, 124, 136, 259
Henrietta F., 108	Huldah W., 46, 65	Jane A., 164, 200
Henry, Henrie, Henri-	Humphrey, 9, 10	Jane C., 182
cum, 3-5, 7-16, 18a,	Humphrey H., 131, 177	Jane D., 93, 136
20-25, 27, 31, 32,		Jane L., 103, 149, 150
36, 37, 40, 47, 48,	Ida, 146, 149	Jane R., 104, 151
57, 64-66, 83, 97,	Ida C., 193	Jane S., 135.
99, 115, 124-126,	Ida H., 154, 189, 195,	Janet, 162
142, 144, 156, 162,	209	Jarvis C., 130
172, 187, 189, 211,	Ida M., 151, 176, 195,	Jean, 269
219, 227, 229, 230,	270	Jeannette S., 208
232, 241, 249, 257,	Ida R., 162, 181, 234	Jemima, 5
259, 260, 264, 266,	Ida S., 165	Jennet J., 228
267	Ignatius, 40, 42, 43,	Jennie, 263
Henry A., 189	58, 60, 84-86	Jennie A., 197
Henry C., 156	Ina T., 263	Jennie B., 129, 151
Henry E., 129, 175	Inez C., 197	Jennie C., 198
Henry F., 108, 156	Ira, 71, 108	Jennie D., 160, 269
Henry G., 207	Ira N., 268	Jonnie E., 163
Henry H., 125, 160, 171)	Irving L., 156	Jennie L., 166
Henry J., 159, 197	Isaac, 34, 44, 50, 64,	Jennie P., 189
Henry L., 204	68, 69, 97, 103, 104,	Jephtha, 46, 65, 99
Henry M., 199	133, 143, 149, 178,	Jeremiah, 31, 32, 36-38, 40
Henry N., 160	205, 261	50, 67-69, 102, 219, 227,
Hepsebeth C., 138, 182)	Isaac R., 102, 147,	231
Hepsey B., 137	191	Jerusha S., 260
Hepzibah N., 137	Isaac S., 27, 96, 142,	Jessie J., 251
Herbert, 194, 209	196	Jessie M., 193
Herbert A., 130	Isaac T., 141	Jinize, 178
Herbert F., 198, 209	Isaac W., 264, 265	Joane, 9
Herbert H., 165	Isabel B., 244	Joanna D., 71, 107
Herbert M., 235	Isabella D., 138	Joanna G., 169, 200
Herman, 77, 76	Isabella F., 184, 200	Job, 221, 230, 236
Hermon L., 245	Isabella W., 200	Joel, 258
Hilda M., 193	Israel, 268	





John, Jhon, 1, 3, 4, 6-15, 17, 18-24, 26-40, 42-50, 56, 57, 59-64, 67-69, 74, 77, 78, 80-83, 87-90, 93, 95-97, 99-101, 114, 120, 135-137, 140-144, 147, 148, 183, 185, 192, 211-219, 222-224, 226, 227-229, 233-235, 238, 249, 251, 252, 256, 258, 259, 263-268	Joshua S., 142	Lavinia, 99
John A., 103, 114, 192, 228, 236, 238, 245	Josiah, 53, 74, 75, 114, 161	Leander H., 114, 161
John B., 82, 122, 168, 267)	Josiah C., 155	Lee, 198, 209
John B. R., 193	Josiah W., 114, 161	Lee C., 267
John C. C., 164	Josie M., 159	Lelah E., 191
John D., 135, 262	Judith, 89, 90, 133, 134	Lemoyne F., 162
John G., 72, 96, 109, 110, 157, 196	Judith R., 116	Lemuel, 39, 52, 53, 62, 73-75, 94, 111, 112, 218, 225, 229, 234, 244
John H., 18, 120, 127, 174, 208	Julia, 93, 121	Lena, 157
John K., 116, 163	Julia B., 241, 254	Leon H., 206
John L., 137, 229, 236, 244, 245	Julia C., 231, 239	Leonard C.S., 103, 150
John M., 110, 240, 247	Julia D., 103	Leonard P., 150, 248
John P., 229, 233, 238, 242, 258	Julia F., 198	Leonidas, 101, 226
John Q., 234, 243	Julia H., 121, 160, 167, 238	Leroy, 261
John S., 223, 233	Julia J., 227	Leslie, 149
John W., 83, 124, 125, 170, 171, 173, 203, 236, 259	Julia L., 102, 240	Leslie E., 262
Jonathan, 62, 95, 162	Julia N., 215	Lester, 265
Jonathan H., 95	Julia R., 185	Levi, 151
Joseph, 9, 10, 59, 60, 70, 76, 85, 87-89, 106, 107, 114, 121, 126-128, 130, 132, 133, 154, 162, 174, 178, 268	Julia S., 197	Levi C., 69, 104, 105, 151, 193
Joseph E., 105, 153, 161, 236, 245	Julia W., 244, 267	Lewis, 69, 103, 104, 149, 150
Joseph F., 154, 195	Julianna C., 119, 164, 165	Lewis B., 176, 204
Joseph H., 143	Julianna S., 230	Lewis F., 150
Joseph H.B., 117, 163, 200	Juliet, 105	Lewis M., 236
Joseph J., 54, 76, 114	Juliet B., 236, 245	Lewis P., 160
Joseph M., 170	Juliet T., 167	Libbie, 178
Joseph P., 222	Kate C., 167	Libbie W., 147
Joseph R., 18, 104, 126, 151, 173, 193	Kate D., 164	Lillian, 242
Joseph S., 112	Kate G., 182	Lillian G., 204
Joseph W., 107	Kate W., 199	Lillian M., 247
Josephine, 152	Katherine, 4, 7-9, 170)	Lillian S., 175
Josephine A., 249	Katherine S., 189	Lilley C., 99, 144
Josephine I., 105	Katheryne M., 11	Lilley F., 189
Joshua, 38, 39, 51-55, 74-76, 88, 96, 112, 113, 141, 185	Kathie D., 241	Lily K., 189
Joshua H., 113	Kathleen, 168	Linnet, 69
	Keziah, 77, 101	Linnet M., 227
	King, 265	Livonia J., 104
	Ladora M., 261	Lizzie K., 172
	Lana C., 165	Lizzie M., 189
	Lana E., 165	Lizzie N., 202
	Lark, 69	Lizzie S., 206
	Latinus C., 109, 157	Lizzie V., 148
	Laura, 122, 166, 199, 264	Lloyd A., 175
	Laura E., 119, 189	Lloyd C., 129, 176
	Laura F., 146, 190	Lois, 54, 264
	Laura G., 194	Lois F., 102
	Laura L., 237	Lorin E., 162
	Laura S., 153	Lorrens B., 108
	Laura T., 261	Lorenzo, 94, 139
	Laura W., 235, 245, 246)	Lorenzo C., 139
	Laurette, 146	Lottie, 241
	Laurin F., 100, 146, 190)	Lottie B., 171, 202, 205
	Levina R., 119	Lottie E., 255
		Lottie P., 165, 247
		Lottie R., 202
		Louis, 268





Louis H., 158	Lydia A., 102, 139, 147	199, 257
Louisa A.N., 92	Lydia B., 18, 116, 174,	Marion A., 244
Louisa D., 184	210	Marion C., 156
Louisa F., 139	Lydia C., 31, 34, 44	Marion D., 194
Louisa H., 138, 182,	Lydia G., 181	Marion E., 174, 188
205	Lydia H., 31, 36-38, 40,	Marion K., 247
Louisa J., 114, 161	127, 143, 174, 187, 188	Marion S., 130
Louisa P., 261	Lydia J., 102, 162, 205	Marjorie, 246
Louise B., 148, 171, 210	Lydia K., 267	Martha, 10, 11, 14, 83,
Louise G., 207	Lydia M., 68	106, 124, 125, 213
Louise H., 200, 206	Lydia R., 62, 115, 162	Martha A., 102, 114, 171,
Louise M., 256	Lydia S., 61, 143, 262	264
Lovica, 105	Lyllys B., 162	Martha B., 83, 124, 125
Lovina A., 232, 240, 241	Mabel, 149	Martha C., 73, 119, 167
Lovina B., 267	Mabel B., 147, 250	Martha D., 106
Lovisa, 50, 227, 236	Mabel E., 195, 265	Martha E., 190
Lovisa A., 145	Mabel M., 171	Martha H., 108, 118, 178,
Lowell S., 207	Mabel W., 242	190, 205
Loyd V., 268	Magnolia M., 181	Martha J., 181
Lucetta P., 172	Mamie E., 165	Martha L., 108, 256
Lucia, 63	Marcellus, 128	Martha McE., 208
Lucia C., 96	Marcellus P., 111, 158	Martha P., 173
Lucien W., 119	Marcia, 107	Martha R., 118
Lucinda, 69, 134, 150	Marcia A., 107	Martilina V., 158
Lucinda H., 242, 248	Marcia M., 107, 154	Martin, 203
Lucinda J., 104	Marcy, 51, 52, 70-72,	Martin A., 152, 192
Lucius A., 120, 166	106	Martin L., 232, 240, 247
Lucretia, 132	Margaret, 3, 7, 8, 14,	Mary, 9-11, 14, 24, 26,
Lucretia H., 131	15, 81, 268	32, 33, 36-39, 42, 44-
Lucretia M., 177	Margaret B., 222, 261	46, 50-52, 54, 67, 72,
Lucy, 65, 79, 123, 136	Margaret C., 209	77, 81, 87, 89, 92, 99,
154, 169, 266	Margaret D., 110, 111	116, 120, 132, 135, 136,
Lucy A., 111, 128, 229	Margaret E., 100, 152,	152, 161, 170, 174, 176,
Lucy B., 109	255, 263	177, 203, 204, 210, 212,
Lucy C., 143	Margaret G., 181	222, 223, 239, 254, 258,
Lucy D., 139	Margaret K., 240, 241,	262, 264, 267
Lucy E., 121, 129, 164	247	Mary A., 81, 86, 87, 102,
185	Margaret P., 199, 269	109, 133, 144, 170,
Lucy H., 136, 193, 209	Margaret S., 100, 145,	177, 225, 229, 234
Lucy J., 111, 120, 158	146	Mary B., 109, 153, 173,
237, 258	Margaret T., 132	185, 189, 234, 243
Lucy L., 255, 269	Margaret W., 199	Mary C., 25, 39, 51, 52,
Lucy P., 65	Margery, 4, 9	90, 125, 135, 136, 142,
Lucy R., 202	Margie H., 165	150, 173, 185, 199
Lucy St.L., 167	Maria, 54, 110, 258	Mary D., 107, 129, 135,
Lucy T., 119, 123, 164	Maria A., 118	152, 229, 238, 270
169	Maria G., 39, 53, 54,	Mary DeC., 238
Lucy W., 86	187, 189, 243	Mary E., 103, 112, 128,
Luella M., 265	Maria H., 91, 92	148, 170, 174, 178, 185,
Lula, 150	Maria L., 102, 133, 154	187, 228, 238, 242, 261
Luna, 68	Maria M., 106, 161	Mary F., 130, 138, 142,
Luthena G., 262	Maria T., 113	156, 157, 175, 191, 237,
Luther C., 135, 181	Marie, 10, 11, 21, 225	246
Luther V., 180	Marie G., 39	Mary G., 144, 147, 189,
Lydia, Liddia, 31, 34	Marietta, 184	190, 191, 240
36-40, 44, 53, 55, 59	Marilla S., 171	Mary H., 37, 119, 151,
61, 71, 96, 115, 135	Marion, Marian, 187,	176, 178, 179, 181,
142, 162, 187, 256, 264		203, 204





Mary J., 101, 153, 183,  
147, 148, 205, 262  
Mary K., 100, 246  
Mary L., 142, 186, 187,  
235  
Mary M., 100, 170, 262  
Mary N., 121  
Mary P., 118, 166, 174,  
193, 200, 239  
Mary R., 73, 85, 121,  
153, 159, 167, 172,  
260  
Mary S., 7, 45, 63, 112,  
128, 159, 161, 185,  
186, 239  
Mary T., 5, 6,  
Mary W., 46, 89, 132,  
160, 198, 199, 260  
Matilda, 71  
Matthew, Mathew, 10,  
217, 258, 264  
Matthew C., 240  
Mattie V., 235  
Maud F., 263  
Maude A., 111, 261  
Maude F., 263  
Maurice P., 246  
May, 149, 152, 171  
Maybelle W., 199  
Mayme H., 168  
Maxena, 190  
Menitable, 35, 44, 45  
Mehitable F., 116  
Menitable G., 35, 44,  
97, 99  
Melatiah, 31, 32, 36,  
33, 39, 51-54, 71,  
107-109, 167-169, 229  
Melinda, 69  
Melissa J., 228  
Melissa S., 171  
Meilen V., 101  
Melzar T., 69, 104, 151  
Mephibosheth, 39  
Mercy, 46, 62, 70, 91,  
93-95, 112, 113, 200,  
258  
Mercy P., 74, 112, 113  
Meribah, 39, 51, 54, 60,  
76, 133, 212, 216  
Merinda D., 93  
Merinda L., 137  
Merrill F., 180  
Micajah, 90, 135, 180,  
181  
Mildred H., 210, 266  
Mildred K., 101  
Mildred L., 193, 204, 241

Willard, 175  
Milton A., 263  
Minerva, 106  
Minnie, 150, 178, 263  
Minnie D., 168  
Minnie E., 265  
Minnie M., 240  
Minnis S., 240  
Mirah, 90  
Miriam P., 236, 245  
Moses, 96, 141, 185  
Moses B., 127  
Moses W., 141, 185  
Myra, 181  
Myra B., 236  
Myron, 131  
Myron J., 177  
Myron G., 266  
Myrtle, 268  
Myrtle G., 191  
Myrtle H., 261  
Myrvira L., 145, 189  
Myrza B., 179, 205  
  
Naaman, 82, 123  
Naaman A., 124, 171  
Naaman G., 169  
Naaman H., 124, 169  
Nabby, 64, 97, 142, 143  
Nancy, Nancie, 80-82, 90,  
160, 221, 231, 232, 267  
Nancy A., 232  
Nancy H., 142  
Nancy J., 75  
Nancy McM., 81, 121  
Nancy S., 127, 160, 174  
Nannie G., 169  
Nathan, 41, 57, 78, 79,  
117-119, 140, 184, 199,  
206, 207, 258  
Nathan D., 139  
Nathan H., 86, 128, 184,  
206  
Nathan P., 119  
Nathan S., 96, 140, 183-  
185, 199  
Nathaniel H., 113, 160,  
198, 199  
Nathaniel H., 113, 160,  
198, 199  
Neda N., 203  
Nellie, 162, 203, 255  
Nellie E., 181, 201  
Nellie M., 158, 191, 276  
Nellie R., 196, 260  
Nellie W., 268  
Nettie, 121, 147  
Nettie E., 150

Nice A., 234  
Nina M., 158, 191  
Nina R., 164  
Nora B., 186  
Norma A., 191  
Norman S., 187, 208  
  
Odion B., 261  
Olcott, 265  
Olive, 86  
Olive B., 101, 147  
Olive E., 175  
Olive N., 125  
Olive P., 180  
Olive R., 108  
Olive S., 125, 172, 173  
Olive W., 117, 129, 175,  
176  
Oliver, 6, 9-11, 256  
Oliver D., 180, 205  
Ollie G., 240  
Ora H., 204  
Orpha S., 151  
Orval, 268  
Oseth, Oseah, Osee, 9, 11,  
14, 18a, 21, 249  
Oscar, 133, 179  
Otis, 55, 77, 116, 163,  
264  
Palmer, 73  
Patience, 32, 40, 41  
Patience B., 105, 152, 153  
Paul, 50, 69, 74, 149, 162,  
192, 199, 212, 213-215,  
217, 219-221, 228-  
232, 236-239, 246  
Paul M., 246  
Paul S., 239  
Paul W., 245  
Pauline F., 124, 169  
Pauline B., 248  
Pauline V., 180  
Pearl A., 266  
Pearl S., 190  
Peletiah, 71  
Percy C., 189, 209  
Perley M., 107, 154, 195  
Peter, 260  
Peter H., 208  
Peter J., 93  
Phebe, 39, 40, 51, 54,  
76, 87, 254, 255  
Phebe A., 258, 260  
Phebe B., 174  
Phebe C., 122, 180  
Phebe E., 39  
Phebe M., 87





Phebe N., 163, 199, 264  
 Phebe P., 76, 114  
 Phebe R., 264  
 Philena, 69  
 Philip, 72, 133, 178  
 Philip H., 185  
 Philip K., 27  
 Phyllis S., 207  
 Pitt, Pitts, 212, 216,  
 221, 232, 233, 242,  
 248  
 Pluma F., 240  
 Polly, 50, 64, 68, 81,  
 97, 255, 260, 265  
 Polly K., 100, 145  
 Polly T., 77, 116  
 Posthuma, 10  
 Princess, 36, 37  
 Priscilla, 172, 208,  
 213, 218  
 Priscilla A.H., 112  
 Priscilla B., 212, 213  
 Priscilla N., 124, 171,  
 172  
 Priscilla P., 74  
 Prudence, 105, 212, 214,  
 220, 221, 227  
 Prudence A., 202  
 Prudence H., 69, 103,  
 104  
 Prudence R., 50, 219,  
 227-229  
 Prudy H., 173, 202, 203  
  
 Quincy K., 100, 145,  
 189  
  
 Rachel, 75, 135, 258  
 Ralph, 8  
 Ralph C., 159, 196  
 Ralph G., 205  
 Ralph H., 206, 210  
 Raymond, 122  
 Raymond C., 168  
 Raymond L., 204  
 Rebecca, Rebecka, 28-  
 30, 34, 68, 79, 117-  
 119, 132, 140, 233,  
 258  
 Rebecca B., 152, 193,  
 194  
 Rebecca C., 184  
 Rebecca D., 137  
 Rebecca F., 79, 117-  
 119  
 Rebecca H., 88, 122,  
 131, 132  
 Rebecca W., 93

Reliance S., 96, 140-  
 142  
 Remember, 40, 41, 43,  
 55, 56, 59, 84, 254,  
 258  
 Remember F., 40, 55  
 Remembrance, 58  
 Remembrance J., 53,  
 75, 76  
 Rena, 192  
 Rena A., 109  
 Rena M., 192  
 Rena S., 263  
 Reuben, 71, 77, 84, 85,  
 115, 116, 125, 127,  
 163, 173, 199, 264  
 Rhoda, 44, 45, 55, 73,  
 115  
 Rhoda J., 90  
 Rhoda R., 215  
 Richard, 3, 4, 8, 135,  
 262  
 Richard J., 264  
 Robert, 9, 10, 184  
 Robert A., 138, 182  
 Robert C., 90, 164  
 Robert D., 268  
 Robert E., 203  
 Robert F., 108  
 Robert H., 121, 167  
 Robert S., 261  
 Rosa N., 164  
 Rosamond, 232  
 Rosamond B., 221  
 Roscoe G., 103, 149, 192  
 Rose H., 204  
 Rose McK., 178  
 Rose W., 246  
 Rosella R., 184, 206, 207  
 Rosella W., 109  
 Rosetta, 262  
 Rosetta A., 133  
 Rosetta M., 179  
 Royal S., 100, 146  
 Ruth, 38, 59, 60-62, 82,  
 84, 87, 123, 128, 135,  
 162, 168, 192, 212,  
 214, 218, 221, 224,  
 225, 227, 257, 264  
 Ruth A., 108  
 Ruth B., 115, 215  
 Ruth C., 202  
 Ruth G., 60, 87-90, 132  
 Ruth H., 82, 89, 122-  
 124, 130, 131  
 Ruth L., 244  
 Ruth M., 257  
 Ruth S., 114, 162

Ruth T., 43, 61, 62  
 Ruth W., 128  
  
 Sabina, 229  
 Sabina L., 229, 236, 237  
 Salina, 68  
 Sally, 75, 265  
 Sally B., 97  
 Sally C., 120, 143, 165,  
 166  
 Sally D., 121  
 Sally McK., 120, 167  
 Salome, 62, 181  
 Salome C., 94  
 Salome G., 182  
 Samuel, 7, 8, 40, 44,  
 51, 58, 61, 70, 72,  
 73, 77, 105, 106  
 Samuel B., 152  
 Samuel C., 194  
 Samuel D., 51, 70, 105,  
 152, 153  
 Samuel H., 231, 238,  
 246, 247  
 Samuel J., 105, 152,  
 193, 194  
 Samuel P., 135, 181  
 Sanford L., 114  
 Sapphira A., 101  
 Sarah, Sara, 7, 9-11,  
 17, 21, 28-30, 34, 47,  
 52, 53, 55, 57, 58,  
 65-67, 78-82, 88-90,  
 99, 120, 132, 135, 178,  
 191, 213, 223, 250,  
 251, 253, 256, 259,  
 264  
 Sarah A., 143, 256, 257  
 Sarah B., 57, 78, 80-  
 83, 181  
 Sarah C., 48, 120, 231,  
 250  
 Sarah D., 121  
 Sarah E., 133, 134, 231  
 Sarah F., 183, 206, 230,  
 235  
 Sarah G., 67, 100-102,  
 141, 157  
 Sarah H., 109, 110, 157,  
 158, 209  
 Sarah K., 173, 179  
 Sarah L., 68, 102, 111,  
 147, 158, 191, 227  
 Sarah P., 52, 73-75,  
 124, 163, 232  
 Sarah R., 58, 83, 127  
 Sarah S., 167, 223, 233,  
 238, 246, 260





Sarah T., 84, 179, 198, 208  
 Sarah W., 156, 206, 210, 245, 259  
 Selecta, 263  
 Seth, 56, 221, 229, 230, 237, 238, 246  
 Seth P., 237, 246  
 Sewell, 70, 72, 110  
 Shepard, 198  
 Sherburne, 210  
 Sidney, 131, 260  
 Silas, 74, 220, 229  
 Simeon, 33, 40-42, 56, 57, 62, 81, 82, 119, 121, 123, 124, 164, 165, 167-169  
 Sophia, 66, 81, 124, 223, 226  
 Sophia A., 161  
 Sophia L., 243  
 Sophia M., 194, 209  
 Sophia P.D., 234  
 Sophronia, 93, 134  
 Sophronia J., 93  
 Stanislaus P., 108, 155  
 Stella D., 149  
 Stephen, 43, 55, 59, 76, 77, 84, 85, 89, 114-116, 125-127, 133, 163, 173, 178, 259, 260, 262, 264  
 Stephen C., 122  
 Stephen H., 88, 131, 171  
 Stephen N., 133, 179  
 Stephen R., 163, 199  
 Sukey, 84  
 Sumner H., 159  
 Sumner I., 151, 193  
 Susan, 87, 94, 98, 130, 255  
 Susan A., 152, 158  
 Susan B., 160, 198  
 Susan C., 147, 190,  
 Susan D., 130, 152, 165, 176, 194  
 Susan G., 96, 140  
 Susan J., 87, 265  
 Susan M., 10, 232  
 Susan S., 128, 238  
 Susan T., 105  
 Susan W., 257  
 Susanna, Susannah, 5, 35, 44, 223, 260  
 Susanna B., 44  
 Susanna C., 234  
 Susannah S., 94, 138, 139, 269  
 Susy F., 197  
 Sybil G., 157  
 Sydney, 149, 192  
 Sylvanus, Silvanus, 43, 60, 89, 90, 132-135, 181, 259, 267  
 Sylvia, 132  
 T., 257  
 Tacy A., 181  
 Thankful, 34, 97  
 Thankful F., 64, 96, 97  
 Theodore H., 113, 159, 197, 198  
 Theophilus, 6-10  
 Thomas, 3, 5-10, 12, 17, 33-40, 53, 54, 62, 69, 75, 76, 83, 91, 95, 114, 125, 172, 173, 220, 227, 235, 245, 267  
 Thomas B., 136  
 Thomas H., 106  
 Thomas L.H., 91, 92, 136  
 Thomas M., 242  
 Thomas R., 70, 97, 106, 142, 153  
 Thomas S., 89, 132  
 Thomasen, 9  
 Thomazine, 4, 8  
 Ursula C., 11, 18a, 19, 22, 26  
 Velona W., 105  
 Vern A., 240  
 Verna H., 196  
 Vernon C., 155, 195  
 Veva A., 207  
 Virgil P., 103, 150  
 Virginia P., 202  
 W. Pyrrle, 199  
 Wallace, 78  
 Wallace B., 102  
 Walter, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 195, 268  
 Walter B., 146, 190, 276  
 Walter E., 262  
 Walter F., 187, 207  
 Walter H., 208  
 Walter S., 147  
 Walter T., 201  
 Warren E., 146, 185  
 Warren H., 171, 201  
 Wealthy, 68, 145  
 Wilbur C., 178  
 Wilbur G., 179  
 Wilhelmina S., 206  
 Willard, 146  
 William, Willm, Willie, 3-14, 17, 39, 52, 57-59, 72, 80, 86, 87, 89, 94, 109, 110, 119-121, 131, 133, 134, 138, 149, 157, 158, 167, 177, 182, 204, 256, 262-264, 266, 267, 269  
 William A., 144, 178, 205, 210  
 William A.P., 233, 242, 248  
 William B., 108, 122, 155, 169  
 William C., 100, 146, 238, 246, 264, 267  
 William E., 139, 151, 161, 174, 262, 266, 269, 270  
 William F., 114, 150, 156, 161  
 William G., 160, 183, 199  
 William H., 79, 81, 112, 117-120, 150, 154, 163-166, 179, 200, 206, 222, 232, 241, 247, 261  
 William J., 256  
 William O., 134, 146, 190, 205  
 William P., 214, 232, 238, 248  
 William R., 102  
 William S., 81, 121, 128, 134, 167, 179, 205, 215, 267  
 William T., 84  
 William W., 259  
 William Y., 125, 172, 202  
 Willie E., 151  
 Willis E., 173, 193  
 Willis I., 237  
 Wilma A., 205  
 Winfield P., 194  
 Winslow F., 161  
 Winthrop B., 210  
 Zenas, 62, 83, 91, 93, 133-138  
 Zenas T., 125, 172, 202





Zerviah C., 63, 95  
 Zilpah, 227, 235  
 Dillon, Mary E., 129  
 Dimmick, Abbie D., 243  
 Francis R., 243  
 George F., 243  
 Isabella, 243  
 Doane, Dorcas, 172  
 Fannie M., 172  
 Rebecca, 44, 45  
 Doble, Hannah B., 156  
 Lemoyne, 156  
 Phineas, 156  
 Dodd, Henry W., 161  
 Mary, 161  
 Dodge, Henry W., 161  
 Mary, 161  
 Stella, 149  
 Dodson, Anna F., 200  
 Donnell, Sarah J., 161  
 Sophia D., 161  
 William F., 161  
 William S., 161  
 Doten, Martha, 106  
 Doty, Lt. Col., 49  
 Edward, 51  
 John, 51  
 Marcy, 51, 70-72,  
 106, 107  
 Mary C., 51  
 Samuel, 51  
 Thomas, Col., 215  
 Dow, George F., 251  
 Downes, Downs, Capt.,  
 258  
 Rebecca W., 137  
 Thomas, 252  
 William, 137  
 Downey, Charles, 269  
 Ida D., 270  
 Jennie L., 269  
 Mary F., 269, 270  
 Robert, 270  
 Downing, Emanuel, 21  
 Drake, Albion A., 145  
 Augustus, 145  
 Ellen D., 145  
 Henry S., 145  
 Broson, 145  
 Lovisa D., 145  
 Polly B., 145  
 Dresser, Katherine S.,  
 189  
 Drew, Annis, 56  
 Seth, 47  
 Driscoll, Annie F.,  
 191  
 Driscoll, Francis, 191  
 Mary, 191  
 Drummond, Eliza, 256  
 Drury, Amanda, 166  
 Ducmanton, ---, 15  
 Dudley, ---, 251  
 Dean, 40, 59  
 James, 69  
 Joseph, 69  
 Lucinda D., 69  
 Lucy M., 69  
 Thomas, 250, 259  
 Duel, Stephen, 130  
 Susan, 130, 176  
 Dugard, ---, 7  
 Duncan, John, 270  
 Mary, 270  
 Virginia, 270  
 Dunham, Ann M., 144  
 David, 93, 139  
 Deborah L., 93  
 Jane, 93, 136  
 Joseph, 144  
 Sebra, 131  
 Durfee, Lucy A., 139  
 Mehitable D., 139  
 Nathan, 139  
 Durgin, Josiah, 229  
 Mary J., 229, 238  
 Ruth B., 229  
 Durrell, Almira, 184  
 Louisa A., 184  
 Samuel J., 184  
 Dwinell, Betsey G., 104,  
 151  
 Earl, Earle, Dorcas D.,  
 24, 26  
 Dorcas S., 26  
 John, 84  
 Ralph, 24, 26  
 Earnest, Mary J., 139, 183  
 Eastman, Laura, 119  
 Eaton, Betsey, 231  
 Charles F., 108  
 Rona D., 108  
 Susannah, 223, 234  
 Ebbs, Alice, 163, 200  
 William, 163  
 Ebert, Elizabeth A., 153  
 Eva M., 153  
 George M., 153  
 Eckhart, Cora B., 205  
 Edge, Mary, 174  
 Edgerly, Nellie T., 201  
 Edmonds, Fudence E., 221  
 William, 221  
 Edmonson, ---, 77  
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 224  
 Thomas, 224  
 Eella-(see Ellis)  
 Ehrhardt, Anna F., 240  
 Elder, ---, 237  
 Ann D., 237  
 Eliot, Silence, 94  
 Elkington, Thomas, 15,  
 16  
 Ellis, Elles, Ellice,  
 Tells, ---, 15, 16, 32,  
 39  
 Betsey, 257  
 Catherine D., 74  
 Patience D., 32  
 Priscilla, 127  
 Robert, 52  
 Thomas, 74  
 Ellison, John, 257  
 Sarah, 257  
 Susan, 257  
 Elmer, Charlotte, 118  
 Emerson, John, 83  
 Emery, Ann M., 142  
 Maria D., 110  
 Marion, 174  
 Mary D., 142  
 Samuel, 142  
 Warren E., 110  
 William C., 142  
 Willis T., 174  
 Erdman, John P., 188  
 Marion E., 188  
 Erneys, Isabel, 7  
 Walter, Sir, 7  
 Esson, Elizabeth, 144  
 Isabella, 144  
 James, 144  
 Estes, ---, 39  
 Beulah W., 60, 88  
 Benjamin, 88  
 Elizabeth D., 60, 87  
 Hannah, 88  
 Joseph, 60, 88  
 Mary D., 87  
 Robert, 60, 88  
 Ruth D., 60  
 Zaccheus, 60, 87  
 Eston, Ann D., 9  
 William, 9  
 Eustis, Niccy, 254  
 Evans, Meribah, 217  
 William, 217  
 Farmer, Capt., 56  
 Farnum, Farnham,  
 Betsey Y., 116  
 George W., 56





Farnum, Mehitable B., 116	Foster, Polly D., 64	Gaines, Richard, 135
Nellie, 201	Fowler, Mary R., 157	Galavan, Elizabeth, 170
Ralph, 115	Philip, 250	Gertrude E., 170
Feake, Ffeake,	Sarah J., 183, 206	James, 170
Elizabeth, 27, 33	Fox, ---, 4, 9, 166	Gale, Mary, 260
Henry, 18a, 27	Ella D., 166	Gammon, John, 173
Fellows, Brig. Gen., 42	Mabel, 232	Mary D., 173
Felt, Amos, 265	Foxcroft, Lt. Col., 106	Ganson, Helen A., 197
Fanny, 265	Frank, Claude F., 191	James E., 197
Ruth H., 265	Rena D., 191	Gardener, Beulah A., 161
William, 265	Frear, Mary D., 187	Hope, 194
Ferguson, Ann D., 258	Walter F., 187	Lydia, 181
David, 258	Freeman, Col., 42, 61, 62, 78, 80	Otis W., 194
Susy M., 197	Abigail D., 34, 44, 64	Susanna A., 194
Ferris, Benjamin, 87	Achsah C., 44	Garnett, James, 81
Ruth D., 87	Barnard, 98	Margaret D., 81
Fessenden, Benjamin, 79	Benjamin, 30, 35, 40, 45	Gates, Gen., 42
Rebecca, 79, 117-119	Clarissa D., 98	Sybil L., 157
Sarah N., 79	Delia F., 175	Gaylord, Elizabeth M., 207
Field, John H., 179	Edmond, 18a	Henry G., 207
Rosetta D., 179	Elizabeth C., 203	Louise, 207
Fish, Abiah, 43	Elizabeth N., 175	Gelatt, John, 138
Mehitable, 33	Frederic, 200	Genung, Lewis, 133
Samuel, 36	Isabella W., 200	Margaret S., 133
Simeon, 42, 61, 62, 78, 80	Isabelle A., 200	Mary D., 133
Fisher, Hepzibah, 137	James, 61	Gerrish, Alice D., 236
Fisk, Chloe, 230, 238	John, 44	Clara D., 229
Fitch, Charity, 58	Mary P., 44	Daniel W., 236
Fitz, Agnes A., 245	Mary W., 34	Emma D., 236
Andrew G., 245	Nathaniel, 34, 63	Frank L., 236
Flanders, Gordon, 156	Nathaniel R., 123, 124	Lewis B., 229
Mahala, 156	Nelson, 175	Sarah A., 141
Mary P., 156	Patience, 123, 124	Geyer, Andrew, 144
Fletcher, ---, 156	Patience N., 40	Maria, 189
Frances A., 156	Paulina F., 123, 124, 169	Mary A., 144, 189
Fogg, Arthur, 110	Prince, 34, 64	Nancy, 144
Hannah, 110	Rebecca, 45	Gibbs, Abigail, 123
Folger, Dinah, 115	Remember, 40, 55, 254	Chloe, 77
Judith, 116	Ruth D., 123, 124	Hannah, 123
Fontaine, ---, 146	Samuel, 44	Joanna I., 169, 200
Ida D., 146	Sarah D., 34, 35	Joshua, 123
Foot, Foote, Col., 230	Susannah D., 35, 45	Lillian, 204
E. Col., 75, 111, 114	Thankful, 64, 96, 97	Mary B., 77
Mary E., 237, 246	French, A.R.W., 17, 24	Nathan B., Col., 62
Mary H., 237	Jacob, Col., 217	Reuben, 77
William L., 237	Sarah, 102	Salome D., 62
Ford, Mary, 269	Fritz., Gertrude, 152	Gifford, Charity, 127
Forrest, Annie, 161	Frost, Marinda, 128	Content, 59, 60
Joanna B., 161	Fuller, ---, 6	David, 61
William, 161	Cynthia, 85	Deborah, 59, 60, 84, 86
Fosdick, ---, 81	Frank, 236	Elizabeth, 59, 126
Bathsheba D., 81	Helen D., 236	Hannah, 87, 126, 173
Foster, Chillingsworth, 30	Sarah H., 235	Huldah, 87
Emily, 140, 184, 185	Gage, Abigail D., 62, 265	James, 87
Josiah C., 140	Joseph, 62, 265	
Nathan, 64	Gaines, Jane D., 135	





Gifford, Jonathan, 37, 39	Gorham, Mary, 29, 40	Gunn, Mary S.P., 214
Joseph, 59, 60	Stephen, 29	Gurney, Freeman J., 227
Lydia D., 39, 59, 61	Gorton, Triphena J., 264	Zilpah D., 227
Maria, 53, 54	Goss, Amy D., 266	Haines, Eleanor, 267
Maria C., 39, 243	Daniel, 266	Hale, Hannah A., 265
Marie, 39	Gould, Goold, Augustine, 111	Hall, Abner, 64
Marmaduke, 59	Betsey C., 111	Anna L., 164
Mary, 32, 39, 126	Lucy D., 111	Clarissa D., 64
Prince, 59	Mahlon, 134	Cyrus, 209
Priscilla E., 127	Parley, 111	Eliza D., 222
Ruth, 60, 87-90	Samuel, 36	Ida J., 154, 195
Ruth C., 243	Sarah D., 134	James B., 222
Sarah S., 39	Gove, Maria L., 187	Mary, 154
Stephen, 126	Graffam, Drusilla, 103	Mary G., 209
Theophilus, 126, 127	Grannis, John, 215	Myrtle, 261
Thomas, 243	Gray, ---, 30	Sarah, 109, 157, 158
William, 32, 39	Andrew, 44	Sarah L., 209
Zaccheus, 39	C. E., 171	Stephen, 154
Gilbert, John, 67	Helen C., 192	Hallsted, Annie D., 166
Sarah, 67, 100, 101	James W., 116	James C., 166
Sarah A., 67	Jesse C., 116	Halsey, ---, 91
Gillmore, Gillmor, --, 233	John, 4, 44	Ann, 91
Daniel W., 168	Judith D., 116	Thomas L., 92
Grace L., 168	Martha D., 171	Ham, Nancy M., 189
Jennie, 168	Mehitable, 35, 44	Hamblen, Joseph, Lt., 63
Sarah D., 233	Rebecka D., 28, 30	Eerviah D., 65
Gilpatrick, Sarah E., 157	Susannah C., 44	Hammond, Almira S., 182
Glasse, George F., 126	Thomas, 44	Elihu, 182
Mary F., 128	Greaton, Col., 65	Louisa B., 182, 205, 206
Seth W., 128	Greeley, Judith, 125	Hanahan, Arthur A., 265
Gleason, Deborah, 113	Green, Cynthia E., 130	Mabel D., 265
Glover, Brig. Gen., 47	Daniel, 117	Hancock, John, Gov., 91
Godfrey, Col., 63	Jacob, 89, 130	Hanna, Frances D., 103
Albert, 137	Mary C., 240	Henry E., 103
Celia D., 107	Mehitable F., 116, 117	Hanson, Anna D., 155
Eliza S., 137	Nathaniel, 117	Fried., 155
Isaac, 107	Ruth D., 89	Hapworth, Chester, 157
John, 212	Greenough, John, 45, 96	Lena D., 157
Olive O., 137	Martha C., 45	Hardy, Louise, 200
Goff, Nathaniel, 212	Mehitable D., 45	Harlan, May M., 264
Goodspeed, Elizabeth, 40, 42, 58, 59	Susan F., 96, 140	Walter, 264
John, 42	Thomas, 45	Harley, Julia, 233
Remember B., 42	Greenwood, Alvoda, 192	Harlow, Capt., 100
Goodwin, Caroline B., 127	Griffin, Catherine D., 260	Betsey, 57
Carrie E., 158	Hannah, 72, 109	Ida A., 189, 209
Chandler R., 125	Henry, 260	Jonathan, 57
Clarence B., 158	Griffith, William, 20	May, 272
Eliza, 243	Griggs, Ann, 43	Nancy H., 189
Francis LeB., 125	Grinnell, Abner, 262	Relief, 145
Isabel T., 158	Luthena, 262	Thomas J., 189
John H., 158	Griswold, Jennie B., 129	Walter L., 272
Martelina D., 158	Grover, Amelia C., 182	Harper, James, 165
Mary, 209	Groves, Catherine, 237	Lana C., 165
Mary Y., 147, 190, 191	Gruesbeck, Alice, 262	Margie, 165
Gorham, Goreham, John, 29		Robert, 27
		Harrington, Aaron, 142





Harrington, Betsey, 51	Hathaway, Sarah D., 135	Hinds, Hines, Prudence, 69, 103, 104
Clarissa M., 142	Shadrack, 218	Hinkley, Hinckley, Abigail, 45
Daniel, 121	Stephen, 88	David, 95
Ellen E., 162	Thomas, 89	Elizabeth D., 95
Julia, 121, 167	Hawes, Hawe, Abigail D., 217, 218	Isaac, 45
Marcy S., 142	Elnathan, 217, 218, 220	Joseph, 45
Mary N., 121	Mary A., 225, 234	Mary G., 45
Nancy S., 142	Shubael, 218, 225	Hoag, Ann S., 133
Harris, Calvin H., 184	Thomas, 7	Benjamin, 133
Charles F., 184	Hawkins, Esther, 170	Elizabeth J., 127
Eben, 242	Hayes, Hayse, Frank, 138	John, 127
Emily H., 137	Isabella D., 138	Levi, 132
Harriet D., 184	Lucy M., 193	Lydia B., 127, 174
Lucinda P., 242, 248	Heath, Lydia, 148	Marvel, 89
Mary F., 184	Heaton, Henry, Col., 118	Ruth D., 132
Hartopp, Henry, 3, 12	Martha, 118	Sarah, 90
Katherine, 7	Heele, Richard, 16	Hobart, Katherine, 189
Valentine, 7	Heimlen, Mary A., 181	Hobbs, ---, 75
Harvey, Martha E., 190	Hellenbolt, Eliza M., 155	Huldah D., 75
Haskell, ---, 171	Hemperly, Mary S., 239	Hobin, Eliza W., 202
Louise D., 171	Henderson, Catherine, 209	Emma F., 202
Hastings, Lucy, 209	Clara D., 146	Hodges, Emily S., 255
Hatch, Caroline P., 138	Eliza G., 243	Ephraim W., 255
Elizabeth, 224, 232, 233	Fenella, 243	Nellie D., 255
Elizabeth B., 168	Jonathan R., 243	William H., 255
Estees, Col., 216	Robert, 146	Hodgdon, Elizabeth D., 235
James W., 138	Henley, Capt., 65	George B., 235
Jeremiah, 31	Henry, Joseph, 48	Hoffman, Clara A., 130
Laura A., 138	William, 67	Mary A., 247
Lydia, 31, 36-38, 40	Herendeen, Huldah D., 46	Hogman, Amos H., Gen., 74
Mary H., 31	Mercy, 46	Holbrook, Charles H., 177
Phebe, 39	Nathan, 46	Lucretia D., 177
Silas, 168	Pennsylvania, 46	Ruth, 82, 122, 123
Thomas, 31	Philadelphia, 46	Holder, Deborah D., 86
Hathaway, Abigail S., 88	Welcome, 46	Joseph, 86
Ann, 223-225	Hersom, Frances T., 237	Holmes, Benjamin F., 102
Ann C., 217	Greenleaf, 237	Charles H., 177
Anne, 217-218	Hess, Mayme, 168	Edward B., 121
Anne D., 218	Hewes, Mary, 31	Hezekiah, 38
Bradford, 218	Hewett, Frances A., 148	Julia D., 121
Caleb, 135	Harriet M., 148	Lucretia, 177
Elmira, 218	Rufus, 148	Lydia D., 102
Freelove, 218	Hiccox, Hannah, 265	Mary, 176, 203, 204
Gamaliel, 217	Higgins, Abby L., 117	Mary A., 178
Hannah, 218	Abisha, 124	Oliver W., 92
John, Col., 220	Betsey C., 170, 201, 202	Holt, Charles L., 137
John D., 218	Charlotte D., 138	Elizabeth D., 137
Joseph, 218, 220	Elisha, 170	Lester, 137
Lemuel W., 173	Eunice N., 170	Mary, 137
Martha R., 173	Mary S., 142	Holloway, Holway, Barnabas, 86
Paul, 218	Philip, 138	James, 19
Prudy A., 173, 202, 203	Sophia D., 124	Mary D., 86
Rebecca, 88, 131, 132	Hiland, ---, 183	Hook, Betsey, 228
Ruth D., 89	Emily D., 183	
	Hildreth, Ruth C., 265	
	Hill, Amanda, 240	
	Hills, ---, 5, 17	





Hook, Charles, 105	Hulett, Nehemiah, 81	Johnson, Abbie M., 156
Prudence D., 105	Hull, Hannah D., 116	Atlanta P., 105
Hooper, George, 255	Joseph, 116	Benjamin, 101
John F., 255	Nelson, 116	Catherine H., 209
Lucy D., 255	Polly B., 116	Eunice S., 101
Mercy S., 255	Hunt, Lillian, 148	Evangeline, 203
Hopkins, Gen., 58	Huntington, Deborah	Joseph S., 105
Hosmer, Martha A.,	D., 116	Lydia O., 205
178, 205	Jedediah, Col., 217	Mary H., 101, 147, 148
Hotchkiss, Julia A.,	Lydia D., 115	Patty, 261
101, 145	Nathan, 115	Sarah, 244
House, Dora, 150	William, 116	Thomas, 209
Hovey, Annie D., 230	Huntley, Agnes E., 241	Jones, ---, 29, 30, 145
George, 230	247	Benjamin, 68
James S., 230	Hurd, Ellen A., 269	Cornelius, 212
Nancy W., 230	Hutchins, Nancy D., 221	Costella, 155, 195
Howard, Eleanor D.,	Solomon, 221	Ephraim, 41
120	Hutchinson, Sarah B., 110	Georgianna B., 146
Sidney, 120	Hyatt, Elizabeth, 260	Henry, 27
Howe, Howes, Annie	Hyde, Caleb, Col., 80	Isaac, 68
W., 259	Elizabeth, 268	Laura E., 208
Benjamin S., 259	Ellen J., 208	Luna D., 68
C.L., 147	Ingersoll, Bertha E., 203	Patience D., 40, 41
E.G., Capt., 230	Caroline, 203	Sarah D., 28-30, 68
Edward, 249	John S., 203	Tabitha L., 68, 102
Elizabeth W., 259	Irish, Hattie A., 191	Jordon, Mary L., 262
Lucy, 136	Israel, Grover, 261	Josselyn, Henry, 75
Luther F., 184	Ladora D., 261	Huldah, 75, 114
Lydia D., 147	Jacie, Henry, 249	Joseph, 38
Lydia S., 143, 187,	Jackman, Frances, 10	Thomas, 38
183	Robert, 10	Jumper, Annes, 56
Nathan, 143	Jacobs, Jacob, Eliza-	Kart, Catherine D., 255
Nathaniel, 184	beth, 36, 47, 65, 66	Lydia, 267
Persis, 184	Jackson, Bartholomew, 258	Rachel S., 267
Rebecca D., 184	Joseph, 53	Samuel H., 267
Samuel, Capt., 99	Mary, 53	Kearney, Catherine, 255
Tirza, 184	Mercy D., 258	Eileen, 243
Howland, Deborah D.,	Michael, Col., 65	Patrick, 255
36, 37	Nathaniel, 53	Keates, Sarah R., 179
Elizabeth W., 58	Remembrance, 53, 75, 76	Keen, Keene, Abel, 47,
Hannah D., 58	Jameson, Abigail C., 111	49
James, 58	John, 111	Lottie D., 255
Perez, 36, 37	Lucy A., 111, 158	W.H., 255
Stephen, 58	Janes, Alice L., 195	Keese, Elizabeth, 116
Sylvanus, 58	Jarvis, George, 15	Hannah R., 116
Timothy, 58	Jenkins, Hodiah R., 258	John, 116
Hoxie, Hauxie, Anne,	Lucy, 258	Keith, Polly, 100, 145
41	Simeon, 258	Kelley, Keley, John, 240
Jemima, 41	Jenks, Samuel, Capt., 49	Glille D., 240
Mary, 37, 38	Jennings, Remember B., 42	William, 4
Remember D., 59, 84	Jewett, John L., 92	Keller, Christina, 244
Solomon, 41, 59, 84	Joseph, 92	Kelsey, Joel, 152
Hoyt, ---, 231	Mary D., 92	John L., 152
Nancy D., 231	Sally L., 92	Josephine D., 152
Hubbard, Eliza B., 154	Jillson, Elizabeth, 127	Susan, 152
Huen, Charles J., 191	Job, David, 38	Kelton, Allan C., Col; 122
Lelah D., 191		Laura D., 122
Hulett, Mary D., 81		





Kempton, Priscilla D., 218	Lapham, Elizabeth W., 191	Libby, Isaac, 40
William, 218	James P., 191	Ivory, 229
Kenyon, Margaret, 241	Lara, Cynthia A., 148	Jane, 103, 149, 150
Kent, Lydia, 37	Isaiah, 148	John, 103, 229
Keyes, Dolly T., 186	Lydia H., 148	Martha W., 237
Kezartee, Eliza D., 134	Lasdon, Dora, 247	Olive R., 229
Ira, 134	Lawrence, Eunice F., 174	Sabina, 229, 236, 237
Kibbe, Edward, 18a	Frederic T., 174	Sabina D., 229
Kilbreth, Burt W., 193	Lewis H., 174	Lincoln, Linkon, Col., 223
Jessie S., 193	Lydia D., 18, 174	Amanda D., 166
Kimball, Adelia, 266	Lawton, Sarah, 99	Benjamin, 111
George W., 266	Lazell, Mildred, 241	Edwin A., 166
King, Elsie W., 266	Leach, Sally, 92	Jennie E., 166
Josiah, 217, 220, 223	Leavitt, Abigail, 244	Rachel, 74
Lebbeus B., 133	Arch, 102, 149	Sarah, 111, 158
Maria D., 133	Aubrey, 102	Thomas, 30, 212
Maria E., 254	Clarinda, 149, 192	Linton, John, 93
Mary E., 246	Clementine, 226	Sophronia D., 93
Mary M., 246	Clementine A., 101	Litchfield, Catherine A., 194
Samuel P.C., 246	Fatina, (Phatima) 226	Livermore, Allina M., 248
Kingsbury, Nathan L., 173	Frank H., 108	Mary A.C., 248
Sarah, 173	Hiram, 226	Leonard J., 248
Kirby, Eleanor H., 267	Irene, Irena, 226	Lloyd, Abigail D., 135
John H., 267	Jacob, 68, 226	Edith D., 135
Mary D., 267	Jesse, 226	Jesse, 135
Samuel L., 267	Joseph, 108	Joshua, 135
Kirk, Sibilla, 117	Julia A., 102	Lockwood, Amy, 141
Knapp, Charlotte, 257	Julia H., 101, 145	Emily D., 141
Margaret E., 240, 247	Maria D., 102	George, 228
Knightlinger, Fannie D., 262	Martha H., 108	John, 141
George, 262	Martha M., 108	Mary D., 228
Knott, Knot, George, 18a, 19	Martin, 101, 145, 226	Loftes, ---, 4, 8
Knowles, Amos, 34	Mary D., 149	John, 4, 8
Lily F., 18a	Myrvira C., 145, 189	Long, James, 142
Rebecca D., 34	Phebe, 226	Mary H., 142
Knox, Gen., 74	Rhoda T., 226	Mary S., 142, 186
Mrs., 74	Ruth D., 108	Lord, Lorde, Alice A., 253
Krimsick, ---, 183	Sarah, 68, 102, 227	Benjamin L., 253
Gertrude D., 183	Sarah L., 226	Minnie, 253
Lambert, Ansel, 89	Sylvia, 69	Robert, 250
Sarah, 89	Sylvia B., 68, 226	Thomas, 15
Lammers, Emma, 270	Tabitha, 68	Loring, Benjamin, 48
Lamson, Joseph, 231	Leconey, Sarah D., 121	Betsey, 228
Joshua, 231	William, 121	Eva, 194
Sarah D., 231	Lee & Shepard, 197	Helen D., 228
Lancaster, Mary, 256	Addie M., 190	Ira, 228
Landers, Anna D., 56	Leonard, Joseph, 214	John, 228
Deborah, 84, 125	Nathaniel, Col., 219	Nathaniel, 36
Moody, 56	Rebecca, 34	William, 48
Thomas, 84	Lewellyn, Mary E., 195	Lothrop, Thomas, Col., 49
Lapham, Alla W., 191	Lewis, David, 60	Lovett, John, 46
	Libby, Libbee, Anna D., 40	Mary D., 46
	Alice, 229	Lovejoy, Sarah, 147, 191
	David, 229	Low, Robert, 20
	Drusilla G., 103	Thomas, 20
		Luce, Luse, Deborah, 93





Luse, Esther A., 231	Mahaffy, Harriet, 248	Mendall, Prudence, 43
Ludden, Sarah, 220	Mahue, ---, 250	Remember D., 43
Luddington, Anne S., 8	Malar, Christopher, 15	Sally D., 58
Stephen, 8	Mandell, Catherine C.,	Thomas, 58
Luey, Lester A., 254	138, 182	Merriam, ---, 90
Lester L., 254	Manninge, Susan, 10	E. B., 232
Mary M., 254	March, Abigail, 257	Sarah D., 232
Nicy D., 254	Marchant, Elizabeth D.,	Merrick, Mirrick, ---, 90
Lufkin, Mary, 152	96	Mary, 230
Luke, Eliza D., 119	David S., 96	Samuel, 212
William, 119	Marinus, Emily D., 138	Merrill, Angelia W., 176
Lusk, Delphina D., 103	Jacob, 138	Anna, 68
H.A., 103	Marshall, Col., 47	Calvin, 69
Lutes, Edith D., 266	Elizabeth, 89	Catherine L., 194
Oakley, 266	Judith, 89, 133, 134	Donatus, 112
	Simeon, 89	H. P., 176
Mabbett, Deborah, 55	Marston, Arthur D., 202	Humphrey, 69
Hannah D., 55	Katharyne, 5, 11	Josiah W., 194
Jonathan, 55	Katherine, 5	Levi, 69
Joseph, 55	John, 5	Linnet D., 69
McCarthy, Catherine,	Maria T., 5	Martha, 108
170	Virginia D., 202	Philena D., 69
Fred, 191	Martin, Cemantha D., 205	Priscilla D., 112
Mary A., 170	Hortense, 165	Sophia H., 194, 207
Michael, 170	Maud E., 255	Sylvia L., 69
Rena D., 191	Oscar L., 205	Miller, Angelica H., 159,
McClure, Mary, 262	Ruth D., 123	197, 198
McCurdy, Emma J., 175	Thomas S., 123	John, 159
Mac Elwain, Martha E.,	Mason, Carrie A., 192	Milliken, Lydia, 68
208	Harriet D., 138	Minkler, Martin, 257
McFadden, Eliza F., 167	William B., 138	Ruth D., 257
Macfarland, John, 48	Matthews, Alice D.,	Mirtrenes, Elizabeth, 165
McKane, Sally M., 120, 181	167	Mitchell, Col., 220
	Allen, 181	Ann L., 107
McKee, Cora D., 150	Mattoon, Abby D., 108	Asenath, 107
D., 150	Frank F., 108	Clarissa, 142
McKeene, Flora D., 151	Maxim, Edwin A., 152	David, 107
Sulmore, 151	Mary D., 122	Elizabeth, 207
McKenney, Abigail P., 78	Maxwell, Amanda D.,	Hannah D., 52
Samuel, 256	135	J. Frank, 107
Sarah D., 256	Hiram, 135	Joseph, 52
McKenzie, Mary A., 209	Mayhew, Mahue, ---,	Marcia C., 107, 154
McKesson, Rose B., 178	258	Marcia D., 107
McLean, ---, 132	Cornelius D., 101	Sarah A., 202
Amy D., 132	Sapphira D., 101	William, 107
McLellan, George B., Gen.	Maynard, Lucy, 69	Mixer, Clarissa, 142
117	Meacham, John, 264	Moakes, Dorothy D., 9
McLelland, Emma L., 270	Lois D., 264	Richard, 9
Frances J., 270	May, 264	Montague, ---, 5
John, 270	Mead, Luella, 265	Moody, Elisha, 230
McMillan, Nancy, 81, 121	Meader, Gertrude D.,	Juliana S., 230
Macpherson, Ebenezer M.,	175	Lillian K., 247
198	Thomas J., 175	Martha, 258
Emily S., 198	Melcher, Josiah, 122	Moore, Agnes G., 246
George S., 198	Rebecca D., 122	Elizabeth A., 153
Jenny D., 198	Mendall, Caleb, 43	Gillie, 150
Mace, Polly, 103	John, 43	Jacob, 153
Magoon, Ruth, 257	L., 217	Mabel E., 171





Moore, Mary E., 153	Nash, Anna W., 145	Normandin, Elizabeth, 175
Morey, Hannah B., 169	Deborah, 224	Norris, Amelia, 171
Joseph, 169	Jacob, 145	Mary, 121
Susan, 169	Joanna, 224	North, Judith, 126
Morgan, Ida D., 181	Mary E., 179	Northrop, Hannah, 139, 183, 269
Seneca G., 181	Simeon, 224	Hazard, 139
Morrell, Morrill,	Nason, Anna M., 68	Norway, Elizabeth, 119
Hannah, 238, 246	Benjamin, 63	Norwood, Charles, 172
Harriet M., 148	Elizabeth D., 63	Ella D., 172
Morriss, Amelia, 171	Keziah, 101	Nowell, ---, 250, 251
Morse, Amelia D., 88	Olive, 125	Noyes, William H., 206
David, 88	Neale, Neele,	Nute, Hannah D., 232
Florence D., 206	Annis, 15	Henry C., 232
Ralph C., 206	John, 15	Nye, Col., 95, 122, 123
Mosher, Adelaide M.,	Thomas, 4	Abigail, 33, 41-43
137	Nemus, Annetta W.,	Abigail B., 124, 170
Alvin, 137	170	Albert, 224
Eyrion D., 162	Nelson, Samuel N.,	Alfred, 224
Charles A., 137	214, 216	Benjamin, 33
Hannah, 87	Newcomb, ---, 134	Betsey, 265
Lydia D., 162	Ann D., 111	Betsey E., 257
Nancy, 137	Catherine S., 111	Braddock, 124
Phoebe, 87	Daniel, 111	Edward, 122, 123
Thomas, 87	Guilford S., 111	Elisha, 78
Mott, Abigail D., 88	Sarah, 79	Esther S., 33
Alice, 177	Newland, William, 19	Francis, 82
John R., 88	Newsom, Glenn R., 178	Hannah, 224
Mower, Emma, 150	Mary D., 178	Hannah D., 224
Muir, Sarah D., 268	Newton, Abbie D., 143	John, 53
Mullen, Clara D., 165	Elias M., 143	Joseph, 44
Ezra, 206	Eliza, 143	Martha B., 124
Georgiana, 206	Loomis A., 250	Mary S., 45, 63
Martin, 165	Mary B., 250	Obed, 94, 122, 123
Thirza A., 206	Neda, 203	Patience, 40
Mulligan, Annie, 169	Samuel T., 143	Samuel, 44, 45
James, 169	Nichols, ---, 3, 5,	Sarah D., 82
John, 169	12, 14, 17	Sylvanus, 44
Lucy D., 169	Col., 56, 256	William, 223, 265
Muncy, Charles, 261	Nickerson, Abigail D.,	O'Brien, Daniel, 243
Maude D., 261	98	Fenella H., 243
Murdock, Anna D., 122	Eleazer, 98	Olcott, Clarissa, 264
John N., 122	Eunice, 170	Cliver, Cemantha D., 180, 205
Joseph B., 122	James, 98	Ord, Anne D., 6
Martha B., 122	Lizzie M., 202	William, 6
Murphy, Amelia J.,	Mehitable D., 97	O'Rourke, Frances, 192
157	Nathan A., 202	Osborn, Alonzo, 255
Nicholas, 157	Priscilla, 124, 171, 172	Osgood, Col., 230
Sarah, 157	Sarah M., 202	Peter, Lt. Col., 91
Murray, Eliza D., 163	Scotto B., 97	Otis, Brig. Gen., 42, 62
Frank P., 163	Noble, Ann H., 91	Deborah, 54
Myrick, Mirrick,	Druscilla, 91, 92	Ephraim, 53
Cynthia, 113	Druscilla B., 91, 136	Joseph, Col., 62
Deborah, 113, 159	George, 5	
Ephraim, 113	Jacob B., 91, 92	
Joseph, 75	Samuel, 91, 92	
Rachel D., 75	William, 92	
Samuel, 212		Packard, Deborah, 69, 103





Packwood, Mary A., 166  
 Paddock, Jennie L., 163  
     Martin B., 163  
 Page, Paige, Dorothy,  
     135, 181  
     Timothy, 67  
 Paine, Abigail, 78  
     Augustus, 184  
     Edith, 196  
     Eliza D., 184  
     Jonathan, 78  
     Relief, 184  
 Painter, Jennie J.,  
     189  
 Pallayde, Agnes, 3  
 Palmer, Capt., 111,  
     114  
     Anne, 73, 111, 112,  
     229  
     Emma F., 113  
     Joseph, 78, 80  
     Josiah, 52  
     Mercy, 74, 112, 113  
     Nathaniel, 74  
     Rachel L., 74  
     Sarah, 52, 73-75  
 Parker, Elizabeth A.,  
     224  
     Lydia J., 174  
 Parkin, Emma H., 210  
 Parry, Emily D., 199  
     William J., 199  
 Parsons, Mary, 118  
 Partington, "Mrs", 186  
 Partridge, Ansel N.,  
     165  
     Betsey, 231  
     Harriet D., 165  
 Parvis, Elkanah, 76  
     Grace, 76  
     Phebe, 76, 114  
 Paske, Elizabeth, 6  
     Thomas, 6  
 Paull, Anna, 214, 219,  
     220  
     Anna S., 214  
     Benjamin, 214  
     Edward, 212, 214  
     Esther, 212-217  
     Esther B., 212  
     William, 212  
 Peabody, James, 99  
     Lilley C., 99  
 Pearce, Edward A., 103  
     Lydia W.A., 102  
 Pearl, Cora D., 240  
     George W., 240  
 Pease, Fanny, 192  
     George W., 258  
     Hannah D., 258  
     Martha M., 258  
     William, 258  
 Pearson, Pierson,  
     Clara E., 166  
     John W. S., 166  
     Julia D., 160  
     Simon T., 160  
 Peckham, Annetta N.,  
     170  
     Esther D., 170  
     Jacob S., 170  
     Samuel S., 170  
 Pennell, John N., 256  
     Martha D., 256  
 Pent, Hepzibah N., 137  
     Samuel, 137  
 Perkins, ---, 253  
     David, 98  
     Miriam F., 236, 245  
     Olive C., 98  
     Susan D., 98  
     William K., 98  
 Perry, Edlie O., 245  
     Edward, 32  
     Ezra, 22  
     Hannah, 22, 31, 32  
     Henry, 32  
     Isaac, 48  
     John C., 104  
     Livonia D., 104  
     Mary, 44  
     Nancy B., 245  
     Newton, 245  
 Peters, ---, 92  
     Caroline D., 92  
 Peterson, David, 36  
     Jacl D., 36, 37  
     Jonathan, 37  
     Nehemiah, 37, 48  
     Princess D., 36, 37  
     Reuben, 48  
 Pettingill, Pettingell,  
     Adaline D., 145  
     Arminia, 50  
     Elizabeth, 50, 227  
     John, 50  
     Joseph G., 103  
     Justin, 145  
     Mary D., 103  
     Relief H., 145  
     Royal H., 145  
     William, 50  
 Phares, Charles W., 266  
 Pearl D., 266  
 Fullbrick, Harriet E.,  
     180  
 Phillips, ---, 91, 212  
     Abigail D., 68  
     Asa, 68  
     Elizabeth D., 228  
     Esther B., 212  
     Lucy, 65  
     Rebecca S., 65  
     Ruel, 228  
     Rufus, 65  
     Samuel, 213  
     Sarah D., 213  
 Pickering, Elizabeth, 5  
     Gilbert, Maj., 5  
 Pierce, Celestia B., 128  
     Corilla N., 172, 202  
     David, 128  
     Dilla D., 116  
     Dorcas D., 172  
     Esther D., 128  
     Jacob, 116  
     John W., 128  
     Mary, 116  
     Oliver, 233  
     Samuel P., 172  
     William, 116  
 Pierpont, Esther, 131  
 Pike, Caroline D., 92, 221  
     Joseph, 221  
     Walter R., 92  
 Pim, Mary, 174  
     Mary E., 174  
     Richard, 174  
 Pinkham, Bertha D., 111  
     Desire, 172  
     Ernest, 111  
     Janvrin, 172  
     Lucetta, 172  
 Pratt, Anna, 180  
     Elisha, 228  
     Henry C., 191  
     Mary D., 191  
     Melissa D., 228  
     Pray, Ada D., 148  
     Betsey T., 148  
     Edward H., 148  
     Melissa D., 228  
 Preble, Jedediah, Col., 216  
 Price, Keziah, 5  
 Proctor, Mary T., 200  
     William F., 200  
 Purdy, Phebe A., 260  
     William F., 260  
 Purington, Mary L., 193  
     enam, Dr., 49





Quimby, Emma D., 160  
 Herbert C., 160  
 Ramsden, Daniel, 37  
 Mary D., 37  
 Rand, Elizabeth, 224  
 John, Col., 67  
 Randall, Jennet D., 228  
 Lebbeus B., 228  
 Louisa D., 138  
 Sarah, 138  
 Sylvester, 138  
 William M., 138  
 Ranson, Nina, 164  
 Ray, Olive, 229  
 Raymond, Joseph, 42  
 Mary E., 121, 167, 168  
 Raynor, ---, 183  
 Mary D., 183  
 Rea, Alexander, 263  
 Read, Reed, Abigail D., 224  
 Ada, 203  
 Frederick A., 224, 225  
 Hannah, 75  
 Jane B., 104, 151  
 Joseph, 104  
 Mary B., 104  
 Nathaniel, 75  
 Thomas B., 104  
 Record, Reccord, Ricc-ards, Joseph, 37  
 Liddia D., 36, 37  
 Mary, 128, 129  
 Remick, Freeman, 97  
 Nabby, 97, 142, 143  
 Rice, Lottie M., 202  
 Rich, Amos, 256  
 Caroline D.W., 52  
 Mary L., 256  
 Mary W., 256  
 Richards, Anne D., 9  
 Charles M., 126  
 Frances D., 126  
 Judith N., 126  
 Moses I., 126  
 Nellie A., 196  
 Thomas, 9  
 Richardson, Alzine D., 138  
 Atwell, 102  
 Ida F., 162  
 Lois D., 102  
 Mary E., 260  
 William H., 138  
 Richmond, Capt., 107  
 Richmond, Clarissa D., 99  
 Gilbert, 99  
 Isaac S., 99  
 Lucy S., 99  
 Sarah D., 99  
 Thomas, 99  
 Rickards, Julia D., 227  
 Thomas, 227  
 Ridley, Arthur, 236  
 Harriet D., 236  
 Ripley, Hosea, 108  
 Julia S., 109  
 Olive B., 108  
 Rix., Elizabeth, 181  
 Roberts, Cora E., 246  
 Emma E., 256  
 Robbins, Timothy, 53  
 Robinson, Ann, 41  
 Hodiah, 258  
 John, 41  
 Mary S., 159  
 Rhoda, 215  
 Roblee, Mahlon, 115  
 Rhoda D., 115  
 Rogers, ---, 130  
 Aaron, 77, 115  
 Anson, 116  
 David, 76, 184  
 Deborah, 54  
 Dinah, 77, 115  
 Deliverance, 76, 116  
 Eliza, 116, 163  
 Elizabeth, 60  
 Elizabeth D., 116  
 Esther, 85, 126, 127  
 Eunice V., 77, 115  
 Hannah, 54, 76, 116  
 John, 54, 76, 116, 202  
 Joseph, 85, 116  
 Judith, 76, 116  
 Lucy A., 202  
 Lydia, 115, 116, 162  
 Mary, 85, 202  
 Rhoda, 70, 184  
 Rosella, 184, 206, 207  
 Ruth D., 130  
 Stephen, 88  
 Thomas, 54  
 Rollins, John M., 247  
 Lillian A., 247  
 Rolte, Alice, 3, 8  
 John, 3  
 Thomas, 3  
 Roote, William, 15  
 Rose, Deborah, 70, 105, 106  
 Desire, 73  
 Rose, Esther A., 176  
 Prudence, 50, 219, 227-229  
 Rhoda R., 70  
 Thomas, 70  
 Ross, Julia A., 185  
 Lavina, 119  
 Rosseter, Brig, Gen., 80  
 David, Col., 42  
 Roulstone, ---, 92  
 Rowe, ---, 15  
 Ruggles, Col., 49  
 Rumbrow, ---, 181  
 Myra D., 181  
 Rush, Ida D., 234  
 Russell, Alice D., 173  
 Elvarus A., 173  
 Hattie, 151  
 Martha, 173  
 Ryder, David, 87  
 Mary D., 87  
 Sarah, 58, 83  
 Ryerson, Col., 107  
 Sackville, Richard, 4  
 Thomas, Sir, 4  
 St. John, Arvilla, 131, 177  
 Josiah, 131  
 Sebra D., 131  
 Salsbury, Hannah, 178  
 Saltonstall, Mrs., 250  
 Richard, 21, 249, 252  
 Sammons, George, 165  
 Mamie D., 165  
 Sampson, Nathan, 49  
 Sanders, Elcy, 66  
 Sanford, Ephraim, 127  
 Esther, 223, 233, 234  
 John, 223  
 Nancy B., 127, 174  
 Rachel, 127  
 Sarah D., 223  
 Sargent, Edward C., 195  
 Elsie H., 195  
 Mary L., 195  
 Saunders, George M., 269  
 Lucy D., 248  
 Mabel B., 248  
 Savage, Costella D., 108  
 Esther D., 236  
 Mary C., 236  
 Omar F., 108  
 Willis A., 236  
 Willis C., 236  
 Sayer, Diana D., 72  
 Stephen, 72





Scagel, Chloe D., 230	Sherman, Mary, 94	Slocum, George N., 258
T. B., 230	Mary A., 112, 159	Isaac, 88
Scelton, ---, 16	Rebecca G., 224	Phebe A., 258
Schuessler, Charlotte	Sarah D., 79	Sarah A., 258
D., 164	Susannah, 94, 138, 139	Small, ---, 171
Joseph W., 164	William E., 79	Edwin R., 111
Scott, Dora J., 151, 193	Sherwin, Col., 56	Lottie D., 171
Katherine, 189	Shillaber, Anne deR.,	Margaret D., 111
Katherine H., 189	142, 186	Smalley, Elizabeth S., 206
Nathaniel, 189	Annie M., 186, 207	Hiram, 232
Scribner, Charles, 197	Benjamin P., 142, 186	James A., 206
Seabury, Oliver, 48	Lydia D., 142	Lizzie M., 206
Sears, ---, 56	William, 142	Nancie D., 232
Betsey, 131, 177	Shipman, Charlotte C.,	Smiley, Joseph, 112
Elizabeth, 206	239	Mary D., 112
Hannah D., 56	I. H., 239	Smith, ---, 90, 181, 231
Hannah S., 131	Mary E., 239	Capt., 56
Lydia, 143	Shiverick, Abigail B.,	Abigail, 23, 88
William, 131	95	Abigail D., 41
Seavey, Harriet, 236	William, 95	Abigail T., 187
Segelkin, Frederick,	Shopbell, Rachel, 267	Albert E., 124
269	Shotwell, Anna, 133, 178	Alice, 99
Helen C., 269	179	Amariah, 232
Segur, Wm., Sir, 70	Benjamin, 89	Anna P., 214
Selleck, Ella M., 140	David S., 89	Bayard T., 208
J. W., 140	Edna B., 133	Cora E., 253
Seyliard, John, 7	Eliza D., 89	Eliza, 241
Seywood, Helen D., 110	Isaac M., 133	Elizabeth, 114
Samuel, 110	Sarah H., 90	Ellen H., 208
Shane, Emerline H.,	Shove, Sarah, 39	Emma L., 187, 207, 208
151, 193	Shuckburgh, Alice, 7	Eunice, 221
Shatswell, Thomas, 20	Thomas, 7	Floyee D., 196
Shaw, ---, 69	Shurtleff, Abiel, 53	Gustavus D., 93
Elizabeth D., 47	Signor, Charles H., 165	Hannah, 221, 231-232
Kathleen D., 167	Lana D., 165	Hannah D., 90, 124
Lewis, 218	Simkhovitch, G., 201	Harry B., 81
Olive, 125, 172, 173	Simmons, Simons,	Howard, 196
Ruth D., 218	Ambrose, 245	Isaac, 263
Solomon, 47	Clarissa D., 130	Job, 221
Stephen G., 167	Ebenezer, 37	John, 41
Shay, ---, 223	Elisha, 47	Juliana, 230
Shedd, Esther, 33	Elizabeth D., 36, 37	Lowell, 187
Sheets, Clara D., 151	Fannie E., 245	Lydia, 61
George, 151	Henry K., 130	Margaret, 100, 145, 146
Irvine, 262	Joshua, 36, 37	Margaret D., 181
Rosetta D., 262	Lora, 245	Margaret H., 208
Sheldon, Amelia D., 131	Lucy, 99	Martha A., 210
Calvin, 131	Lydia K., 37	Mary, 7, 46
Esther P., 131	William, 212	Mary B., 153
Rebecca, 65	Skinner, John, 238	Mary H., 240
Richard S., 131	Ruth, 238	Merinda D., 93
Shepard, Sheperd, ---,	Sarah S., 238, 246	Nancy, 160, 231
105, 197	Slade, Annie J., 187	Nathan, 114, 153
Angeline D., 105	David, 187	Nathaniel, 214
Blanche, 262	Elizabeth W., 187	Pluma D., 240
Lydia B., 212	Slocum, Amelia D., 88	Rosamond D., 232
Sherman, John, 94	Christopher, 258	Ruth, 114, 162
Joseph, 112	Elizabeth, 93, 137, 138	Samuel C., 240





Smith, Sarah, 81, 124  
   Sarah J., 260  
   Thomas, 61  
   William, 124  
 Smyley, Ida B., 165  
 Sneath, Minnis L., 240  
 Snell, ---, 157  
   Charlotte E., 203  
   Clara Y., 203  
   Jane C., 197  
   Julia, 197  
   Lewis D., 203  
   Martin, 197  
   Sarah G., 157  
 Snow, Almira, 182  
   Deborah, 171  
   Enos, 44, 45  
   Experience S., 172  
   Joseph, 45  
   Mary, 45, 63  
   Mehitable, 45  
   Reliance, 96, 140-142  
   Rhoda D., 44, 45  
 Solliday, Wilhelmina C., 206  
 Soper, Joseph, 47  
 Soule, Deborah D., 106  
   George E., 106  
   Rachel D., 258  
   William, 258  
 Spear, Mary F., 161  
 Spencer, Harry, 269  
   Helen C., 269  
 Spooner, Esther J., 176, 204  
   Esther R., 176  
   John L., 94  
   Salome D., 94  
   William, 176  
 Sprague, Dorcas, 26  
 Stafford, John, 128  
   Rebecca W., 128  
   Susan R., 128  
 Stalker, Julia D., 198  
   William, 198  
 Staniels, David J., 154  
   Maria D., 154  
 Stanley, Eliza F., 238  
   Elizabeth H., 204  
   Emily, 255  
   John B., 276  
   Mercy, 255  
   Nellie W., 268  
 Stanton, Elizabeth H., 204  
   Thomas F., 204  
 Staples, Anna, 214  
 Staples, Betsey D., 68  
   Emily, 162, 199  
   Eunice, 101  
   Jonathan, 162  
   William, 68  
 Starbuck, ---, 217  
   Hannah D., 89  
   Lydia, 89  
   Ulrich, 89  
   William G., 89  
 Stearnes, Edward J., 185  
   Hannah, 131  
   Lucy W., 185  
   Mary W., 185  
 Steele, Orpha M., 151  
 Stephens, Stevens, ---, 132  
   Benjamin F., 100  
   Caroline, 265  
   Clara D., 100  
   Cora D., 237  
   M. L., 237  
   Sylvia D., 132  
 Stephenson, ---, 70  
 Stetson, Mathew, 54  
 Stewart, Charlotte H., 129  
 Stickney, Harriet, 129  
 Stiner, Jacob, 135  
   Rachel D., 135  
 Stockbridge, David, 38, 53  
   John, 38, 52  
   Mary D., 52  
 Stocking, Edith D., 149  
   Louis H., 149  
 Stone, Lt. Col., 233  
   Frances, 247  
   John, Col., 222  
   Sarah, 167  
 Storer, Storah, Catherine, 111  
   Eveline D., 119  
   James, 119, 255  
   Susan D., 255  
 Storrs, J. Francena B., 255  
   Joseph W., 255  
 Stowe, Frances D., 160  
   John N., 160  
 Stover, Deborah, 106, 153  
 Strahmeier, Clara, 193  
 Strang, Amy, 131  
   Elizabeth H., 260  
   Francis, 260  
   Jerusha, 260  
 Streatfield, Anne, 8  
 Streever, Maryette, 183  
 Stretch, Elizabeth, 230, 238  
 Strobridge, Elizabeth, 50  
   Sarah, 223  
 Strong, Abby D., 94  
   Margaret, 133  
   Samuel L., 94  
 Sturgis, Julia, 109  
   Samuel, 29  
 Sturtevant, ---, 37  
   Emily, 198  
   Mary D., 36, 37  
   Zadock, 38  
 Suit, Albert, 270  
   Charles B., 270  
   Elmer, 270  
   Elsie, 270  
   Estelle, 270  
   Frank, 270  
   George W., 270  
   Helen B., 270  
   Helena, 270  
   Jesse M., 270  
   John B. F., 270  
   Leslie, 270  
   Lillian, 270  
   Naomi, 270  
 Sumner, Capt., 65  
 Swarts, Pearl V., 190  
 Swift, Abial, 85, 127  
   Caroline F., 126  
   Charity, 223  
   Deborah, 62, 127, 223  
   Elizabeth T., 59  
   Hannah, 26, 59  
   Joseph, 126  
   Mary, 46  
   Mary D., 85  
   Mary G., 126  
   Rebecca W., 59  
   Reuben, 59, 85  
   Rhoda B., 85, 127  
   Ruth D., 59  
   Seth, 85  
   Sylvanus, 59  
   Ward, 80  
   Zebulon, 59  
 Syder, Mary, 202  
 Sylvester, Silvester, ---, 171  
   Anna M., 161  
   Charlotte, 161  
   Elizabeth, 36  
   Joanna D., 71  
   Joseph, 57, 71  
   Julia T., 171  
   Marilla B., 171





Sylvester, Mary, 56	Thompson, Hannibal, 68	Torrey, Jesse, 38
Melinda D., 69	James, 137, 188	Nathaniel, 38
Melissa, 171	Polly D., 68	Thomas, 228
Nathaniel, 53	Samuel, 165	Towle, Ann, 252
Osgood, 69	Sarah, 188	Townsend, ---, 52
Samuel, 161	Sarah L., 188, 208	Albion, 233
Susannah, 57	Thomas, 50	Belle D., 166
Zebulon, 36	Thornton, Timothy, 30	Caroline P., 242, 248
Symonds, ---, 253	William, 20	Dodaval, 242
Laura, 153	Thorp, Capt., 66	Elizabeth D., 233
Thomas, 153	Hannah D., 28-30	Frank B., 166
	Zebulon, 30	Grace P., 244
Taber, Abigail W., 128	Thresher, Nicholas, 10	Jesse J., 244
Albert M., 128	Posthuma D., 10	Marcy D., 52
Betsey D., 128	Thwing, Col., 215	Tozier, Tozer, Desire, 255
Mason, 128	Tibbetts, Tibbets,	Experience D., 56
Talbot, Esther D., 243	Harriet D., 255	Hannah, 77
Frank A., 243	Mary, 267	John, 77
Mary H., 243	Nathan, 255	Polly, 77, 116
Orrin M., 243	Ticknor & Co., 197	Thomas, 56
Tallman, Juliet R., 167	Harriet C., 119	William, 255
Taylor, Capt., 230	Lucy E., 119, 164	Tracey, Thomas, 38
J. Mellen, 171	Orray, 119	Trask, John, 255
May D., 171	T. M., 164	Lucy, 109
Rosanna, 207	Tillinghast, Sarah, 84	Polly D., 255
Susan, 105	Tinkham, Eunice D., 128	Traynor, Catherine G., 237
Tenney, Abigail W., 187	Martha, 256	Frances S., 237
Terry, Hannah D., 218	Tirrell, Betsey J., 148	Thomas, 237
Hannah N., 218	Charles, 68	Treby, Adeline, 222
Joseph, 218	Eunice D., 68	Trefrey, Elizabeth A., 145, 169, 190
Mary A., 218	Titcomb, Col., 47	Tribou, Julia, 171
Priscilla D., 218	Tobey, ---, 218	Tripp, Benjamin F., 87
Thomas, 212	Abiah F., 43	Elizabeth, 59
Thatcher, Thacher,	Deborah, 62, 95	Hannah G., 87
Joseph, Col., 49,	Elizabeth, 123	Mary D., 87
214, 216	Gershon, 23, 33	Stephen, 87
Peter, 29, 30	Hannah, 224	Tubb, Samuel, 219
Thaxter, Samuel, 47	Herman, 123	Tucker, Abraham, 76
Thayer, Rhoda, 226	Jonathan, 62	Amy, 76, 114-116
Thistlewait, Sarah H., 179	Josiah, 82	Deborah, 76
	Lemuel, 40	Hannah, 76
Thom, Margaret, 132	Lucy, 123, 169	Tupper, ---, 56
Thomas, Col., 216	Mary D., 33, 42	Benjamin, Col., 220
Amy, 115	Mercy, 62	Desire, 55, 77
Ella D., 146	Mehitable F., 33	Enoch, 55
Elizabeth D., 115	Nancy D., 82	Mehitable, 55
Isaac, 36	Prince, 42	Thomas, 18a
John, Brig. Gen., 47	Ruth, 43, 61, 62, 218	Turner, ---, 4
John, Col., 61, 215	Samuel, 23, 40, 43	Amos, 47
John B., 146	Silas, 33, 42	Ann, 43
Joshua, 48	Thomas, 23, 43	Caleb, 74
Paul, 115	William, 40	Christopher, 7
Seth, 115	Toller, John, 5	Elisha, 36
Thompson, E. Louise D., 165	Tolman, Joseph, 38	Elizabeth, 36, 261
Elizabeth, 50, 227	Tompkins, Andrew, 94	Elizabeth J., 36
Elizabeth D., 137	Harriet D., 94	Humphrey, 36
Elizabeth S., 50	Torrey, Emma D., 228	





Turner, Isabel E., 7  
 Jael, 8, 36, 46-48  
 John, 11, 36, 43  
 John W., 261  
 Laban, 261  
 Laura, 261  
 Margaret D., 7, 8  
 Mary, 36  
 Nettie D., 121  
 Patty J., 261  
 Thomas, 4, 5, 7, 8  
 William, 43  
 William H., 121  
 Twombly, Isabel S., 158  
 Tyler, Sarah, 164  
 Vail, Anna D., 179  
 Ephraim M., 179  
 Henry A., 179  
 Mary N., 179  
 Pauline E., 180  
 Van Gierson, Albert, 178  
 Sarah D., 178  
 Van Renssalaer, --, 119  
 Veasie, Lillian H., 148  
 Lizzie H., 148  
 William E., 148  
 Verrill, Mattie E., 235  
 Vining, Jacob, 86  
 Lucy D., 86  
 Virgin, Clarissa, 108, 155, 156  
 Waddell, Maybelle, 199  
 Wadleigh, Laura, 235, 245  
 Wadsworth, Benjamin, 49  
 Waldo, Emma A., 112  
 Fred D., 112  
 Waldorf, Elizabeth, 177, 204  
 Walker, Caroline, 207  
 Carrie M., 207  
 David, 212  
 Emma P., 210  
 Esther B., 212  
 Florence O., 210  
 James B., 227  
 Prudence D., 227  
 Samuel, 207  
 Seth F., 210  
 Timothy, Col., 219  
 Wall, Julia N., 267  
 Wallace, Harriet, 156  
 Perley, 156  
 Sarah G., 156  
 Walton, ---, 15  
 Wanton, Edward, 27  
 John, 83  
 Ward, Rev., 250  
 C. E., 11  
 Charles L., 248  
 Charles W., 248  
 Libbie P.W., 147  
 Mabel S., 248  
 Pauline D., 248  
 Warren, Abbie, 149  
 James, Col., 49  
 Maria G., 187  
 Washburn, Charles E., 131  
 Elizabeth, 228  
 Lucretia D., 131  
 Waterloo, Alice D., 243  
 Edmund C., 243  
 Waterman, Clara, 146  
 Lodowick, 220  
 Prudence D., 220  
 Watson, Cora D., 176  
 Mary, 34  
 William H., 176  
 Watts, Ann D., 7  
 John, 7  
 Weale, Thomas, 15  
 Webb, George, 47  
 John, 258  
 Maria D., 258  
 Weeks, Abigail M., 257  
 Benjamin, 86  
 Hannah, 86, 128, 129  
 Ichabod, 257  
 Judith M., 90  
 Lucy, 102  
 Phear B., 86  
 Robert, 90  
 Susan J., 257  
 Welch, Welsh, Frances S., 157, 196  
 Lois, 157  
 Nancy M., 81  
 Paul, 157  
 Sarah A., 245  
 Welling, Joseph, 81  
 Sarah D., 81  
 Wellington, Mary B., 160, 198, 199  
 Wellons, Eva D., 181  
 Willoughby A., 181  
 Wells, Richard, 15  
 Wentworth, Barton M., 246  
 Cora E., 246  
 Luther H., 268  
 Nellie M., 268  
 Wentworth, Rose L., 246  
 Sarah M., 268  
 West, Anna L., 205, 210  
 Betsey D., 93  
 Charles, 93  
 Elizabeth E., 191  
 Hannah, 80, 119, 120  
 Louisa A., 205  
 Mary D., 121  
 Samuel C., 121  
 Thomas, 217  
 William A., 205  
 Westcott, Amos, 257  
 Anna D., 257  
 William, 52  
 Westgate, Dorcas, 267  
 Mary D., 132  
 Sylvanus, 132  
 Weston, ---, 218  
 William, 49  
 Wheaton, George C., 148  
 George W., 148  
 Mary D., 148  
 Mary J., 148  
 Wheelden, Eliza W., 202  
 Wheeler, Laura M., 246  
 Whitcomb, Betsey W., 114, 161  
 Ebenezer, 114  
 White, Abigail, 128  
 Angelia C., 176  
 George, 254  
 Lemuel, 52  
 Mary, 120, 254  
 Rosella, 109  
 Whitman, Almeron, 69  
 Amos, 68, 145  
 Ann B., 145  
 Charles, 69, 220  
 Prudence D., 220  
 Prudence H., 69  
 Velona, 69  
 Wealthy D., 68, 145  
 Whitney, Aaron, 77  
 Elizabeth S., 230  
 Hannah A., 77  
 Jacob, 230  
 Joseph B., 77  
 Josiah, 78, 80, 220  
 Keziah D., 77  
 Whiton, Erastus, 186  
 Frederic, 186  
 Mary D., 186  
 Priscilla, 186  
 Whittaker, Elizabeth W., 187  
 Whittier, Beniah, 128, 129  
 Elizabeth W., 187  
 Mary R., 128, 129  
 Olive C., 129, 175, 176





Whittier, Ruth E., 128, 215	Wing, John, 21, 26, 27, 29, 32, 60	Wyman, Eunice, 85
Wibar, Deborah, 238	Joseph, 40	Jane, 84
Widdifield, Mary, 260	Mary, 24, 26, 89, 132	Olive J., 117
Wier, Sarah M., 206, 210	Mercy, 21	
Thomas, 206	Meribah, 89	Yale, Josiah, 80
Wiggin, David, 124	Oseth D., 21	Yeaton, Betsey, 116
Emeline D., 124	Paul, 40	York, Clara J., 203
Wilbur, Wilbur, Daniel, 46	Rebecca, 59	Young, Youngs,
Deborah, 234	Samuel, 23	Annie M., 202
Hannah, 55	Sarah B., 21	Azubah, 124, 170, 171
Jeremiah, 46	Stephen, 20, 21, 86	Caroline A., 183
Martha, 55	Winslow, Mr., 19	Charles A., 183
Mary S., 46	Capt., 47	Eliza, 173, 183
Samuel R., 55	Gov., 49, 260	Helena, 103, 183
Wilcox, Sophronia, 134	Abigail, 97, 143	John, 103
Wildey, Jacob, 260	Adeline D., 258	Lucy, 232
Polly D., 260	Alice C., 195	Martha B., 83
Sarah, 259	Belle, 199	Polly M., 103
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 259	Edward, 218	Zebulon, 83
Huldah, 46, 65	Frank S., 195	Surnames unknown,
Hulda A., 46	Job., 216	4, 5, 6, 8, 10,
Samuel, 46	John, 21	14, 18a, 27, 56,
Willard, Aubrey, 191	John K., 258	62, 65, 66, 71,
Nina D., 191	Kenelm, 27	72, 73, 75, 80,
Willet, Beulah P., 90,	Zenas, 63, 97	91-95, 99, 110,
134, 179, 180	Zerviah, 63	114, 134, 154-
Lyman C., 90	Winthrop, John, 21, 249,	156, 162, 164,
Rhoda D., 90	253	165, 172, 183,
Williams, Capt., 65	Wolfe, Gen., 214	194, 195, 264,
A. Cora, 167	Wood, Charles, 81, 198	205, 210, 233,
Earle V., 164	Charlotte B., 198	240, 254, 257,
Elizabeth, 135, 180, 181	Livonia D., 104	259, 261-263,
George, Col., 220	Mary R., 198	266-268, 277
Isabella, 200	O., 104	Indians
James, Col., 220	Rebecca, 128	Manatotomusk, 26
Job., 215	Sophia D., 81	Nantompon, Peter,
Wilsey, Emma D., 147	William, 18a	41
George, 147	Woodbury, John, 84	Nepoyeton, 26
Wilson, Willson,	Ruth D., 84	Penassamusk, 26
Elizabeth, 121	Woodworth, Joseph, 52	Peter, 19
Julia M., 244	Woolford, Elizabeth, 258	Philip, King, 27
Kate L., 199	Lavin, 258	Ralph, 26
Wing, Aaron, 60	Wooster, ---, 133	Robin, 26
Annanias, 29, 30, 34	Elizabeth D., 133	Sampson, 26
Benjamin, 40	Wright, Elizabeth D., 208	Sarah, 26
Beulah, 60, 88	Hannah D., 257	
Daniel, 26, 89	James C., 257	
Deborah, 21, 24, 26, 60	John, 15, 20	
Dorothy A., 86	Lucy A., 185	
Elizabeth, 34, 58	Robert, 208	
Elizabeth R., 60	Wyckoff, Carrie D., 177	
Elnathan, 34	Joseph Van D., 177	
Esther D., 86	Wykes, Richard, 15	
Gideon, 86	Wyman, Asahel, 84	
Hannah, 34, 38	Betsey D., 84	
Hannah S., 26	Elizabeth, 233, 242	
Hannah T., 219	Eunice, 85	
Jashub, 25		

















